Vocabulary List

Composed by Chris van Zuiden, 2024 ©

Index

Vocabulary List - Basic
Grammar Rules
Vocabulary List - Times & Dates
Vocabulary List - Verbs
Verb Conjugations
Vocabulary List - Adjectives
Vocabulary List - Nouns - Physical & Non-Physical
Vocabulary List - Nature & Animals
Vocabulary List - Food
Vocabulary List - People & Family
Vocabulary List - Buildings & Interior & Vehicles
Vocabulary List - Business Terminology
Vocabulary List - Example Sentences
Notes & Language Specific related words/ expressions

Vocabulary List - Basic

Type	English	Hrvatski
Greet	Hello	Zdravo
Greet	Good morning (formal)	Dobro jutro (formalno)
Greet	Good morning (informal)	Dobro jutro (neformalno)
Greet	Good day	Dobar dan
Greet	Good afternoon	Dobar dan
Greet	Good evening	Dobra večer
Greet	Good night	Laku noć * (literally means 'easy night')
Pronoun	Addressing title (mr. mrs. - regular/ formal)	Gospodine * (male); Gospođica * (female)
Pronoun	Politeness marker	n/a
Pronoun	I (formal)	Ja (formalno)/ mi * (pronouns can be left away pretty quickly after the initial conversation and often only the verb can be said in a sentence. Else it sounds for example like you are talking a lot about yourself)
Pronoun	I (informal)	Ja (neformalno)/ mi
Pronoun	You (formal)	Vas (formalno)
Pronoun	You (informal)	Ti (neformalno)
Pronoun	He	On
Pronoun	She	Ona
Pronoun	It	To/ ono

Pronoun	We	Mi
Pronoun	They	Oni
Pronoun	Self (yourself, himself, herself, ourselves, themselves, itself, etc.)	Ja (sebe)
Pronoun	Myself (by myself)	Ja (sam)/ sam sama/ sam sam
Pronoun	Own (my own)	Vlastiti (moj vlastiti)
Pronoun	Alone	Sama/ Sam/ Osamljen
Pronoun	Solo (solos)	Solo (solo)
Pronoun	Both (ie. parties, sides, persons etc.)	Oba/ Oboje (tj. stranke, strane, osobe itd.)
Pronoun	Neither (neither…nor)	Niti (niti…niti)
Pronoun	Each other	Jedni druge (jedno drugo)
Pronoun	Individual	Pojedinac
Pronoun	Other	Drugi/ Ostalo * (others as in 'the rest, other things')
Pronoun	Others	Drugi
Pronoun	Together (with)	Zajedno
Pronoun	Me (by me, for me, to me)	Ja (od mene, za mene, meni)
Pronoun	You (by you, for you, to you)	Ti (po tebi, za tebe, tebi)
Pronoun	Him (by him, for him, to him)	Mu * (ie. I give it to him)/ Ga * (I see him)/ Njega * (I go to him)/ Njemu (po njemu, za njega, njemu)
Pronoun	Her (by her, for her, to her)	Joj * (ie. I give it to her)/ Je * (I see her)/ Nje * (I go to her)/ Njoj (po njoj, za nju, njoj)
Pronoun	It (by it, for it, to it)	To (po tome, za to, za to)
Pronoun	Us (by us, for us, to us)	Nama (od nas, za nas, nama)
Pronoun	Them (by them, for them, to them)	Oni (od njih, za njih, njima)
Pronoun	Mine (it's mine)	Moje (moje je)
Pronoun	Yours (it's yours)	Tvoj/ Tvoje (tvoj je)
Pronoun	His (it's his)	Njegov/ Njegovo (njegovo je)
Pronoun	Hers (it's hers)	Njezina/ Njeno (njezino je)
Pronoun	Its (it's its)	Svoj/ Njegov (to je njegov)
Pronoun	Ours (it is ours)	Naše (naše je)
Pronoun	Theirs (it is theirs)	Njihovo (njihovo je)
Pronoun	My (ie. my book)	Moja/ Mog (tj. moja knjiga)
Pronoun	Your (ie. your book)	Tvoj (tvoja/ tvoje)/ Vaš (tj. Vaša knjiga)
Pronoun	His (ie. his book)	Njegova (tj. njegova knjiga)
Pronoun	Her (ie. her book)	Ona (tj. njezina knjiga)
Pronoun	It (ie. it's book)	To (tj. to je knjiga)
Pronoun	Our (ie. our book)	Naša (tj. naša knjiga)
Pronoun	Their (ie. their book)	Njihova (tj. njihova knjiga)
Particle	My clothes	Moja odjeća
Particle	My uncle's bike	Bicikl mog ujaka
Particle	Your book	Tvoja knjiga
Particle	His car	Njegov auto
Pronoun	At (at me, at you, at him, at her, at us, at them)	Kod (kod mene, kod tebe, kod njega, kod nje, kod nas, kod njih)

Pronoun	About (about me, about you, about him, about her, about us, about them)	O (o meni, o tebi, o njemu, o njoj, o nama, o njima)
Pronoun	By (by me, by you, by him, by her, by us, by them)	Od (od mene, od tebe, od njega, od nje, od nas, od njih)
Pronoun	For (for me, for you, for him, for her, for us, for them)	Za (za mene, za tebe, za njega, za nju, za nas, za njih)
Pronoun	From (from me, from you, from him, from her, from us, from them)	Od (od mene, od tebe, od njega, od nje, od nas, od njih)
Pronoun	In (in me, in you, in him, in her, in us, in them)	U (u meni, u tebi, u njemu, u njoj, u nama, u njima)
Pronoun	Of (of me, of you, of him, of her, of us, of them)	Od (od mene, od tebe, od njega, od nje, od nas, od njih)
Pronoun	On (on me, on you, on him, on her, on us, on them)	Na (na meni, na tebi, na njemu, na njoj, na nama, na njima)
Pronoun	To (to me, to you, to him, to her, to us, to them)	U/ - (nothing)/ Do (meni, tebi, njemu, njoj, nama, njima)
Pronoun	With (with me, with you, with it, with him, with her, with us, with them)	Sa (sa mnom, sa tobom, s tim, s njim, s njom, s nama, s njima)
Name	Name	Ime/ Naziv
Name	First name	Prvo ime/ Ime
Name	Last name (surname; family name)	Prezime
Name	Surname (family name; last name)	Prezime (prezime; prezime)
Name	Full name	Puno ime
Name	Maiden name (former name)	Djevojačko prezime/ Djevojačko ime/ Bivše ime/ Prethodno ime
Name	Nickname	Nadimak
Name	Personal name	Osobno ime/ Osobni naziv
Name	Stage name	Umjetničko ime
Name	Title (addressing title, ie. academic qualification, etc.)	Naslov/ Titula (adresiranje naslova/ titula za obraćanje, adresiranje titule, tj. akademska kvalifikacija, itd.)
Name	Initials	Inicijali/ inicijale
Name	Hidden name (secret name)	Skriveno ime/ Skriveni naziv (tajno ime)
Verb-To b	I am	Ja sam
Verb-To b	You are	Ti si/ Vi ste
Verb-To b	He is	On je
Verb-To b	She is	Ona je
Verb-To b	It is	To je/ Jeste
Verb-To b	We are	Mi smo
Verb-To b	They are	Oni su/ Bivaju
Verb-To b	I was	Bio sam
Verb-To b	You were	Ti si bio
Verb-To b	She was	Ona je bila
Verb-To b	It was	Bilo je
Verb-To b	They were	Oni su bili
Verb-To b	He was	One je bio
Verb-To b	We were	Bili smo
Verb-To b	I have been	Bio sam
Verb-To b	He has been	On je bio
Verb-To b	We have been	Bili smo
Verb-To b	I had been	Bio sam

Verb-To b	He had been	On je bio
Verb-To b	We had been	Bili smo
Verb-Will	I will	Hoću
Verb-Will	You will	Hoćeš
Verb-Will	He will	On hoće
Verb-Will	She will	Ona će
Verb-Will	It will	Hoće
Verb-Will	We will	Hoćemo
Verb-Will	They will	Oni će
Verb-To b	I will be	Ja cu biti
Verb-To b	He will be	On će biti
Verb-To b	We will be	Bit ćemo
Verb-To b	I am being	Ja jesam
Verb-To b	He is being	On je bitak
Verb-To b	We are being	Mi smo bivanje
Pronoun	It's yours	Tvoj je
Pronoun	It's his	Njegov je
Pronoun	It's hers	Njezin je
Pronoun	I see you	Vidim te
Pronoun	I see him	Vidim ga
Pronoun	I see her	Vidim je
Pronoun	I give it to you	Dajem ti ga
Pronoun	I give it to him	Dajem mu ga
Pronoun	I give it to her	Dajem joj ga
Pronoun	I receive it from you	Primam ga od tebe
Pronoun	I receive it from him	Primam ga od njega
Pronoun	I receive it from her	Primam ga od nje
Pronoun	I go to you	Idem k tebi
Pronoun	I go to him	Idem do njega
Pronoun	I go to her	Idem do nje
Pronoun	It's for you	Za tebe je
Pronoun	It's for him	Za njega je
Pronoun	It's for her	Za nju je
Pronoun	You see me	Vidiš me
Pronoun	You give it to me	Ti mi ga daj
Pronoun	I see us	Vidim nas
Pronoun	He gives it to us	On nam ga daje
Pronoun	I see them	Vidim ih
Pronoun	He gives it to them	On im ga daje
Basic	What is your name? (formal)	Kako se zoveš?
Basic	What is your name? (informal)	Koje je tvoje ime?/ Kako je tvoje ime?
Basic	I am …	Ja sam ...
Basic	My name is …	Moje ime je …
Basic	I am called …	Zovem se …

Basic	They call me …	Zovu me …
Basic	How are you?	Kako si?
Basic	How are you doing?	Kako ste?
Basic	How is it going?	Kako ide? /Kako je?
Basic	How is it?	Kako je?
Basic	How was your day?	Kako ti je prošao dan? * (literally: 'how did your day pass?')/ Kakav ti je bio dan?
Basic	How did you spend your day?	Kako si proveo dan?
Basic	How is your day going?	Kakav je tvoj dan?
Basic	Did you do anything special/ interesting?	Jeste li radili nešto posebno/zanimljivo?
Basic	What are you doing?	Što radiš?
Basic	What did you do?	Što si učinio?
Basic	What have you done?	Što si učinio?
Basic	What are you doing?	Što radiš?
Basic	What are you going to do? (what will you do?; what will you be doing?)	Što ćeš učiniti? (Što ćeš raditi?; što ćeš raditi?)
Basic	What's up? (what is up)?	Što ima? (što ima)?
Basic	What is going on? (what's going on?)	Što se događa? (što se događa?)
Basic	What is happening? (what's happening?)	Što se događa? (što se događa?)
Basic	I am fine	Dobro sam
Basic	I am good	Ja sam dobro
Basic	I am alright	U redu sam
Basic	I am just fine	Ja sam sasvim dobro
Basic	It is great	To je super
Basic	It is not good (it is bad)	Nije dobro (loše je)
Basic	It is not good at all (it is not nice at all)	Uopće nije dobro (uopće nije lijepo)
Basic	It is not nice	Nije lijepo
Basic	It's not fair	Nije pošteno
Basic	I am not happy	Nisam sretan
Basic	I am happy	Ja sam sretan
Basic	I am tired	Umoran sam
Basic	I am sleepy	Spava mi se
Basic	How was it?	Kako je bilo?
Basic	It was good	Bilo je dobro
Basic	It was great (it was very good)	Bilo je super (bilo je jako dobro)
Basic	It was bad	Bilo je loše
Basic	It was not so good	Nije bilo tako dobro
Basic	So am i (so do i; so can i)	I ja sam (i ja; i ja mogu)
Basic	So was i (so did i; so have i)	I ja sam (i ja sam; i ja sam)
Basic	Nor do i (neither do i)	Ni ja (niti ja)
Basic	Nice to meet you (formal)	Drago mi je što smo se upoznali (neformalno)
Basic	Nice to meet you (informal)	Drago mi je (neformalno)
Basic	I am happy to meet you	Sretan sam što sam te upoznao
Basic	It is good to meet you	Drago mi je što smo se upoznali
Basic	Glad to make your acquaintance (delighted to make your acquaintance)	Drago mi je da smo se upoznali (drago mi je da smo se upoznali)

Basic	I am glad to make your acquaintance	Drago mi je što smo se upoznali
Basic	It's a pleasure to meet you (pleased to meet you)	Zadovoljstvo mi je upoznati vas (drago mi je upoznati vas)
Basic	It is an honor to meet you	Čast mi je upoznati vas
Basic	Nice to see you (again)	Drago mi je da te vidim (opet/ ponovo)/ Drago mi je vidjeti te (opet)/ Drago mi je što te vidim (opet)/ Lijepo te je (ponovno) vidjeti
Basic	I am sorry for not writing or contacting (for awhile)	Žao mi je što nisam pisala ili kontaktirala/ Žao mi je što vam nisam pisao ili kontaktirao (neko vrijeme)
Basic	It has been a while	Prošlo je neko vrijeme
Basic	It has been a while (ie. when not writing or neglecting contact for a while)	Prošlo je neko vrijeme (tj. kada ne pišete ili zanemarite kontakt neko vrijeme/ tj. kada neko vrijeme ne pišem ili zanemarujem kontakt)
Basic	Long time no see (It's been a long time)	Dugo se nismo vidjeli
Basic	I missed you	Nedostajao si mi
Basic	I love you (too)	(I ja) Tebe volim/ Volim te
Basic	Welcome back (welcome home)	Dobrodošao natrag/ Dobrodošao nazad (dobro došao kući)
Basic	I am looking forward to it	Veselim se tome
Basic	I am looking forward to meeting you	Radujem se što ću te upoznati/ Radujem se susretu s tobom/ Veselim se što ću te upoznati
Basic	I am looking forward to working with you (I send you my best regards) (polite)	Veselim se suradnji s vama (šaljem vam srdačne pozdrave) (ljubazno)
Basic	I am looking forward to working with you (I send you my best regards) (very polite)	Veselim se suradnji s vama (šaljem vam srdačne pozdrave) (vrlo pristojno)
Basic	Looking forward to it	Radujem se tome
Home	Please excuse the intrusion; I'm coming in * (greeting used when entering someone's home)	Oprostite na smetnji; Ulazim * (pozdrav koji se koristi prilikom ulaska u nečiji dom)
Home	May I come in? (ie. enter a house)	Mogu li ući? (tj. ući u kuću)
Home	Can we enter?	Možemo li ući?
Home	He is always here	On je uvijek ovdje
Home	Come in please	Uđi, molim te
Home	Please come in (please enter, ie. a house)	Molimo uđite/ Molim vas uđite (molim uđite, tj. Kuću)
Home	Follow me	Slijedi me
Home	Come here	Dođi ovamo
Home	Go here (go there)	Idi ovamo (idi tamo)
Home	Come this way (this way, please)	Dođi ovuda (ovamo, molim)
Home	Are you open?	Jeste li otvoreni?
Home	Are you closed?	Jeste li zatvoreni?
Home	Open the door	Otvori vrata
Home	Close the door	Zatvori vrata
Home	I am going (I am leaving)	(Ja) Idem ((ja) odlazim)
Home	Have a good day (take care; see you)	Ugodan dan/ Dobar dan (čuvajte se; vidimo se)
Home	Off you go	Idi ti
Home	I'm home! (I'm back!)	Kod kuće sam!/ Doma sam!/ Ja sam kod kuće! (Vratio sam se!/ Vraćam se!)
Home	(just) Don't mind the mess	(samo) Ne obaziri se na nered
Home	What will happen to the house?	Što će biti s kućom?

Home	When do we have to go?	Kada moramo li ići?/ Kada moramo li krenuti?/ Kada trebamo ići/ Kada trebamo krenuti?
Basic	Welcome here	Dobrodošli ovdje
Basic	You are welcome here	Ovdje ste dobrodošli
Basic	Where are you from?	Odakle si?/ Gdje si ti iz?/ Gdje su ti iz?
Basic	Where do you live?	Gdje živiš?
Basic	I am from …	Ja sam iz …
Basic	I live in… (I stay at …/ I am staying at …)	Živim u… (Odsjedam u …/ Odsjedam u …)
Basic	Where is this place?	Gdje je to mjesto?/ Gdje je ovo mjesto?/ Gdje se nalazi ovo mjesto?
Basic	It is close to Amsterdam	Blizu je Amsterdama/ Nalazi se u blizini Amsterdama
Basic	How old are you? (What is your age?)	Koliko si star? (Koliko imaš godina?)
Basic	I am thirty years old (I am 30 years old)	Imam trideset godina (Imam 30 godina)
Basic	He turned 40 yesterday	Jučer je napunio 40 godina
Basic	What kind of work do you do?	Kakav posao radite?
Basic	I work as a consultant in the office of company xxx	Radim kao konzultant u uredu tvrtke xxx
Basic	I have been working here/ there for 5 years	Radim ovdje/tamo 5 godina
Weather	It is hot today	Danas je vruće
Weather	It is cold here	Ovdje je hladno
Weather	It is sunny (the sun is shining)	Sunčano je (sunce sja)
Weather	It is foggy (it is misty)	Maglovito je (maglovito je)
Weather	It is slippery (it is wet)	Sklisko je (mokro je)
Weather	It rains (it is raining)	Pada kiša/ kiša pada/ Kiši (kiša pada)
Weather	It's raining a lot	Puno pada kiša
Weather	It is pouring (it's pouring)	Lije (lije)
Weather	It starts to rain (it starts raining; it begins to rain)	Počinje kiša (počinje kiša; počinje kiša)
Weather	It stops raining	Prestaje kiša
Weather	It keeps raining	Stalno pada kiša
Weather	It is icy (there is ice)	Ledeno je (ima leda)
Weather	It snows (it keeps snowing)	Pada snijeg (sniježi i dalje)
Weather	It is snowing (it's snowing)	Pada snijeg (pada snijeg)
Weather	It's stormy (it is stormy)	Olujno je (olujno je)
Weather	It's windy (it is windy)	Vjetrovito je (vjetrovito je)
Part	Goodbye	Doviđenja
Part	Farewell	Doviđenja
Part	I am leaving (I'm leaving)	Odlazim (Odlazim)
Part	I got to go (I have to go)	Moram ići (moram ići)
Part	I have to go	Moram ići
Part	Take care	Čuvaj se
Part	Take good care of yourself	Dobro se čuvajte
Part	Until later	Do kasnije
Part	Come back real soon	Vrati se vrlo brzo
Part	See you	Vidimo se

Part	See you around	Vidimo se oko
Part	See you later	Vidimo se kasnije
Part	See you next time	Vidimo se sljedeći put/ Vidimo se drugi puta/ Vidimo se idući put/ Vidimo se drugi put
Part	See you soon	Vidimo se uskoro
Part	See you tomorrow	Vidimo se sutra
Part	Sweet dreams	Slatki snovi
Part	Until next time	Do sljedećeg puta
Part	Until tomorrow	Do sutra
Part	Catch you later	Vidimo se kasnije
Part	Goodbye, have a good time! (goodbye, have fun!)	Doviđenja prijatno/ Doviđenja, dobar provod! (doviđenja, zabavite se!)
Part	Maybe earlier (maybe sooner)	Možda ranije (možda ranije)
Part	Maybe later	Možda kasnije
Part	It is almost time to go home	Skoro je vrijeme da idemo kući/ Skoro je vrijeme da se ide kući
Part	It is soon time to go home	Uskoro je vrijeme da se ide kući
Part	It is already time to go home	Već je vrijeme da se ide kući
Part	Have a good day (have a nice day)	Ugodan dan (Prijatan dan)
Part	Have a nice day	Ugodan dan
Part	Have a nice weekend	Ugodan vikend
Part	Have a great day	Ugodan dan
Part	Have a great time (having a great time)	Lijepo se provedi (dobro se provedi)
Part	I will be back (I'll be back)	Vratit ću se/ Ja ću se vratiti
Part	Where are you going?	Gdje ideš?
Part	Where are you going to?	Gdje ideš?
Part	Where are you headed? (where are you off to?)	Kamo ste krenuli? (Gdje si krenuo?)
Part	Where did you go to?	Gdje si otišao?
Part	Where have you been? (where have you been to?)	Gdje si bio (gdje si bio?)
Part	You too! (You also; you as well)	I ti isto! (I ti/ I ti također; i ti/ i ti također)
Part	Another time	Drugi put
Part	It is already late	Već je kasno
Part	It is still early	Još je rano
Part	Maybe another time (maybe next time)	Možda drugi put/ Možda neki drugi put/ Možda drugom prilikom (možda sljedeći put)
Part	Perhaps another time	Možda drugi put
Part	Keep in touch (let's keep in touch)	Ostani u kontaktu (ostanimo u kontaktu)
Part	We will be in touch	Čujemo se/ Bit ćemo u kontaktu/ Javit ćemo se
Short	Yes	Da
Short	No	Ne/ Ništa
Short	Not	Ne/ Nije
Short	Okay	U redu
Short	Alright ('So so')	U redu/ Dobro ('Tako tako')
Short	So and so (such and such)	Tako i tako (takav i takav)
Short	More or less (reasonably)	Više ili manje
Short	Maybe (probably; perhaps)	Možda/ Može biti
Short	Likely	Vjerojatno

Short	Perhaps	Možda
Short	Probably	Vjerojatno
Short	Might (more uncertainty than maybe)	Možda (više neizvjesnosti nego možda/ više nesigurnosti nego možda)
Short	Certainly (surely)	Sigurno
Short	Of course!	Naravno!
Short	Really? (seriously?; are you serious?)	Stvarno? (ozbiljno?; jesi li ozbiljan?)
Short	You bet!	Možete se kladiti!
Short	Certainly not!	Sigurno ne!/ Svakako ne!/ Nema šanse!
Short	Definitely not	Definitivno ne
Short	Never again (never more)	Nikad više (nikad više)
Short	Not anymore (no longer)	Ne više (ne više)
Short	Oh yes!	O da!
Short	Great	Sjajno/ Odlično/ Izvrsno/ Izvrstan
Short	Good	Dobro
Short	Very good!	Vrlo dobro!/ Jako lijepo!/ Jako dobro!/ Vrlo lijepo!
Short	Pretty good (quite good; quite well; pretty well)	Prilično dobro (prilično dobro; prilično dobro; prilično dobro)
Short	Quite good	Dosta dobro/ Vrlo dobro/ Poprilično dobro/ Prilično dobro
Short	Well	Dobro
Short	Quite (pretty)	Dosta/ Prilično/ Sasvim/ Vrlo
Short	Fine	Fino/ Dobro/ U redu
Short	Nice	Lijepo
Short	Bad	Loše
Short	Better (preferably)	Bolje
Short	Better than (superior)	Bolje nego/ Bolje je od
Short	Alright (all right; okay)	U redu (u redu; u redu)
Short	Not bad	Nije loše
Short	Not bad eh?	Nije loše, a?
Short	Not good	Nije dobro
Short	Not so good	Ne tako dobro
Short	So…	Tako…
Short	Well… (well then…)	Pa… (Dobro onda…)
Short	It is good	Dobro je
Short	It is fine	To je u redu/ U redu je
Short	It is alright	U redu je
Short	It is nice (it's nice)	Lijepo je (lijepo je)
Short	It is okay	Uredu je
Short	It is clear	Jasno je/ To je jasno
Short	It is really good	Stvarno je dobar
Short	Is it alright to…? (is it okay to …?)	Je li u redu…? (je li u redu …?)
Short	It is fair (it is reasonable)	Pošteno je (razumno je)
Short	It is good to see	Dobro je vidjeti
Short	It's so nice	Jako je lijepo
Short	It is so good	Tako je dobro
Short	Alright with me	U redu sa mnom

Short	Fine with me (it is fine with me)	Slažem se/ U redu samnom/ Meni je dobro (meni je dobro)
Short	Let's do it (do it)	Učinimo to (učinimo to)
Short	Go for it	Samo napred
Short	Let's go for it	Idemo na to
Short	Let's try it (let us try it)	Pokušajmo (probajmo)
Short	Let's try and see (let us try and see)	Pokušajmo i vidimo (probajmo i vidimo)
Short	Let's try and see how it goes	Pokušajmo vidjeti kako ide
Short	It still is	Još uvijek jest
Short	I think that it is good	Mislim da je to dobro/ Ja mislim da je dobro/ Mislim da je dobro
Short	Did you like it? (do you like it?)	Je li ti se svidjelo? (Sviđa li ti se?)
Short	Do you like that?	Sviđa li ti se to?
Short	I like it	Sviđa mi se
Short	I like it very much (i like it a lot)	Jako mi se sviđa (puno mi se sviđa)
Short	I love it	Volim to
Short	I liked it	Svidjelo mi se
Short	I enjoy it	Uživao sam
Short	I enjoyed it	Uživao sam
Short	I appreciate it (i appreciate that)	Cijenim to (cijenim to)
Short	I dont like it	Ne sviđa mi se
Short	I didn't like it	Nije mi se svidjelo
Short	I didn't like it so much	Nije mi se toliko svidjelo
Short	Is he? (He is)	Je li on? (On je)
Short	Did he? (He did)	Je li? (On je)
Short	Was he? (He was)	Bio je? (One je bio)
Short	Are you okay?/ I am alright	Jesi li dobro?/ dobro sam
Short	Enough please	Dosta molim
Short	I know	Znam
Short	I don't know (I do not know it)	Ne znam (ne znam)
Short	I have no idea (i don't know)	Nemam pojma (ne znam)
Short	I see... (that's right; indeed)	Vidim... (točno; zaista; tako je; itekako)
Short	Indeed so (indeed right)	Zaista tako (zaista točno)
Short	Just like that (quite so; I agree; that is so; that is right)	Baš tako/ Samo tako (baš tako; slažem se; tako je; tako)
Short	That's all	To je sve/ To je to
Short	That is a lie	To je laž
Short	That is incorrect	To je netočno
Short	That's right! (Exactly! That is correct!)	Tako je!/ To je to!/ Tako je točno!/ To je točno/ Točno je/ Upravo tako!
Short	That is true	To je istina
Short	What is it? (What was that?; What was that again?)	Što je? (Što je to bilo?; Što je to opet bilo?)
Short	What is that?/ What is this? (What is it?)	Što je to? / Što je ovo? (Što je?)
Short	What is it about?	O čemu se radi?
Short	What is it for? (what for?)	Čemu služi? (za što?)
Short	You're right	Imaš pravo

Short	Thank you (formal)	Hvala vam
Short	Thank you (polite)	Hvala (ljubazno)
Short	Thank you (very polite)	Hvala (vrlo pristojno)
Short	Thank you very much	Hvala vam puno/ Hvala jako puno/ Mnogo vam hvala/ hvala puno/ puno hvala
Short	Thanks (informal)	Hvala
Short	Thanks to you I am fine	Zahvaljujući tebi dobro sam/ Zahvaljujući tebi ja sam dobro
Short	Thank you for letting me know (thank you for the information)	Hvala što ste me obavijestili (hvala na informacijama)
Short	Thanks for everything (thank you for everything)	Hvala za sve (hvala za sve)
Short	You are welcome	Nema na čemu
Short	Anytime (ie. reply to thank you)	Bilo kada (tj. odgovorite na zahvalu)
Short	Here you go (There you go)	Izvoli (Evo izvoli)
Short	Here you are (please!)	Izvoli/ Izvolite!/ Molim!/ Molim te!/ Molim vas!
Short	Go ahead (go forward, please proceed)	Samo naprijed (naprijed; idi naprijed; molim vas nastavite; molim te nastavi)
Short	Go on (continue; proceed)	Idi dalje (nastavi; nastavi)
Short	Be my guest (go ahead)	Budi moj gost (samo naprijed)
Short	As you please (do as one pleases)	Kako hoćeš (radi kako hoćeš)
Short	As you like (do as you like)	Kako želite (radite kako želite)
Short	As you wish (do as you wish)	Kako želiš (radi kako želiš)
Short	Please do as you like (please do as you wish)	Molim vas, učinite kako želite (molim vas, učinite kako želite)
Short	Can I help you? (can I assist you?)	Mogu li vam pomoći?/ Mogu li ti pomoći? (mogu li vam pomoći?/ mogu li ti pomoći?)
Short	Can you help me? (can you assist me?)	Možeš li mi pomoći? (možete li mi pomoći?)
Short	Allow me (let me please)	Dopusti mi (dopusti mi molim te)
Short	Don't worry	Ne brini/ Nemoj se brinuti/ Bez brige
Short	Everything okay?	Sve je uredu?
Short	Everything is okay (everything is fine)	Sve je u redu (sve je u redu)
Short	Everything is well (everything is fine)	Sve je dobro (sve je u redu)
Short	I don't understand (I do not understand)	Ne razumijem (ne razumijem)
Short	I don't get it	Ne shvaćam
Short	It is nothing	Nije ništa
Short	Let's get back to work	Vratimo se poslu/ Ajmo se vratiti na posao/ Hajde da se vratimo na posao
Short	Let's get going (let's go; let's get started)	Krenimo (idemo; hajde da počnemo)
Short	Let me know	Javi mi
Short	Please let me know	Molim te obavijesti me
Short	Come on! (Let's go!)	Hajde!/ Dođi! (Idemo!/ Krenimo!)
Short	Mind if i...?	Mogu li...?
Short	Never mind (I don't care)	Nema veze/ Nije važno/ Nije bitno/ Zaboravi
Short	No big deal (nothing special)	Ništa strašno/ Nema veze (ništa posebno)
Short	No problem	Nema problema
Short	No, thank you ('I am fine')	Ne hvala
Short	Not at all (not in the least)	Nikako/ Nimalo (ni najmanje)
Short	Nothing much (not much)	Ništa mnogo (ne mnogo)

Short	Nothing special	Ništa posebno
Short	Please continue (continue please; please proceed)	Molimo nastavite (nastavite molim)
Short	Tell me (please tell me; so tell me)	Reci mi (molim te reci mi; pa reci mi)
Short	Understood (I understand)	Shvatio sam (u redu)
Short	What a mess	Koji nered
Short	Roger (understood; OK)	Primljeno
Short	Excuse me	Ispričajte me
Short	Pardon me	Oprostite
Short	I am sorry (formal)	žao mi je/ Oprostite (sam)
Short	I'm sorry (Informal)	žao mi je/ Oprostite (sam)
Short	Can you please...? (Can you do me a favour)?	Možeš li molim te...?/ Možete li molim vas...? (Možeš li mi učiniti uslugu/ možeš li mi napraviti uslugu/ možete li mi učiniti uslugu)?
Short	Excuse me for disturbing (bothering)	Oprostite na smetnji/ Oprostite što smetam/ Oprostite na uznemiravanju/ Ispričavam se što smetam/ Ispričavam se na smetnji
Short	Oh man!	Oh covjece!
Short	Oh no!	O ne!
Short	Oh god!	O Bože!
Short	Oops! (Darn it)	Ups! (Prokleti)
Short	We are on time	Stigli smo na vrijeme/ Stižemo na vrijeme
Short	I am late	Kasnim
Short	A fast car	Brz auto
Short	The car is slow	Auto je spor
Short	I am so sorry	Tako mi je žao
Short	I am very sorry	Jako mi je žao
Short	I apologize (I am sorry)	Ispričavam se
Short	I made a mistake	Pogriješio sam
Short	I was wrong (I made a mistake)	Pogriješio sam/ Bio sam u krivu (bio sam u krivu)
Short	I'm very sorry (to have neglected someone after a long time; ie. by not writing etc.)	Jako mi je žao (što sam nekoga zanemario nakon dugo vremena; tj. ne pisanjem i sl.)
Short	By mistake	Greškom
Short	Sorry about it (i am sorry about it)	Žao mi je zbog toga (žao mi je zbog toga)
Short	Sorry for being late (i am sorry for being late)	Oprostite što kasnim (žao mi je što kasnim)
Short	Sorry I have forgotten our appointment	Žao mi je što sam zaboravio naš termin
Short	I would like … (polite)	Želio bih... (ljubazno)
Short	I would like (I'd like; I want)	Želio bih/ Želim (volio bih/ ja bih volio/ hoću)
Short	I want …	Želim …/ Hoću…
Short	Please	Molim
Short	Please forgive me (i'm sorry)	Molim te oprosti mi (žao mi je)
Short	Please wait (please wait a bit; please wait a minute)	Molimo pričekajte/ Čekaj molim (te) (molimo pričekajte malo; molimo pričekajte minutu/ pričekajte malo; pričekajte minutu)
Short	Hold on! (Hang on! Give me a second! Just a moment!)	Drži se! (Čekaj! Daj mi sekundu! Samo trenutak!)
Short	Just a moment	Samo trenutak

Short	Wait a moment	Čekaj malo
Short	Yes, please	Da molim
Short	Not now please	Ne sada molim
Short	It's a pleasure	To je užitak
Short	With pleasure	Sa zadovoljstvom
Short	Please do … (please take care of …) * (polite)	Molimo učinite … (molimo vas da se pobrinete za …) * (ljubazno)
Short	Please do … (please take care of …) * (very polite)	Molimo učinite … (molimo vas da se pobrinete za …) * (vrlo pristojno)
Short	It is too (it is also; is too; is also)	Previše je (također je; također je; također je)
Short	It is not	Nije
Short	Up to you (it's up to you; it is up to you)	Na vama je/ Ovisi o tebi (na vama je; na vama je)
Eat&Drin	I am hungry	Gladan sam/ ja sam gladan/ ja sam gladna
Eat&Drin	I am thirsty	žedan sam/ ja sam žedan/ žedna sam
Eat&Drin	I am full (I have had enough)	Sit sam/ Puna sam (imam dovoljno)
Eat&Drin	Bon appetit! (Enjoy the meal)	Dobar tek/ Prijatno/ Uživajte u jelu!
Eat&Drin	Enjoy your meal	Uživajte u jelu/ Uživajte u obroku
Eat&Drin	Cheers!	Živjeli!
Eat&Drin	Thank you for the meal	Hvala vam na obroku
Eat&Drin	Go for a coffee (going to get a coffee)	Idi na kavu/ Otiđi na kavu (idem po kavu)
Eat&Drin	What would you like to drink?	Što želite piti?/ Što želite popiti?
Eat&Drin	What would you like to have?	Što bi volio imati?
Eat&Drin	What do you want? (What would you like?)	Što želiš? (Što biste htjeli?)
Eat&Drin	Can i have some coffee? (May I have some coffee?/ Can I get some coffee?)	Mogu li dobiti kavu? (Mogu li dobiti kavu?/ Mogu li dobiti kavu?)
Eat&Drin	Can you bring some tea?	Možeš li donijeti malo čaja?
Eat&Drin	I am going to get a drink	Idem po piće
Eat&Drin	I would like to have some coffee (I would like to get some coffee)	Želio bih popiti kavu (želio bih popiti kavu)
Eat&Drin	I would like to see the menu (can I see the menu?)	Htio bih vidjeti jelovnik (mogu li vidjeti jelovnik?)
Short	Help!	Pomozite!
Short	Fire!	Vatra!
Short	Police!	Policija!
Short	Thief!	Lopov!
Short	Doctor!	Liječnik!
Short	Run!	Trčanje!
Short	Good luck!	Sretno!
Short	Best of luck to you!	Puno sreće!/ Puno sreće za vas!
Short	Success!	Uspjeh!
Short	Pay attention!	Obratiti pažnju!/ Obrati pozornost!/ Obrati pažnju!
Short	Enjoy!	Uživati!/ uživaj!/ uzivajte!
Short	Relax!	Opustiti!/ Opustite se!/ Opusti se!
Short	Take it easy (take it slowly)	Pomalo/ Polako (polako)
Short	Have a good time!	Lijepo se provedi!/ Dobro se provedi!/ dobar provod!/ lijepo se provedite!
Short	Have fun!	Zabavi se!/ Zabavite se!

Short	Do your best!	Daj sve od sebe!
Short	Wish you all the best	Želim ti sve najbolje
Short	Look! (Look here!)	Pogledajte! (Pogledajte ovdje!)
Short	Look out!	Pazi!
Short	Please look (please see)	Molimo pogledajte (molim pogledajte)
Short	Watch out!	Pazi!
Short	It looks good (it looks nice)	Izgleda dobro/ Dobro izgleda (izgleda lijepo/ lijepo izgleda)
Short	Oh my God/ Oh my God	Oh moj Bože/ Oh Bože moj
Short	Be careful!	Budi oprezan!
Short	Behold!	Gle!
Short	Beware (beware of)	Čuvaj se (čuvaj se)
Short	Calm down	Smiri se
Short	Get well soon! (Take care of yourself)	Ozdravi brzo!/ Brzo ozdravi!/ Ozdravi što prije! (Čuvaj se)
Short	Go away!	Odlazi!/ Odlazite!
Short	God bless you	Bog te blagoslovio
Short	Get lost!	Gubi se!
Short	Hurry up (hurry)	Požuri (požuri)
Short	Just kidding	Samo se šalim
Short	Just joking	Samo se šalim
Short	Be quiet!	Budi tiho
Short	Shut up!	Začepi!/ Umukni!
Short	Cut it out!	Prestanite!
Short	Stop it! (Please stop!/ Stop doing that!)	Prestani! (Molim te prestani!/ Prestani to raditi!)
Short	Quit it! (Please quit!)	Prekini! (Molim odustani!)
Short	I give up (i quit)	Odustajem (prestajem)
Short	Don't give up (don't quit)	Ne odustaj (nemoj odustati)
Short	We will see (we'll see)	Vidjet ćemo (vidjet ćemo)
Short	Let's see	Da vidimo
Short	We will see about that (we will see about it)	Vidjet ćemo o tome (vidjet ćemo o tome)
Short	Who knows	Tko zna
Short	As planned	Kao što je planirano
Short	By no means (never!)	Nipošto/ Nikako (nikada/ nikad!)
Short	Congratulations!	Čestitamo!/ Čestitke!
Short	Good point of view (nice perspective; good point)	Dobra točka gledišta/ Dobro gledište (lijepa perspektiva; dobra točka; dobro stajalište)
Short	Hurray!	Hura!
Short	Happy birthday!	Sretan rođendan!
Short	Happy new year!	Sretna Nova godina!
Short	Merry christmas!	Sretan Božić!
Short	New years eve	Stara Godina
Short	New year's resolutions	Novogodišnje odluke
Short	It is boring	Dosadno je
Short	It is cheap	Jeftino je
Short	It's complicated	Komplicirano je
Short	It is difficult (it is hard; it is tough)	Teško je (teško je; teško je)
Short	It is difficult to do	Teško je učiniti

Short	It is easy (it is simple; it is not complicated)	Lako je (jednostavno je; nije komplicirano)
Short	It is emotional	To je emocionalno
Short	It is exciting	Uzbudljivo je
Short	It is expensive	Skupo je
Short	It is fast	Brzo je
Short	It is funny	Smiješno je
Short	It is important	To je važno
Short	It is impossible (it is not possible)	Nemoguće je (nije moguće)
Short	It is not possible (there is no way; it is impossible)	Nije moguće (nema načina; nemoguće je)
Short	It is interesting	Zanimljivo je
Short	It is misleading	To je pogrešno
Short	It is obvious	Očito je
Short	It is possible	Moguće je
Short	It's possible that ... (is it possible that?)	Moguće je da ... (da li je moguće?)
Short	It is sad	Tužno je
Short	It is strange	Čudno je
Short	That's odd (that's strange)	To je čudno (to je čudno)
Short	It is slow	Sporo je
Short	It is considered	Smatra se
Short	That is crazy	To je ludo
Short	That is sad	To je tužno
Short	That is so strange	To je tako čudno
Short	This is scary	Ovo je strašno
Short	What a surprise (it is a surprise)	Kakvo iznenađenje (to je iznenađenje)
Short	I am curious about it	Zanima me to
Short	I am glad	Drago mi je
Short	I am interested in it (it seems interesting; it sounds interesting)	Zanima me (čini se zanimljivo; zvuči zanimljivo)
Short	It is well-thought of (it is well thought about)	Dobro je promišljeno (dobro je promišljeno)
Short	It looks like fun	Izgleda zabavno
Short	It seems like fun	Čini se zabavno
Short	It sounds good	Zvuči dobro
Short	It sounds like fun	Zvuči zabavno
Short	It sounds reasonable	Zvuči razumno
Short	It sounds strange	Zvuči čudno
Short	I guess so (I think so; maybe)	Pretpostavljam/ Pretpostavljam da je tako (mislim da (je tako); možda)
Short	It seems so (it looks like that)	Čini se tako/ Čini se da je tako (Izgleda tako/ Tako izgleda)
Short	I suppose you are right (i guess you are right)	Pretpostavljam da ste u pravu (pretpostavljam da ste u pravu)
Short	It was done (done!; it was finished!)	Gotovo/ Učinjeno je/ Bilo je učinjeno (učinjeno!; gotovo!; bilo je gotovo; završio)
Short	I wonder why (I am wondering why)	Pitam se zašto (pitam se zašto)
Short	It's unavoidable (there is no other way; it cannot be helped; it cannot be prevented)	To je neizbježno (nema drugog načina; ne može se pomoći; ne može se spriječiti)
Short	I've had it up to here with you!	Dosta mi je bilo s tobom!/ Dosta mi je bilo do ovdje s tobom!
Short	I agree	Slažem se

Short	I'd say so	Rekao bih da je tako
Short	I certainly say so	Svakako to tvrdim
Short	I do not agree (I don't agree)	Ne slažem se (ne slažem se)
Short	I disagree	Ne slažem se (ja se ne slažem)
Short	It's okay (it is okay; I agree; I do agree)	U redu je (u redu je; slažem se; slažem se)
Short	I totally agree	Potpuno se slažem
Short	Just right	Taman
Short	Just about right	Otprilike točno
Short	Just think about it	Samo razmisli o tome
Short	Make yourself at home	Osjećaj se kao kod kuće
Short	My condolences/ my deepest condolences	Moja sućut / moja najdublja sućut
Short	That is a shame (that is a pity)	To je šteta (to je šteta)
Short	That is life	To je život
Short	That is so (that seems so)	Tako je/ To je tako (čini se tako/ to se čini tako)
Short	That is to say	Odnosno
Short	You can't be serious	Ne misliš valjda ozbiljno
Short	You can't do that (you cannot do that)	Ne možeš to učiniti (ne možeš to učiniti)
Short	You got it	Dobili ste
Short	Well done	Dobro napravljeno
Short	Well done! (good work!)	Bravo!/ Dobro napravljeno!/ Dobro obavljeno! (dobar posao/ dobar rad!)
Short	Well said (well spoken)	Dobro rečeno / Dobro rečeno
Short	Well spoken	Dobro rečeno
Short	Bravo	Bravo
Short	Good work! (good job!)	Dobar posao! (dobar posao!)
Short	That's a pity	To je šteta
Short	What a pity!	Kakva šteta!/ To je za žaljenje!/ Baš šteta!
Conv1	Do you speak X?	Govorite li X?
Conv1	I can speak a little X	Mogu govoriti malo X
Conv1	I speak a little X	Govorim malo X
Conv1	Do you understand?	Da li razumiješ?
Conv1	I understand you	Razumijem te
Conv1	Can you say that again?	Možeš li to reći ponovno?/ Možeš li to ponoviti?
Conv1	Can you repeat that? (could you repeat that?)	Možete li to ponoviti? (Možete li to ponoviti?)
Conv1	What are you talking about?	O čemu ti pričaš?
Conv1	Nice to hear	Lijepo je čuti
Conv1	Good to hear	Drago mi je čuti
Conv1	Good to know (useful information)	Dobro je znati
Writing	For your information	Za tvoju informaciju
Writing	Dear (person)	Dragi/ Draga/ Drag (osoba)
Writing	Please refer to the following	Molimo pogledajte sljedeće
Writing	Please see below	Pogledajte dolje
Writing	Cordially	Srdačno
Writing	Regards	Pozdrav
Writing	With kind regards	S lijepim pozdravom

Conv1	I learned x at school	U školi sam naučio x
Conv1	I learned it myself	Sama sam naučila
Conv1	I studied it at school	Učila sam to u školi
Conv1	I studied it myself	Sama sam to proučavala
Conv1	He can write something in this language	Može nešto napisati na ovom jeziku/ Može nešto pisati na ovom jeziku
Conv1	I cannot read this very well	Ne mogu ovo dobro pročitati/ Ne mogu ovo dobro čitati

Grammar Rules

Type	English	Hrvatski
Grammar	**Grammar rules with example sentences**	
Grammar	Order of the words	Personal pronoun, then verb; the personal pronoun can be left out after the first sentence (as you know what you are talking about)
Grammar	Characters	Croatian can have a few extra letters, like š or ć, pronounced as 'tsj'.
Grammar	Scripture	Mainly western scripture letters
Grammar	Pronounciation	Croatians like many Slavic languages have words that use multiple consonants behind each other, making it tricky to pronounce by people from a West European country, like 'hvala' - thanks (veering 'hv... w-like sound'), or 'tvrtka' - company
Grammar	Formality	Low formality (ti - you, regular, vas - you, polite) are used
Grammar	Pronouns (I, you, he, we…)	They can be left away pretty quickly. It depends on the verb ending what the pronoun is
Grammar	Verb conjugations	Verbs conjugate
Grammar	Past tense	Yes, singular/ plural with different conjugations
Grammar	Polite/ Regular use of words/ verbs	Yes, the word 'you' can be used politely or regularly & people can be addressed by title (sir/ madam)
Grammar	Loan words	Yes, some verbs & adjectives (rezervirati, planirati, herojski)
Grammar	Question/ Sentence ending	The word 'li' is used, for example, can you help me?/ možeš li mi pomoći?

Grammar	Masculine/ Feminine/ Impartial Words	Yes, adjectives and nouns
Grammar	Cases (Nominative/ Genitive/ Dative/ Accusative/ Vocative/ Locative)	Yes, adjectives and nouns
Grammar	**Grammar examples**	
Grammar	The man is tall	Čovjek je visok
Grammar	The woman is tall	Žena je visoka
Grammar	The man is smart	Čovjek je pametan
Grammar	The woman is smart	Žena je pametna
Grammar	The house is there	Kuća je tamo
Grammar	I am at the house	Ja sam u kući
Grammar	I go to the house	idem u kuću
Grammar	He stops by the house	Navrati do kuće
Grammar	It is from the house	Iz kuće je
Grammar	I give it to the house	dajem u kuću
Grammar	He goes by car	Ide autom
Grammar	She goes by train	Ona ide vlakom
Grammar	The meeting is at the library	Sastanak je u knjižnici
Grammar	I go to my friend on friday	Idem kod prijatelja u petak
Grammar	I go to my friend by car on friday in the evening	Idem kod prijatelja autom u petak navečer
Grammar	I go with my colleague at eight o'clock to his house	Idem s kolegom u osam sati kod njega kući
Grammar	I go with my colleague at eight o'clock to his house to watch a movie	Idem s kolegom u osam sati kod njega doma gledati film
Grammar	A running man (a man who is running)	Čovjek koji trči (čovjek koji trči)
Grammar	A working machine (a machine at work)	Radni stroj (stroj na djelu)
Grammar	I am going to the store	idem u dućan
Grammar	It is in this building	Nalazi se u ovoj zgradi
Grammar	I am sitting at the table	Sjedim za stolom
Grammar	There is an event at the library	U knjižnici je događaj
Grammar	I am going there by bus	Idem tamo autobusom
Grammar	The train goes from Amsterdam to Den Hague	Vlak ide iz Amsterdama u Den Haag
Grammar	The party is on Friday	Party je u petak
Grammar	I am going to visit my grandparents on Friday	U petak idem posjetiti baku i djeda
Grammar	I will leave on holiday at Friday evening	Otići ću na odmor u petak navečer
Grammar	I will see him on Saturday at 2 o Clock in my house	Vidjet ću ga u subotu u 2 sata u svojoj kući
Grammar	I am coming to see my friend on Saturday evening at a local café	Dolazim vidjeti svog prijatelja u subotu navečer u lokalnom kafiću
Grammar	I go to the store	idem u trgovinu

Grammar	He will go to the park	Otići će u park
Grammar	We will go to our house	Ići ćemo svojoj kući
Grammar	He can do the work	On može obaviti posao
Grammar	She can go to the cinema tomorrow	Sutra može ići u kino
Grammar	He is coming to see me	Dolazi k meni
Grammar	I can see you doing this	Vidim da to radiš
Grammar	I would like to see you be able to do that	Volio bih vidjeti da to možeš učiniti
Grammar	I am thinking about it	Razmišljam o tome
Grammar	He is exercising right now	Trenutno vježba
Grammar	I do not eat pork (I don't eat pork)	Ne jedem svinjetinu (ne jedem svinjetinu)
Grammar	I will not be here tomorrow	Neću biti ovdje sutra
Grammar	The blue car	Plavi auto
Grammar	A red box	Crvena kutija
Grammar	A big green plant	Velika zelena biljka
Grammar	An opened red box	Otvorena crvena kutija
Grammar	A brown big old chest	Smeđa velika stara škrinja
Grammar	A dusty red big old chest	Prašnjavi crveni veliki stari sanduk
Grammar	A colorfully specially decorated old green house	Šareno posebno uređena stara zelena kuća
Grammar	**Cases - Nominative/ Genitive/ Dative/ Accusative/ Vocative/ Locative examples**	
Grammar	The smart man	Pametan čovjek
Grammar	The smart woman	Pametna žena
Grammar	The smart dog	Pametan pas
Grammar	I see the smart man	Vidim pametnog čovjeka
Grammar	I see the smart woman	Vidim pametnu ženu
Grammar	I see the small house	Vidim malu kuću
Grammar	I see the smart dog	Vidim pametnog psa
Grammar	It is for the smart man	To je za pametnog čovjeka
Grammar	It is for the smart woman	To je za pametnu ženu
Grammar	It is for the smart dog	To je za pametnog psa
Grammar	I go to the smart man	Idem kod pametnog čovjeka
Grammar	I go to the smart woman	Idem kod pametne žene
Grammar	I go to the smart dog	Idem do pametnog psa
Grammar	A great opportunity	Velika prilika
Grammar	A very good opportunity	Vrlo dobra prilika
Grammar	A quite interesting conversation	Prilično zanimljiv razgovor
Grammar	A not so bold attempt	Ne tako hrabar pokušaj

Vocabulary List - Times & Dates		
Time	Time	Vrijeme
Time	Period	Razdoblje
Time	Age	Dob (age)/ Godina (years)/ Star (old)
Time	Ages ago (back in the day)	Prije mnogo vremena (nekad)
Time	Bronze age	Brončano doba
Time	Stone age	Kameno doba
Time	Time zone	Vremenska zona/ Vremensku zonu
Time	Day	Dan
Time	Date	Datum
Time	Deadline (time limit; closing day)	Rok/ Krajnji rok
Time	End date	Datum završetka
Time	Start date	Početni datum
Time	Validity date	Rok trajanja
Time	Week	Tjedan
Time	Month	Mjesec
Time	Year	Godina
Time	Light year	Svjetlosna godina
Time	Century	Stoljeća
Time	Era	Doba
Time	Hour	Sat
Time	Minute	Minuta
Time	Second	Sekundu (sekunda)
Time	Daytime	Dnevno
Time	During the day	Tijekom dana
Time	Evening time	Večernje vrijeme
Time	Nighttime	Noću/ Noć
Time	At this hour (in this hour)	U ovom satu (u ovom satu)
Time	Last minute	Zadnji tren
Time	Within the hour	U roku od sat vremena
Time	Dated	Datum/ Datirano
Time	Outdated	Zastario
Time	It is 2.07 AM (it is seven past two)	2.07 sati je (dva i sedam)
Time	It is 3.15 AM (a quarter past three)	Sada je 3.15 (tri i petnaest)
Time	It is 4.52 PM (it is eight to five)	16.52 je (osam do pet)
Time	It is 5 o'clock	5 je sati
Time	Morning	Jutro
Time	Break of dawn	Svitanje zore
Time	Break of day	Pauza dana
Time	Daybreak (break of day)	Svitanje (svitanje dana)
Time	Early morning (dawn)	Rano jutro
Time	Small hours	Sitni sati
Time	Sunrise	Izlazak sunca
Time	Midday	Podnevni
Time	The middle of the day	Sredina dana
Time	Afternoon (noon)	Popodne/ Poslijepodne

Time	Noonday	Podne
Time	Evening red	Večernja crvena
Time	Sunset	Zalazak sunca
Time	Setting sun	Zalazeće sunce
Time	Evening (dusk)	Večer
Time	Twilight	Sumrak/ Suton
Time	Late evening	Kasna večer
Time	Night	Noć
Time	Midnight	Ponoć
Time	Late night	Kasna noć
Time	The middle of the night	Usred noći
Time	Dead of night	Gluha noć
Time	Deep in the night	Duboko u noći/ Duboko u noć
Time	Golden hour	Zlatni sat
Time	Morning glow (sunrise colors)	Jutarnji sjaj (boje izlaska sunca)
Time	Today (this day)	Danas
Time	Yesterday	Jučer
Time	Tomorrow	Sutra
Time	Day before yesterday	Prekjučer
Time	Day after tomorrow	Prekosutra
Time	Next (coming)	Sljedeći (nadolazeći)
Time	Previous (last)	Prethodno/ Prošli
Time	Last (ago)	Posljednji/ Prošli/ Zadnji
Time	Every (each)	Svaki (svaki)
Time	Last month	Prošli mjesec
Time	Last time (previous time)	Zadnji put/ Posljednji put (prethodni put/ prethodno vrijeme)
Time	Last week	Prošli tjedan
Time	Last year	Prošle godine
Time	Next day (tomorrow)	Sljedeći dan/ Sutradan (sutra)
Time	Next month	Sljedeći mjesec
Time	Next time	Sljedeći put/ Idući put
Time	Next week	Sljedeći tjedan
Time	Next year	Slijedeće godine
Time	Previous day (yesterday)	Prethodni dan/ Prošli dan (jučer)
Time	Previous month	Prethodni mjesec
Time	Previous week	Prošli tjedan
Time	Previous year	Prošla godina
Time	A new day	Novi dan
Time	At the beginning of the next month	Početkom idućeg mjeseca
Time	Beginning of the day	Početak dana
Time	End of the day	Kraj dana
Time	The beginning of a new day	Početak novog dana
Time	The beginning the year	Početak godine (pocetak godine)
Time	The end of last year	Kraj prošle godine/ Konac prošle godine
Time	This time	Ovaj put/ Ovoga puta
Time	Last evening	Prošle večeri

Time	Last night	Prošlu noć/ Sinoć
Time	Yesterday evening	Jučer navečer
Time	Tomorrow afternoon	Sutra popodne
Time	Tomorrow morning	Sutra ujutro
Time	Every evening	Svaku večer
Time	Every night	Svaku noć
Time	Five days from now (after 5 days)	Pet dana od sada (nakon 5 dana)
Time	From the past couple months	Od proteklih par mjeseci
Time	In five weeks (after 5 weeks)	Za pet tjedana (nakon 5 tjedana/ poslije 5 tjedana)
Time	In the coming months	U nadolazećim mjesecima/ U narednim mjesecima
Time	In three days (in 3 days)	Za tri dana (za 3 dana)
Time	Seven days earlier (7 days earlier)	Sedam dana ranije
Time	Two days ago (2 days ago)	Prije dva dana (prije 2 dana)
Time	Three years and five months ago	Prije tri godine i pet mjeseci
Time	In the eighties	Osamdesetih godina
Time-Per	Periodically	Povremeno/ Periodične
Time-Per	Periodic activities	Periodične aktivnosti
Time-Per	Daily (day by day)	Dnevno
Time-Per	Every day (each day)	Svaki dan (svaki dan)
Time-Per	Everyday	Svaki dan
Time-Per	Day and night	Dan i noć
Time-Per	From morning till night (day and night; always)	Od jutra do mraka (dan i noć; danju i noci; uvijek)
Time-Per	Monthly	Mjesečno
Time-Per	Night and day (day and night)	Noć i dan (dan i noć)
Time-Per	Overnight	Preko noći
Time-Per	The whole night	Cijelu noć
Time-Per	Up all night	Budan cijelu noć
Time-Per	Weekly	Tjedni
Time-Per	Weekly job	Tjedni posao
Time-Per	Yearly	Godišnje
Time-Per	Someday (some day)	Jednog dana (jednog dana)
Time-Per	Anyday (any day)	Bilo koji dan (bilo koji dan)
Time-Per	One day (oneday)	Jedan dan (jednog dana)
Time-Per	Annual (annually)	Godišnje (godišnje)
Time-Per	Bi-weekly (every other week)	Dvotjednik (dvotjedno)
Time-Per	Fortnight (forthnightly)	Dvotjedno/ Dva tjedna (dva tjedna)
Time-Per	Day by day	Dan po dan
Time-Per	Day and night rhythm	Dnevni i noćni ritam
Time	From 9 to 5 (from nine to five)	Od 9 do 5 (od devet do pet)
Time	From Amsterdam to Paris	Od Amsterdama do Pariza
Time	From beginning until end	Od početka do kraja
Time	Future	Budućnost
Time	Past	Prošlost
Time	Present (the present)	Sadašnjost
Time	In the future	U budućnosti
Time	In the past	U prošlosti

Time	Times	Vremena; puta
Time	Two times	Dva puta
Time	Four times	Četiri puta
Time	Frequency	Frekvencija
Position	Double	Dvostruko
Position	Dual	Dual
Position	Triple	Utrostručiti
Position	Quadruple	Četverostruk
Position	First	Prvi/ Prvo
Position	Second	Drugi
Position	Third	Treći
Position	Primary	Primarni
Position	Secondary	Sekundarna
Position	Tertiary	Tercijarni
Position	First class (1st class)	Prva klasa (1. klasa)
Position	Second class (2nd class)	Drugi razred (2. razred)
Position	Third class (3rd class)	Treći razred (3. razred)
Position	First time	Prvi put
Position	Second time	Drugi put
Position	Third time	Treći put
Position	First place	Prvo mjesto
Position	Second place	Drugo mjesto
Position	Third place	Treće mjesto
Position	Last place	Zadnje mjesto
Position	Second nearest (second closest)	Drugi najbliži (Drugi najbliži)
Position	Second chance (second opportunity)	Druga prilika/ Druga šansa (Druga prilika)
Position	First in line	Prvi na redu
Position	Last in line	Zadnji u redu
Position	Single	Singl
Position	Multiple	Višestruki
Position	11 houses	11 kuća
Position	3 boats	3 čamca
Position	3 days (three days)	3 dana (tri dana)
Position	4 cats	4 mačke
Position	He has two houses in Greece	Ima dvije kuće u Grčkoj
Position	I have 5 cats in my house	U kući imam 5 mačaka
Count	0/ Zero	0/ nula
Count	1/ One	1/ Jedan
Count	2/ Two	2/ Dva
Count	3/ Three	3/ Tri
Count	4/ Four	4/ Četiri
Count	5/ Five	5/ Pet
Count	6/ Six	6/ Šest
Count	7/ Seven	7/ Sedam
Count	8/ Eight	8/ Osam
Count	9/ Nine	9/ Devet

Count	10/ Ten	10/ Deset
Count	11/ Eleven	11/ Jedanaest
Count	12/ Twelve	12/ Dvanaest
Count	13/ Thirteen	13/ Trinaest
Count	14/ Fourteen	14/ Četrnaest
Count	15/ Fifteen	15/ Petnaest
Count	16/ Sixteen	16/ Šesnaest
Count	17/ Seventeen	17/ Sedamnaest
Count	18/ Eighteen	18/ Osamnaest
Count	19/ Nineteen	19/ Devetnaest
Count	20/ Twenty	20/ Dvadeset
Count	21/ Twenty One	21/ Dvadeset jedan
Count	30/ Thirty	30/ Trideset
Count	40/ Fourty	40/ Četrdeset
Count	50/ Fifty	50/ Pedeset
Count	60/ Sixty	60/ Šezdeset
Count	70/ Seventy	70/ Sedamdeset
Count	80/ Eighty	80/ Osamdeset
Count	90/ Ninety	90/ Devedeset
Count	100/ Hundred	100/ Stotinu
Count	110/ Hundred ten	110/ Sto deset
Count	1000/ Thousand	1000/ Tisuća
Count	1101/ Elevenhundred one	1101/ Jedanaeststo jedan
Count	10000/ Ten thousand	10000/ deset tisuća
Count	100000/ Hundred thousand	100000/ Sto tisuća
Count	1000000/ One million	1000000/ milijun
Count	10000000/ Ten million	10000000/ Deset milijuna
Count	Million	milijun
Count	Trillion	bilijun
Count	Zillion	Zillion
Count	Null	Null
Count	Void	Poništiti
Count	One (ie. piece)	Jedan (tj. komad)
Count	Two (ie. pieces)	Dva (tj. komada)
Count	Three (ie. pieces)	Tri (tj. komada)
Count	Four (ie. pieces)	Četiri (tj. komada)
Count	Five (ie. pieces)	Pet (tj. komada)
Count	Six (ie. pieces)	Šest (tj. komada)
Count	Seven (ie. pieces)	Sedam (tj. komada)
Count	Eight (ie. pieces)	Osam (tj. komada)
Count	Nine (ie. pieces)	Devet (tj. komada)
Count	Ten (ie. pieces)	Deset (tj. komada)
Count	One piece	Jedan komad
Count	Two pieces	Dva djela
Count	Three pieces	Tri komada
Count	One bottle	Jedna boca
Count	Two boxes	Dvije kutije
Count	Three cars	Tri auta

Count	Four buildings	Četiri zgrade
Count	Five books	Pet knjiga
Count	345975/ Threehundred fourtyfive ninehundred seventy five	345975/ Tristo četrdeset pet devetsto sedamdeset pet
Count	I would like 5 beers, please	Želim 5 piva, molim/ Želio bih 5 piva, molim
Count	Half	Pola
Count	Quarter	Četvrtina
Count	One fourth	Jedna četvrtina
Count	One half	Jedna polovina
Count	One eighth	Jedna osmina
Count	One tenth	Jedna desetina
Count	One hundreth	Stotinjak
Count	One thousandth	Jedna tisućinka
Count	Number	Broj
Count	Add	Dodati
Count	Subtract	Oduzeti
Count	Addition	Dodatak
Count	Subtraction	Oduzimanje
Count	Plus (+)	Plus (+)
Count	Minus (-)	Minus (-)
Count	Mean (middle; average)	Srednja vrijednost/ Srednje (sredina/ srednje)
Count	Multiply (X)	Pomnoži/ Množenje (X)
Count	Divide (/)	Podijeli/ Dijeli (/)
Count	Square root	Korijen
Count	Equality sign (=)	Znak jednakosti (=)
Count	Sum (=, equal)	Iznos
Count	Total	Ukupno
Count	Total (counting; number of people, items)	Ukupno (brojenje; broj ljudi, stavke)
Count	Subtotal	Međuzbroj
Count	Grand total	Ukupno
Count	Percentage (percent)	Postotak (postotak; posto)
Count	Hundred percent	Sto posto
Count	Ratio	Omjer
Count	Calculation	Kalkulacija
Count	Calculus	Račun
Count	Comparison (equation)	Usporedba (jednadžba)
Count	Countdown	Odbrojavanje
Count	Formula	Formula
Count	Math formula	Matematička formula
Date	Monday	ponedjeljak
Date	Tuesday	utorak
Date	Wednesday	srijeda
Date	Thursday	četvrtak
Date	Friday	petak
Date	Saturday	subota

Date	Sunday	nedjelja
Date	January	siječnja
Date	February	veljača
Date	March	ožujak
Date	April	travanj
Date	May	svibanj
Date	June	lipanj
Date	July	srpanj
Date	August	kolovoz
Date	September	rujan
Date	October	listopad
Date	November	studeni
Date	December	prosinac
Date	Half of january (half January)	Polovica siječnja (polovica siječnja)
Date	At the end of september	Krajem rujna
Date	By the middle of february	Do sredine veljače
Unit	Unit	Jedinica
Unit	Unit of measure	Jedinica mjere
Unit	Kilo (kilogram)	Kilo (kilogram)
Unit	Kilometer	Kilometar
Unit	Gram (grams)	Gram (grami)
Unit	Liter	Litra
Unit	Meter (ie. one meter, ten meter)	Metar (tj. jedan metar, deset metara)
Unit	Mili-	Mili-
Unit	Milimeter	Milimetar
Unit	Milisecond	Milisekunda
Unit	Mile	Milja
Unit	Micro-	Mikro-
Unit	Microsecond	Mikrosekunda
Unit	Nanosecond	Nanosekunda
Unit	Dozen (a dozen)	Tucet (tucet)
Unit	Half a dozen	Pola tuceta
Unit	Ounce	Unca
Unit	Pound	Funta
Quantity	Quantity	Količina
Quantity	Quantity (amount; volume)	Količina (količina; volumen)
Quantity	Quantity (per carton, etc.) (number contained (in a packet, etc.))	Količina (po kartonu itd.) (broj sadržan (u paketu itd.))
Quantity	Mass	Masa
Quantity	Volume	Volumen
Quantity	Weight (weights)	Težina (utezi)
Quantity	Gross	Bruto
Quantity	Net	Neto
Quantity	Tare	Tara

Figures	Size	Veličina
Figures	Length	Duljina
Figures	Height (long; stature)	Visina (dug/ dugačak; stas)
Figures	Width (breadth)	Širina (širina)
Figures	Dimension (dimensions)	Dimenzija (dimenzije)
Figures	Measurements	Mjerenja
Figures	Bent (curved, crooked)	Savijen (zakrivljen, kriv)
Figures	Even	Čak
Figures	Flat	Ravan
Figures	Uneven (rough; hilly; crude)	Neravan (hrapav; brdovit; grub)
Figures	Block	Blok
Figures	Circle	Krug
Figures	Semicircle	Polukrug
Figures	Cone (conical)	Konus (konusni)
Figures	Cross	Križ
Figures	Cube	Kocka
Figures	Curve	Zavoj
Figures	Cylinder	Cilindar
Figures	Diameter	Promjer
Figures	Flat	Ravan
Figures	Mass (large quantity; lump; bundle)	Masa (velika količina; gruda; svežanj)
Figures	Oblong	Duguljast
Figures	Oval	Ovalan
Figures	Prism	Prizma
Figures	Radius	Radius
Figures	Round	Krug
Figures	Sphere	Sfera
Figures	Spiral	Spirala
Figures	Square	Kvadrat
Figures	Swirl	vrtlog
Figures	Triangle	Trokut
Figures	Angle (degree)	Kut (stupnjevi)
Figures	Degree (degrees)	Stupanj (stupnjevi)
Figures	Degree (grade)	Stupanj (razred)
Figures	Horizontal (horizontally)	Horizontalno (horizontalno)
Figures	Vertical (vertically)	Okomito (okomito)
Figures	Diagonal (diagonally)	Dijagonalno (dijagonalno)
Figures	Perimeter	Perimetar
Figures	Rectangle	Pravokutnik
Figures	Slanted	Iskošeno
Figures	Symmetry	Simetrija
Figures	Symmetric	Simetričan
Figures	Longitude	Zemljopisna dužina
Figures	Latitude	Zemljopisna širina
Figures	Median (middle, center)	Medijan (sredina, centar)
Figures	Atom	Atom

Figures	Molecule	Molekula
Lesson	Multiple particles behind one word	

Vocabulary List - Verbs

Type	English	Hrvatski
Verb-Cmn	To be	Biti/ Da bude
Verb-Cmn	To can (to be able)	Moći (ie. It can - može)
Verb-Cmn	To become	Postati
Verb-Cmn	There is (there are)	Postoji (postoje)
Verb-Exa	It is a cat	To je mačka
Verb-Exa	It is a car	To je auto
Verb-Exa	There is a car	Postoji auto
Verb-Exa	There is a dog	Postoji pas
Verb-Cmn	To come	Doći/ Dolaziti
Verb-Cmn	To go	Ići
Verb-Cmn	To return	Vratiti
Verb-Cmn	To go around	Ići okolo/ Zaobilaziti
Verb-Cmn	To go back	Vratiti se
Verb-Cmn	To go home	Ići kući
Verb-Cmn	To go to (to go to see; to go to eat; to go to do)	Ići u (ići vidjeti; otići jesti; otići učiniti)
Verb-Cmn	To go together (to go along)	Ići zajedno
Verb-Cmn	To wait	Čekati
Verb-Cmn	To enter	Ući/ Ulaziti
Verb-Cmn	To leave	Otići/ Odlaziti
Verb-Cmn	To exit	Izaći
Verb-Cmn	To stay (to remain)	Ostati (ostati)
Verb-Cmn	To stay at (e.g. hotel)	Odsjesti u (npr. hotelu)
Verb-Cmn	To advance	Napredovati
Verb-Cmn	To approach (to come forward)	Prići (pristupiti)
Verb-Cmn	To arrive	Stići/ Dolaziti
Verb-Cmn	To chase	Loviti
Verb-Cmn	To delay	Odgoditi
Verb-Cmn	To depart	Otići/ Odlaziti/ Polaziti
Verb-Cmn	To drive (ie. car, machine)	Voziti
Verb-Cmn	To follow (a road, path, etc.) (to trace)	Slijediti/ Pratiti (put, stazu itd.) (tragirati)
Verb-Cmn	To follow (ie. a person)	Slijediti/ Pratiti
Verb-Cmn	To go in	Ući
Verb-Cmn	To go out (to get out)	Izaći/ Izlaziti/ Ići van/ Za izlazak/ Izići van
Verb-Cmn	To go outside	Ići van
Verb-Cmn	To go inside	Ući unutra
Verb-Cmn	To go up	Ići gore
Verb-Cmn	To go down	Ići dolje

Verb-Cmn	To hurry	Žuriti se
Verb-Cmn	To jog	Trčkarati
Verb-Cmn	To land	Sletjeti
Verb-Cmn	To move (to stir; to shift; to shake)	Kretati
Verb-Cmn	To move aside (to move out of the way)	Maknuti se u stranu (maknuti se s puta)
Verb-Cmn	To move away	Odseliti se
Verb-Cmn	To move back	Pomaknuti se natrag (da se pomakne natrag)
Verb-Cmn	To move forward	Ići naprijed
Verb-Cmn	To move house	Preseliti kuću
Verb-Cmn	To move on	Krenuti dalje (da krenem dalje)
Verb-Cmn	To navigate	Navigirati (za navigaciju)
Verb-Cmn	To park (to park the car)	Parkirati (parkirati auto)
Verb-Cmn	To pass (to pass through, ie. bridge, mountain, etc.)	Proći (tj. most, planina, itd.)
Verb-Cmn	To postpone (to put off)	Odgoditi
Verb-Cmn	To pursue	Naganjavati/ Nastaviti
Verb-Cmn	To put off	Odgoditi
Verb-Cmn	To reach (to arrive)	Stići (doći)
Verb-Cmn	To reach (to touch)	Dosegnuti
Verb-Cmn	To remain	Ostati
Verb-Cmn	To retire	Otići u mirovinu/ Povući * (to withdraw; to retire)
Verb-Cmn	To run	Trčati
Verb-Cmn	To sail (to voyage; to navigate)	Ploviti/ Jedriti (putovati)
Verb-Cmn	To sightsee (sightseeing)	Obaviti razgledavanje (razgledavati)/ razgledati
Verb-Cmn	To step (to pace)	Koračati (koračiti)
Verb-Cmn	To take a walk (to stroll)	Šetati/ Prošetati (šetati/ prošetati se)
Verb-Cmn	To tour (to take a tour)	Biti na turneji (Pođite na turneju; turizam)
Verb-Cmn	To travel (to make a trip)	Putovati
Verb-Cmn	To visit	Posjetiti
Verb-Cmn	To walk	Hodati
Verb-Cmn	To walk around (to walk about; to walk to and fro)	Šetati okolo (hodati okolo; hodati tamo-amo)
Verb-Cmn	To emigrate	Emigrirati
Verb-Cmn	To immigrate	Imigrirati
Verb-Exa	I come there	Dođem tamo
Verb-Exa	You go home	Idete kući
Verb-Exa	He goes to the store	Odlazi u trgovinu
Verb-Exa	They visit me	Posjećuju me
Verb-Cmn	To do	Napraviti/ Obaviti/ Učiniti
Verb-Cmn	To make	Napraviti
Verb-Cmn	To create	Stvoriti/ Stvarati
Verb-Cmn	To shape (to form)	Oblikovati (formirati)
Verb-Cmn	To act	Djelovati/ Glumiti * (is more to act as in 'to play', use Djelovati)
Verb-Cmn	To be made from (to be made of)	Biti napravljen od (biti napravljen od)
Verb-Cmn	To build (to construct)	Graditi (izgraditi/ konstruirati)
Verb-Cmn	To help (to assist)	Pomoći
Verb-Cmn	To need help	Trebati pomoć

Verb-Cmn	To support	Podržati
Verb-Cmn	To try (to attempt)	Pokušati
Verb-Cmn	To behave (to act)	Ponašati (se)
Verb-Cmn	To cause	Uzrokovati
Verb-Cmn	To color (to colour)	Obojati (obojiti)
Verb-Cmn	To decide (to) (to determine)	Odlučiti
Verb-Cmn	To decorate	Ukrasiti
Verb-Cmn	To design	Dizajnirati/ Projektirati
Verb-Cmn	To draw	Crtati
Verb-Cmn	To dye	Bojiti
Verb-Cmn	To examine (to investigate)	Ispitati
Verb-Cmn	To exercise (to work out)	Vježbati (vježbati)
Verb-Cmn	To judge	Suditi
Verb-Cmn	To map	Mapirati (za mapiranje)
Verb-Cmn	To warm up (to warm-up)	Zagrijati se (zagrijati se)
Verb-Cmn	To fail	Propasti/ Ne uspjeti * (to not succeed)
Verb-Cmn	To force	Prisiliti
Verb-Cmn	To happen (to occur; to take place)	Dogoditi se (dogoditi se)
Verb-Cmn	To hinder	Ometati
Verb-Cmn	To hold (a conference, exhibition, etc.; to open; to host)	Održati (konferenciju, izložbu i sl.; otvoriti; ugostiti)
Verb-Cmn	To interfere	Uplitati se
Verb-Cmn	To interrupt (to hinder)	Prekinuti (spriječiti)
Verb-Cmn	To join (to participate)	Pridružiti se/ Uključiti se (Sudjelovati)
Verb-Cmn	To marry	Oženiti
Verb-Cmn	To measure	Mjeriti
Verb-Cmn	To meddle	Miješati se
Verb-Cmn	To occur	Nastati
Verb-Cmn	To organize	Organizirati
Verb-Cmn	To paint	Slikati/ Obojati
Verb-Cmn	To participate	Sudjelovati
Verb-Cmn	To please	Zadovoljiti
Verb-Cmn	To prevent	Spriječiti
Verb-Cmn	To produce	Proizvoditi
Verb-Cmn	To put up	Postaviti
Verb-Cmn	To react	Reagirati
Verb-Cmn	To redo (to rework)	Ponoviti (preraditi)
Verb-Cmn	To undo	Poništiti/ Poništavati (za poništavanje)
Verb-Cmn	To solve (to resolve)	Riješiti (riješiti)
Verb-Cmn	To sport (to play sports)	Baviti se sportom (igrati se sportom)
Verb-Cmn	To succeed (to have success)	Uspjeti (imati uspjeha)
Verb-Cmn	To trigger	Okinuti
Verb-Cmn	To try out (something)	Isprobati (nešto)
Verb-Cmn	To use (to utilize)	Koristiti
Verb-Cmn	To work (on/ for/ as a)	Raditi (na/za/kao)
Verb-Cmn	To work as (a)	Raditi kao (a)
Verb-Cmn	To work hard (to make effort)	Naporno raditi (truditi se/ ulagati napor)
Verb-Cmn	To work out (to think out, ie. a plan)	Razraditi (smisliti, tj. plan)
Verb-Cmn	To labor (to work; manual work)	Raditi (raditi; ručni rad; fizički rad)
Verb-Cmn	To craft (to work; to do handiwork)	Baviti se (raditi; raditi ručni rad)

Verb-Cmn	To do one's best	Dati sve od sebe
Verb-Cmn	To work overtime	Raditi prekovremeno/ Za prekovremeni rad
Verb-Exa	I do the work	Ja radim posao
Verb-Exa	You draw a painting	Nacrtaš sliku
Verb-Exa	He helps her	On joj pomaže
Verb-Exa	He works in the company	Radi u firmi
Verb-Cmn	To sit	Sjediti/ Sjesti
Verb-Cmn	To stand	Stajati
Verb-Cmn	To bend	Savijati
Verb-Cmn	To bet	Kladiti se
Verb-Cmn	To gamble (to bet)	Kockati se (kladiti se)
Verb-Cmn	To bow	Nakloniti se/ Klanjati se/ Pokloniti se
Verb-Cmn	To bounce	Odbiti se
Verb-Cmn	To bury	Pokopati
Verb-Cmn	To catch	Uhvatiti
Verb-Cmn	To climb	Penjati se
Verb-Cmn	To crawl	Puzati
Verb-Cmn	To dance	Plesati
Verb-Cmn	To dig	Kopati
Verb-Cmn	To dive	Roniti/ Zaroniti
Verb-Cmn	To drag	Vući
Verb-Cmn	To drift	Zanositi se
Verb-Cmn	To embrace	Prihvatiti
Verb-Cmn	To fish	Pecati
Verb-Cmn	To float	Plutati
Verb-Cmn	To float (to set adrift)	Lebdjeti (pustiti se)
Verb-Cmn	To fly	Letjeti
Verb-Cmn	To hop	Skočiti
Verb-Cmn	To hug (to embrace)	Zagrliti
Verb-Cmn	To jump	Skočiti
Verb-Cmn	To kiss	Poljubiti
Verb-Cmn	To lean	Nagnuti se
Verb-Cmn	To mine	Kopati * (to dig; to mine)/ Rudariti * (can be used to mine bitcoins etc.)
Verb-Cmn	To mount	Montirati
Verb-Cmn	To pat	Potapšati
Verb-Cmn	To pet	Maziti
Verb-Cmn	To play	Igrati
Verb-Cmn	To play a game (ie. of chess)	Igrati partiju (tj. šaha)
Verb-Cmn	To play football	Igrati nogomet
Verb-Cmn	To play tennis	Igrati tenis
Verb-Cmn	To play the piano	Svirati klavir (da sviram klavir)
Verb-Cmn	To raise a hand	Podići ruku
Verb-Cmn	To ride	Jahati
Verb-Cmn	To risk	Riskirati
Verb-Cmn	To roll	Kotrljati se
Verb-Cmn	To rub	Trljati
Verb-Cmn	To shrug one's shoulders	Slegnuti ramenima

Verb-Cmn	To sing	Pjevati
Verb-Cmn	To sink (to go down; to submerge)	Potonuti (spustiti se; potopiti)
Verb-Cmn	To squeeze	Stisnuti
Verb-Cmn	To stroke	Gladiti se
Verb-Cmn	To swim	Plivati
Verb-Cmn	To tickle	Golicati (goličati)
Verb-Cmn	To touch	Dotaknuti
Verb-Cmn	To tow	Vući (za vuču)
Verb-Cmn	To turn (rotate)	Okrenuti (rotirati)
Verb-Cmn	To twist	Uvijati se (za uvijanje)
Verb-Cmn	To wring	Iscijediti
Verb-Cmn	To exist	Postojati
Verb-Cmn	To live (ie. to live in/ at)	Živjeti (tj. živjeti u/na)
Verb-Cmn	To live (to be alive)	Živjeti (biti živ)
Verb-Cmn	To be born (at/ in)	Biti rođen (u/u)/ Roditi se (u/u)
Verb-Cmn	To be born and raised (in)	Biti rođen i odrastao/ Roditi se i odrasti (u)
Verb-Cmn	To become attached (to) (to become affectionate (with))	Postati privržen (za)
Verb-Cmn	To die (to pass away)	Umrijeti (proći)
Verb-Cmn	To experience (to go through; to have experience)	Doživjeti (proći; imati iskustvo)
Verb-Cmn	To survive	Preživjeti
Verb-Exa	He sits there	On sjedi tamo
Verb-Exa	They dance together	Plešu zajedno
Verb-Exa	He plays a game of chess	Igra partiju šaha
Verb-Exa	She lives in that town	Ona živi u tom gradu
Verb-Cmn	To have	Imati
Verb-Cmn	To own	Posjedovati
Verb-Cmn	To prepare (to get ready)	Pripremiti
Verb-Cmn	To take	Uzeti
Verb-Cmn	To get (to obtain)	Dobiti (dobiti, nabaviti)
Verb-Cmn	To give	Dati
Verb-Cmn	To give * (ie. I gave something to someone)	Dati * (tj. dao sam nešto nekome)
Verb-Cmn	To give (to let (one) have)	Dati (pustiti (nekome) da ima)
Verb-Cmn	To accept	Prihvatiti/ Da prihvatim
Verb-Cmn	To alarm	Uzbuniti
Verb-Cmn	To allow	Dopustiti
Verb-Cmn	To alert	Upozoriti/ Uzbuniti
Verb-Cmn	To belong	Pripadati
Verb-Cmn	To bring (to get)	Donijeti (dobiti)
Verb-Cmn	To bring (to take; to carry)	Donijeti (uzeti; nositi)
Verb-Cmn	To bring someone (to)	Dovesti nekoga (do)
Verb-Cmn	To carry	Nositi
Verb-Cmn	To deliver (to forward; to send)	Dostaviti
Verb-Cmn	To deny	Poreći
Verb-Cmn	To donate	Donirati
Verb-Cmn	To drop	Ispustiti

Verb-Cmn	To faint	Onesvijestiti se
Verb-Cmn	To fall (to drop; to fall down)	Pasti (Smanjiti se; Spustiti se; Popadati)
Verb-Cmn	To fetch	Donositi, donijeti
Verb-Cmn	To give back (to return something to)	Vratiti (da nešto vratim/ vratiti nešto)
Verb-Cmn	To keep (to hold)	Zadržati
Verb-Cmn	To lack	Nedostajati
Verb-Cmn	To let	Pustiti
Verb-Cmn	To make an exception	Da napravim izuzetak
Verb-Cmn	To message	Poslati poruku (za poruku)
Verb-Cmn	To offer	Ponuditi
Verb-Cmn	To receive * (ie. I received something from someone)	Primiti
Verb-Cmn	To reject	Odbiti
Verb-Cmn	To let go of (to let it go)	Otpustiti/ Pustiti (pustiti to)
Verb-Cmn	To release (ie. let loose from hold)	Pustiti (tj. sa čekanja)
Verb-Cmn	To send (ie. mail)	Poslati (tj. poštu)/ Odašiljati * (transmit)
Verb-Cmn	To ship	Otpremiti
Verb-Cmn	To take along	Srušiti se
Verb-Cmn	To take back	Uzeti natrag
Verb-Cmn	To take out	Izvaditi
Verb-Cmn	To take someone (to)	Odvesti nekoga (do)
Verb-Cmn	To transfer (to forward, to send)	Prenijeti (proslijediti, poslati)
Verb-Cmn	To transport (to ship)	Transportirati (otpremiti)
Verb-Cmn	To warn	Upozoriti
Verb-Cmn	To do a favor (to do something for someone; to do someone a favor)	Učiniti uslugu (učiniti nešto za nekoga; učiniti nekome uslugu)
Verb-Cmn	To get somebody to do something	Natjerati nekoga da nešto učini/ Navesti nekoga da učini nešto
Verb-Cmn	Let's (let us; ie. let's go)	Hajdemo (pustimo; tj. idemo/ pusti nas; tj. idemo)
Verb-Cmn	To want someone to do something	Željeti da netko nešto učini
Verb-Exa	I have an own house	Imam vlastitu kuću
Verb-Exa	I get a present from him	Dobijem poklon od njega
Verb-Exa	She lets it go	Ona to pusti
Verb-Exa	You send a mail to her	Pošaljite joj mail
Verb-Cmn	To eat	Jesti
Verb-Cmn	To drink	Piti
Verb-Cmn	To cook	Kuhati/ Skuhati
Verb-Cmn	To bite	Ugristi/ Gristi
Verb-Cmn	To boil (to simmer; to stew; to seethe)	Kuhati/ Prokuhati (pirjati; dinstati; kuhati)
Verb-Cmn	To chew (to bite)	Žvakati (gristi)
Verb-Cmn	To feed (to give food to)	Hraniti/ Nahraniti (dati hranu/ davati hranu)
Verb-Cmn	To lick	Lizati
Verb-Cmn	To sip	Pijuckati
Verb-Cmn	To slurp	Srpati
Verb-Cmn	To spit	Pljunuti
Verb-Cmn	To swallow	Progutati
Verb-Cmn	To taste (to savor)	Okusiti

Verb-Cmn	To tip	Dati napojnicu
Verb-Exa	I eat my breakfast	Jedem svoj doručak
Verb-Exa	He drinks some water	Pije malo vode
Verb-Exa	They cook dinner	Kuhaju večeru
Verb-Exa	He tastes the food	On kuša hranu
Verb-Cmn	To burn	Gorjeti
Verb-Cmn	To cool (to cool down)	Ohladiti se (ohladiti se)
Verb-Cmn	To dampen	Prigušiti
Verb-Cmn	To drip	Kapati
Verb-Cmn	To dry	Osušiti
Verb-Cmn	To explode	Eksplodirati
Verb-Cmn	To fall (from the sky, ie. rain)	Padati/ Pasti (s neba, tj. kiše)
Verb-Cmn	To fog	Zamagliti se
Verb-Cmn	To illuminate (to light up)	Zasvijetliti/ Osvijetliti (svijetliti/ zasvijetliti)
Verb-Cmn	To light	Svijetliti (za svjetlo)/ Zapaliti
Verb-Cmn	To lighten	Olakšati * (to facilitate)/ Zapaliti * (to light; to kindle; to ignite)/ Osvjetljavati * (to illuminate)
Verb-Cmn	To rain	Kišiti
Verb-Cmn	To get dark (to grow dark)	Smrknuti se/ Da se smrači
Verb-Cmn	To get wet (to shower)	Smočiti se/ Pokisnuti
Verb-Cmn	To leak	Curiti
Verb-Cmn	To mist	Magliti se (za maglu)
Verb-Cmn	To plant	Posaditi
Verb-Cmn	To pour	Točiti
Verb-Cmn	To slide	Klizati
Verb-Cmn	To slip	Poskliznuti se/ Skliznuti
Verb-Cmn	To snow	Snježiti
Verb-Cmn	To soak	Upiti/ Namočiti
Verb-Cmn	To spill	Proliti
Verb-Cmn	To splash	Prskati
Verb-Cmn	To storm	Jurišati
Verb-Cmn	To warm (to warm up)	Zagrijati (zagrijati)
Verb-Cmn	To water (to give water)	Zalijevati
Verb-Cmn	To wet	Mokriti
Verb-Cmn	To search (for; to seek; to look for)	Tražiti/ Tragati (za)
Verb-Cmn	To find	Pronaći/ Naći/ Nalaziti
Verb-Cmn	To find out (to discover)	Saznati (otkriti)
Verb-Cmn	To raise	Podići
Verb-Cmn	To lower	Spustiti
Verb-Cmn	To increase	Povećati (za povećanje)
Verb-Cmn	To decrease	Smanjiti
Verb-Cmn	To explore	Istražiti
Verb-Cmn	To grow	Rasti (uvećaj)
Verb-Cmn	To grow (ie. to cultivate plants)	Uzgajati (uzgajati, tj. biljke)
Verb-Cmn	To grow up	Odrasti/ porasti
Verb-Cmn	To hunt	Loviti
Verb-Cmn	To enlarge	Povećati (za povećanje)

Verb-Cmn	To locate	Locirati
Verb-Cmn	To reduce	Smanjiti
Verb-Cmn	To rise	Ustati
Verb-Cmn	To track	Pratiti
Verb-Cmn	To win (ie. match)	Pobijediti/ Pobjediti * (ambiguous spelling) (tj. utakmica)
Verb-Cmn	To win (ie. prize)	Osvojiti/ Za pobjedu (tj. nagradu)
Verb-Cmn	To lose (ie. match)	Izgubiti (tj. utakmicu)
Verb-Cmn	To lose (something)	Izgubiti (nešto)
Verb-Cmn	To clean	Čistiti
Verb-Cmn	To wash	Oprati
Verb-Cmn	To bleach	Izbjeljivati (za izbjeljivanje)
Verb-Cmn	To brush	Četkati
Verb-Cmn	To brush one's teeth (to brush your teeth)	Prati zube (oprati zube)
Verb-Cmn	To do the laundry	Za pranje rublja
Verb-Cmn	To groom	Dotjerivati se
Verb-Cmn	To iron (to iron one's clothes)	Peglati (ispeglati odjeću)
Verb-Cmn	To polish (to brush; to grind; to shine)	Polirati/ Ulaštiti (četkati; brusiti; sjajiti; zasijati)
Verb-Cmn	To rinse (to wash out)	Isprati (za ispiranje)
Verb-Cmn	To scrub	Ribati (za ribanje)
Verb-Cmn	To smear (to rub)	Mazati/ Razmazati (Trljati)
Verb-Cmn	To spread (to spread out; to lay out)	Raširiti/ Širiti (prostrti; rasporediti)
Verb-Cmn	To stain	Mrljati
Verb-Cmn	To stretch	Rastegnuti/ Razvući
Verb-Cmn	To sew (to stitch)	Šivati (šivati)
Verb-Cmn	To shake	Tresti
Verb-Cmn	To share	Dijeliti/ Podijeliti
Verb-Cmn	To stick (to get stuck)	Zalijepiti se (zaglaviti se)
Verb-Cmn	To stir	Promiješati
Verb-Cmn	To sweep	Pomesti
Verb-Cmn	To clean the house (to tidy up the house)	Čistiti kuću (pospremiti kuću)
Verb-Cmn	To clean up (to tidy up)	Očistiti (pospremiti)
Verb-Cmn	To wash the dishes	Oprati suđe/ Oprati suđe
Verb-Cmn	To wipe	Brisati
Verb-Cmn	To read	Čitati
Verb-Cmn	To write	Napisati/ Pisati
Verb-Cmn	To write down	Zapisati
Verb-Cmn	To learn	Učiti/ Naučiti
Verb-Cmn	To mark (to highlight)	Označiti (istaknuti)
Verb-Cmn	To master	Svladati
Verb-Cmn	To note (to list; to mark)	Zabilježiti (navesti; označiti)
Verb-Cmn	To progress	Napredovati
Verb-Cmn	To recite	Recitirati
Verb-Cmn	To register	Registrirati se/ prijaviti/ upisati
Verb-Cmn	To study	Učiti
Verb-Cmn	To study and learn	Učiti i učiti/ Da studiraju i uče
Verb-Cmn	To realize (to become aware (of))	Shvatiti (biti svjestan)
Verb-Cmn	To record	Snimiti

Verb-Exa	I am reading a book	Čitam knjigu
Verb-Exa	He writes an e-mail	Piše e-mail
Verb-Exa	What are you learning?	Što učiš?
Verb-Exa	He studies the Dutch language	Studira nizozemski jezik
Verb-Cmn	To open	Otvoriti
Verb-Cmn	To close	Zatvoriti
Verb-Cmn	To begin	Početi
Verb-Cmn	To start	Početi
Verb-Cmn	To end	Završiti/ Dovršiti * (to finish; to complete)/ Okončati * (to put an end; to terminate)/ Doći do kraja * (to come to an end; to get to the end; to reach the end)
Verb-Cmn	To finish (to complete)	Završiti/ Dovršiti
Verb-Cmn	To knock	Kucati (kucanje)
Verb-Cmn	To tap	Tapkati (za tapkanje)
Verb-Cmn	To refrain	Suzdržavati se
Verb-Cmn	To quit	Prestati
Verb-Cmn	To stop	Zaustaviti
Verb-Cmn	To change (to convert)	Promijeniti * (alter; revise)/ Mijenjati * (alter; exchange)/ Izmijeniti * (modify; alter; revise)
Verb-Cmn	To choose (to select)	Izabrati/ Odabrati
Verb-Cmn	To select	Odabrati
Verb-Cmn	To continue	Nastaviti
Verb-Cmn	To convert (to change)	Pretvoriti/ Preobratiti (promijeniti)
Verb-Cmn	To exchange (to swap; to replace)	Razmijeniti
Verb-Cmn	To extend	Proširiti
Verb-Cmn	To flip	Preokrenuti
Verb-Cmn	To grab (to grasp; to seize)	Zgrabiti (uhvatiti; zgrabiti)
Verb-Cmn	To snatch	Ugrabiti
Verb-Cmn	To improve	Poboljšati
Verb-Cmn	To improvise	Improvizirati
Verb-Cmn	To lock	Zaključati
Verb-Cmn	To unlock	Otključati
Verb-Cmn	To pick	Pokupiti
Verb-Cmn	To pick out	Izabrati
Verb-Cmn	To pick up	Pokupiti
Verb-Cmn	To pluck	Čupati
Verb-Cmn	To blend	Miješati
Verb-Cmn	To merge (to fuse; to combine)	Spojiti (stopiti; spojiti)
Verb-Cmn	To mix	Pomijesati
Verb-Cmn	To buy (to purchase)	Kupiti
Verb-Cmn	To pay (e.g. money, bill)	Platiti
Verb-Cmn	To sell (sales)	Prodati
Verb-Cmn	To shop	Kupovati/ ići u kupovinu * (to go shopping)/ Ići u kupnju * (to go shopping)/ Otići u kupovinu * (to go shopping)/ Ići kupovati * (to go shopping)
Verb-Cmn	To afford	Priuštiti
Verb-Cmn	To bid	Nadmetati se

Verb-Cmn	To borrow (to loan)	Posuditi (zajmiti)
Verb-Cmn	To cost	Koštati
Verb-Cmn	To discharge	Otpustiti
Verb-Cmn	To dismiss	Otpustiti
Verb-Cmn	To hire (to employ)	Zaposliti
Verb-Cmn	To lay	Položiti
Verb-Cmn	To lay down	Leći
Verb-Cmn	To pass time (to elapse)	Proći (vrijeme; proći)
Verb-Cmn	To pass time (to spend time)	Proći vrijeme (provesti vrijeme)
Verb-Cmn	To price	Cijeniti (za cijenu)
Verb-Cmn	To put (to place)	Staviti (Postaviti)
Verb-Cmn	To put down (to lay; to lay down)	Spustiti (Položiti)
Verb-Cmn	To rent (to lease)	Iznajmiti (zakupiti)
Verb-Cmn	To save	Spremiti
Verb-Cmn	To spend (money)	Potrošiti (novac)
Verb-Cmn	To spend (time)	Provesti (vrijeme)
Verb-Cmn	To spend time	Provesti vrijeme
Verb-Cmn	To stash	Sakriti
Verb-Cmn	To store	Skladištiti/ Za spremanje
Verb-Cmn	To take (a resource, e.g. time or money)	Uzeti (resurs, npr. vrijeme ili novac)
Verb-Cmn	To value	Cijeniti
Verb-Cmn	To trade	Trgovati
Verb-Cmn	To export	Izvoziti (za izvoz)
Verb-Cmn	To import	Uvoziti (za uvoz)
Verb-Cmn	To lie down (and go to bed)	Leći/ Ležati (i otići u krevet)
Verb-Cmn	To go to bed	Ići u krevet
Verb-Cmn	To nap (to take a nap)	Drijemati (drijemati)
Verb-Cmn	To sleep	Spavati
Verb-Cmn	To be asleep	Biti zaspao/ Spavati
Verb-Cmn	To dream	Sanjati
Verb-Cmn	To fall asleep	Zaspati
Verb-Cmn	To snore	Hrkati
Verb-Cmn	To breathe	Disati
Verb-Cmn	To get up	Ustati/ Podići se
Verb-Cmn	To rest (to take a break; to pause)	Odmoriti (se)/ Odmarati (zastati)
Verb-Cmn	To comb	češljati se (za češljanje)
Verb-Cmn	To cut one's hair	Ošišati se
Verb-Cmn	To shave	Obrijati
Verb-Cmn	To shower	Tuširati se
Verb-Cmn	To take a bath (to bathe)	Okupati se/ Kupati se
Verb-Cmn	To trim	Podrezivati
Verb-Cmn	To wake	Probuditi
Verb-Cmn	To wake up	Probuditi se
Verb-Cmn	To dress	Obući se
Verb-Cmn	To wear	Nositi
Verb-Cmn	To change clothes (to change clothing)	Presvući se (presvući se)
Verb-Cmn	To avoid (to evade)	Izbjeći/ Izbjegavati (izbjeći)
Verb-Cmn	To cover (to conceal; to hide)	Pokriti (prikriti; sakriti)

Verb-Cmn	To disappear (to vanish)	Nestati
Verb-Cmn	To disguise	Prerušiti se (prerušavanje)
Verb-Cmn	To distract	Odvratiti pažnju
Verb-Cmn	To divert	Za preusmjeravanje
Verb-Cmn	To escape	Pobjeći
Verb-Cmn	To flee	Bježati
Verb-Cmn	To hide (to conceal)	Sakriti
Verb-Cmn	To rescue	Spasiti
Verb-Cmn	To shroud (to envelope; to cover)	Zaogrnuti (omotavati; pokriti)
Verb-Cmn	To vanish	Nestati
Verb-Cmn	To see	Vidjeti
Verb-Cmn	To look (to watch)	Pogledati (Gledati)
Verb-Cmn	To look around (looking around)	Gledati okolo (gledati okolo)
Verb-Cmn	To feel	Osjećati
Verb-Cmn	To feel good	Osjećati se dobro
Verb-Cmn	To feel bad (to not feel good)	Osjećati se loše (ne osjećati se dobro)
Verb-Cmn	To think	Misliti
Verb-Cmn	To think of (to come up with)	Smisliti (dosjetiti se)
Verb-Cmn	To know	Znati
Verb-Cmn	To notice (to see; to become aware; to realize)	Primijetiti/ Uočiti/ Ugledati
Verb-Cmn	To display (to demonstrate)	Demonstrirati/ Pokazati
Verb-Cmn	To sense (to perceive; to notice)	Osjetiti
Verb-Cmn	To seem (to appear; to look)	Činiti se (Izgledati)
Verb-Cmn	To show (to display)	Pokazati
Verb-Cmn	To spot	Uočiti
Verb-Cmn	To understand	Razumjeti
Verb-Cmn	To remember (to memorize; to keep in mind)	Zapamtiti
Verb-Cmn	To forget	Zaboraviti
Verb-Cmn	To care (for/ about)	Brinuti se/ Mariti (za/o)
Verb-Cmn	To care for (to care about)	Brinuti se (brinuti se)
Verb-Cmn	To hear	Čuti
Verb-Cmn	To listen	Slušati
Verb-Cmn	To smell	Pomirišati
Verb-Cmn	To blink	Trepnuti
Verb-Cmn	To frown	Mrštiti
Verb-Cmn	To gaze	Zuriti
Verb-Cmn	To peek	Zaviriti
Verb-Cmn	To squint	Žmiriti
Verb-Cmn	To watch the clock	Gledati na sat
Verb-Cmn	To wink	Namignuti/ Namigivati (za namigivanje)
Verb-Cmn	To yawn	Zijevati
Verb-Cmn	To miss (to overlook)	Propustiti (previdjeti)
Verb-Cmn	To sound	Zvučati
Verb-Cmn	To creak	Škripati
Verb-Cmn	To squeak	Zaškripati
Verb-Cmn	To guide (to show around; to lead the way)	Voditi (pokazivati okolo/ pokazati okolo; voditi put)
Verb-Cmn	To look good ('it looks good')	Izgledati dobro/ Dobro izgledati ('izgleda dobro')
Verb-Cmn	To appear (ie. somewhere)	Pojaviti se (tj. negdje) (da se pojavi)

Verb-Cmn	To appear to want something (to seem to want something)	Činiti se da nešto želi/ Izgledati kao da nešto želi (činiti se da nešto želi)
Verb-Cmn	To blush	Crveniti se
Verb-Cmn	To depend (on the situation)	Ovisiti/ Zavisiti (o situaciji/ od situacije)
Verb-Cmn	To depend (on) (to rely on)	Ovisiti (o) (osloniti se na/ pouzdati se u)
Verb-Cmn	To exaggerate (to say too much)	Pretjerati/ preuveličavati
Verb-Cmn	To show signs of (being) …	Pokazivati znakove (biti) … (da pokažu znakove da su…)
Verb-Cmn	To reconsider (to rethink)	Preispitati (za preispitivanje) (promisliti)
Verb-Cmn	To regard (to regard something as)	Smatrati (smatrati nešto kao)
Verb-Cmn	To rethink	Promišljati (za promišljanje)
Verb-Cmn	To mistake (to make a mistake)	Pogriješiti (napraviti grešku)
Verb-Cmn	To misunderstand (to misinterpret)	Pogrešno razumjeti (pogrešno protumačiti)
Verb-Cmn	To remind	Podsjetiti
Verb-Cmn	To mute	Utišati (za utišavanje)
Verb-Cmn	To silence	Ušutkati
Verb-Exa	I see his new car	Vidim njegov novi auto
Verb-Exa	The weather looks good today	Vrijeme danas izgleda dobro
Verb-Exa	It sounds like a nice plan	Zvuči kao lijep plan
Verb-Exa	She shows me the city center	Pokazuje mi centar grada
Verb-Cmn	To like (be fond of)	Sviđati se/ Voljeti
Verb-Cmn	To love	Voljeti/ Ljubiti
Verb-Cmn	To apologize	Ispričati
Verb-Cmn	To celebrate	Slaviti
Verb-Cmn	To charm (to seduce)	Šarmirati (zavesti)
Verb-Cmn	To cheat (to deceive)	Prevariti/ Varati (prevariti)
Verb-Cmn	To complain	Žaliti se
Verb-Cmn	To compliment	Pohvaliti
Verb-Cmn	To congratulate	Čestitati
Verb-Cmn	To convince	Uvjeriti
Verb-Cmn	To dare	Odvažiti se
Verb-Cmn	To deceive	Prevariti
Verb-Cmn	To dislike	Ne sviđati (se)/ Ne voljeti
Verb-Cmn	To flirt (to flirt with)	Flertovati (flertovati s)
Verb-Cmn	To fool	Zavaravati se
Verb-Cmn	To hate	Mrziti
Verb-Cmn	To fancy	Maštati
Verb-Cmn	To inspire	Inspirirati
Verb-Cmn	To lie (to tell a lie)	Lagati (lagati)
Verb-Cmn	To mourn (to grieve)	Tugovati (tugovati)
Verb-Cmn	To persuade	Uvjeriti
Verb-Cmn	To promise	Obećavati/ Dati/ Zavjetovati se * (to make a vow, to take an oath)
Verb-Cmn	To reflect (to introspect; to meditate)	Razmišljati (introspecirati; meditirati)
Verb-Cmn	To reflect (ie. light)	Reflektirati/ Odraziti se (tj. svjetlost)
Verb-Cmn	To respect	Poštovati
Verb-Cmn	To amuse	Zabavljati
Verb-Cmn	To appreciate (to enjoy; to admire)	Cijeniti (uživati; diviti se)

Verb-Cmn	To appreciate (to recognize)	Cijeniti (prepoznati/ priznati)
Verb-Cmn	To be thankful (to show gratitude)	Biti zahvalan (pokazati zahvalnost)
Verb-Cmn	To beg	Moliti
Verb-Cmn	To believe (in, to have faith in)	Vjerovati
Verb-Cmn	To bless	Blagosloviti
Verb-Cmn	To calm	Smiriti
Verb-Cmn	To chant	Za pjevanje
Verb-Cmn	To cherish	Njegovati
Verb-Cmn	To concentrate (to focus)	Koncentrirati se (usredotočiti se)
Verb-Cmn	To confuse	Zbuniti
Verb-Cmn	To delight	Oduševiti
Verb-Cmn	To deserve (to be entitled to)	Zaslužiti (Imati pravo)
Verb-Cmn	To desire	Željeti
Verb-Cmn	To enjoy	Uživati
Verb-Cmn	To excuse (to pardon)	Oprostiti (oprostiti)
Verb-Cmn	To expect	Očekivati
Verb-Cmn	To feel sorry for (about) (to be sorry for (about))	Žaliti (o) (biti žao za (o))
Verb-Cmn	To focus	Fokusirati (za fokusiranje)
Verb-Cmn	To forgive	Oprostiti
Verb-Cmn	To glow	Zasjati
Verb-Cmn	To go well	Da prođe dobro
Verb-Cmn	To hope	Nadati se/ Uzdati se
Verb-Cmn	To imagine	Zamisliti/ Zamišljati
Verb-Cmn	To look forward to	Radovati se/ Veseliti/ Očekivati (očekuje)/ Radujući se
Verb-Cmn	To may (to might)	Može/ Može biti (moći)
Verb-Cmn	To meditate	Meditirati/ Razmišljati
Verb-Cmn	To have to	Morati
Verb-Cmn	To must (to have to)	Morati
Verb-Cmn	To have to do (to must do)	Morati učiniti (morati učiniti)
Verb-Cmn	To need (to require)	Trebati
Verb-Cmn	To pray	Moliti
Verb-Cmn	To pray silently	Tiho moliti/ Moliti se u tišini
Verb-Cmn	To prefer	Radije/ Preferirati/ Više voljeti
Verb-Cmn	To advise	Savjetovati
Verb-Cmn	To overreact	Pretjerano reagirati
Verb-Cmn	To recommend (to advise)	Preporučiti (savjetovati)
Verb-Cmn	To relax (to enjoy; to have fun)	Opustiti se (uživati; zabaviti se)
Verb-Cmn	To shame	Sramiti se (za sramotu)
Verb-Cmn	To shine	Sjajiti
Verb-Cmn	To should	Trebalo bi
Verb-Cmn	To should do (to ought to do)	Trebati učiniti (trebati učiniti)
Verb-Cmn	To sympathize (to empathize)	Suosjećati (suosjećati)
Verb-Cmn	To sympathize (to pity; to show compassion)	Suosjećati (sažalijevati; pokazivati suosjećanje)
Verb-Cmn	To sympathize deeply with	Duboko suosjećati
Verb-Cmn	To thank (to be thankful)	Zahvaljivati (biti zahvalan)
Verb-Cmn	To treat	Liječiti * (to heal)/ Postupati * (to treat; to behave; to use)/ Ponašati * (to behave; to do)
Verb-Cmn	To trust	Vjerovati/ Nadati se
Verb-Cmn	To want	Htjeti/ željeti

Verb-Cmn	To will	Htjeti/ Da bude * (I will/ want - Hoću/ ću - hoću/ you will - hoćeš/ ćeš / he will - hoće/ će / we will - hoćemo/ ćemo) (I would - bih/ you would - bi/ he would - bi/ we would - bismo - would)
Verb-Cmn	To will (may; perhaps; possibly)	Htjeti (možda; možda; moguće)
Verb-Cmn	To will (probably)	Voljeti/ Htijenje/ Htjeti/ Da bude (vjerojatno)
Verb-Cmn	To wish (to desire; to hope)	Poželjeti
Verb-Cmn	To wonder (to be curious; to be doubtful)	Čuditi se
Verb-Cmn	To worship	Obožavati/ Bogoslužiti
Verb-Cmn	To would like	To bi želio
Verb-Cmn	To be glad (to feel glad)	Biti sretan (osjećati se radosno)
Verb-Cmn	To be happy (to feel happy)	Biti sretan (osjećati se sretnim)
Verb-Cmn	To be sad (to feel sad)	Biti tužan/ Osjećati se tužno/ Osjetiti tugu
Verb-Cmn	To be healthy	Biti zdrav
Verb-Cmn	To feel healthy	Osjećati se zdravo
Verb-Cmn	To be well	Biti dobro
Verb-Cmn	To become better	Postati bolji
Verb-Cmn	To become healthy	Postati zdrav
Verb-Cmn	To become sick	Razboljeti se
Verb-Cmn	To become well	Postati dobro
Verb-Cmn	To energize	Energizirati (za energiziranje)
Verb-Cmn	To falter	Sokoliti se
Verb-Cmn	To feel hungry	Osjećati glad
Verb-Cmn	To be famished (to be very hungry)	Biti gladan (biti jako gladan)
Verb-Cmn	To be full (to be stuffed)	Biti pun (biti pun)
Verb-Cmn	To feel okay (to feel alright)	Osjećati se dobro (osjećati se dobro)
Verb-Cmn	To feel thirsty	Osjećati žeđ
Verb-Cmn	To be parched (to be very thirsty)	Biti isušen (biti jako žedan)
Verb-Cmn	To get better (to feel better; to get well)	Ozdraviti/ Postati bolji (osjećati se bolje; ozdraviti)
Verb-Cmn	To get well	Ozdraviti
Verb-Cmn	To flourish (to thrive)	Cvjetati (cvjetati)
Verb-Cmn	To heal (to cure)	Liječiti (liječiti)
Verb-Cmn	To hesitate	Oklijevati/ Snebivati
Verb-Cmn	To poison	Otrovati
Verb-Cmn	To regret	Žaliti
Verb-Cmn	To repent	Pokajati se
Verb-Cmn	To stumble	Posrnuti
Verb-Cmn	To abuse	Zlostavljati
Verb-Cmn	To abuse (verbally) (to yell at)	Zlostavljati (verbalno) (vikati na)
Verb-Cmn	To annoy	Nervirati
Verb-Cmn	To mistreat	Maltretirati
Verb-Cmn	To bother (to mind)	Smetati (smetati)
Verb-Cmn	To fear (to be afraid of)	Bojati se/ Plašiti (se)
Verb-Cmn	To frustrate	Frustrirati
Verb-Cmn	To get angry	Naljutiti se/ Biti ljut
Verb-Cmn	To get upset	Uzrujati se/ Iznervirati se
Verb-Cmn	To ignore	Zanemariti/ Ignorirati
Verb-Cmn	To intimidate	Zastrašiti

Verb-Cmn	To irritate	Iritirati
Verb-Cmn	To mind (i hope you don't mind)	Smetati (nadam se da ti ne smeta)
Verb-Cmn	To miss (ie. lonely)	Nedostajati
Verb-Cmn	To neglect	Zanemariti
Verb-Cmn	To overwhelm	Preplaviti
Verb-Cmn	To threaten	Prijetiti
Verb-Cmn	To worry (anxiety; fear)	Zabrinjavajuće/ Brinuti
Verb-Cmn	To worry (to bother; be bothered)	Brinuti se (smetati; biti uznemiren)
Verb-Cmn	To talk	Pričati/ Razgovarati
Verb-Cmn	To talk out	Razgovarati
Verb-Cmn	To speak	Govoriti
Verb-Cmn	To say	Reći/ Izreći/ Kazati/ Govoriti
Verb-Cmn	To say (to tell) (polite)	Reći/ Kazati
Verb-Cmn	To greet	Pozdraviti
Verb-Cmn	To interpret	Interpretirati/ Protumačiti/ Prevoditi
Verb-Cmn	To pronounce	Izgovoriti/ Izreći
Verb-Cmn	To spell	Slovkati
Verb-Cmn	To translate	Prevesti/ Prevoditi
Verb-Cmn	To agree	Složiti (se)/ Slagati se/ Dogovoriti
Verb-Cmn	To disagree	Ne slagati se
Verb-Cmn	To answer (to reply)	Odgovoriti (odgovoriti)
Verb-Cmn	To approve (to allow; to grant)	Odobriti (dopustiti; odobriti)
Verb-Cmn	To comment (to remark)	Komentirati (primjedba/ komentirati)
Verb-Cmn	To remark	Primijetiti (za primjedbu)/ Napomenuti
Verb-Cmn	To forbid	Zabraniti
Verb-Cmn	To limit (to restrict)	Ograničiti (ograničiti)
Verb-Cmn	To restrict	Zabraniti/ Ograničiti
Verb-Cmn	To ask	Pitati
Verb-Cmn	To ask for (to invite)	Tražiti (pozvati)
Verb-Cmn	To call	Zvati/ Nazvati
Verb-Cmn	To charge (ie. phone)	Puniti (za punjenje) (npr. telefon)
Verb-Cmn	To chat	Čavrljati/ Razgovarati/ ćaskati
Verb-Cmn	To clear	Rasčistiti
Verb-Cmn	To clear up	Raščistiti (da raščistim)
Verb-Cmn	To answer the phone	Javiti se na telefon (da se javim na telefon)/ Odgovoriti na poziv
Verb-Cmn	To disadvise (to disencourage)	Odvratiti (obeshrabriti)
Verb-Cmn	To get a phone call	Da dobijem telefonski poziv/ Da bi dobio telefonski poziv
Verb-Cmn	To hang up the phone	Da poklopim slušalicu
Verb-Cmn	To phone (to call on the phone)	Telefonirati (nazvati telefonom)
Verb-Cmn	To ring	Zvoniti
Verb-Cmn	To take a call (to pick up the phone)	Prihvatiti poziv/ Odgovoriti na poziv (podići slušalicu)
Verb-Cmn	To accuse	Optužiti
Verb-Cmn	To admit	Priznati (da priznam)
Verb-Cmn	To argue	Svađati se/ Prepirati se/ Argumentirati/ Raspravljati
Verb-Cmn	To assume (to assume that; to be convinced that)	Pretpostaviti (pretpostaviti da; biti uvjeren da)
Verb-Cmn	To communicate	Komunicirati/ Prenijeti
Verb-Cmn	To conclude	Zaključiti
Verb-Cmn	To confess	Priznati

Verb-Cmn	To contact	Kontaktirati
Verb-Cmn	To cough	Nakašljati se
Verb-Cmn	To cry	Plakati
Verb-Cmn	To wave	Mahati
Verb-Cmn	To weep	Plakati
Verb-Cmn	To debunk	Raskrinkati
Verb-Cmn	To define	Definirati/ Profilirati
Verb-Cmn	To discuss	Raspravljati
Verb-Cmn	To cheer	Navijati
Verb-Cmn	To cheer up (to brighten; to liven)	Razveseliti (razvedriti; oživjeti)
Verb-Cmn	To encourage (to empower)	Potaknuti (osnažiti)
Verb-Cmn	To explain	Objasniti
Verb-Cmn	To gossip	Ogovarati
Verb-Cmn	To grin	Naceriti se
Verb-Cmn	To growl	Režati
Verb-Cmn	To guess (to speculate)	Pogoditi
Verb-Cmn	To hint (to indicate; to suggest)	Nagovijestiti
Verb-Cmn	To inform (to give notice; to tell in advance)	Obavijestiti/ Informirati/ Izvijestiti (obavijestiti; unaprijed reći)
Verb-Cmn	To intend	Namjeravati
Verb-Cmn	To insult (to offend)	Uvrijediti/ Vrijeđati/ Zaboljeti
Verb-Cmn	To introduce	Uvesti/ Predstaviti (sa/ s)
Verb-Cmn	To invite	Pozvati
Verb-Cmn	To involve	Uključiti
Verb-Cmn	To joke (to tell a joke)	Šaliti se (ispričati vic)
Verb-Cmn	To laugh	Smijati se
Verb-Cmn	To make fun of (to banter; to jeer at)	Rugati se (rugati se; rugati se)
Verb-Cmn	To mean	Značiti
Verb-Cmn	To mention	Spomenuti
Verb-Cmn	To motivate (to stimulate)	Motivirati
Verb-Cmn	To name (to call; to be called)	Imenovati (zvati; biti pozvan)
Verb-Cmn	To notify	Obavijestiti/ Izvijestiti
Verb-Cmn	To pant	Dahtati
Verb-Cmn	To practise (to exercise)	Vježbati/ Prakticirati
Verb-Cmn	To put up with	Podnijeti
Verb-Cmn	To refer	Referirati se
Verb-Cmn	To refuse (to reject; to dismiss; to turn down; to decline)	Odbiti (odbiti; odbaciti; odbiti; odbiti)
Verb-Cmn	To repeat	Ponoviti
Verb-Cmn	To resist (to endure)	Odoljeti/ Oduprijeti se
Verb-Cmn	To resist (to resist someone)	Odoljeti/ Oduprijeti se (oduprijeti se nekome)
Verb-Cmn	To rumor (to rumour; to gossip)	Glasinati (glasinati; ogovarati)
Verb-Cmn	To scream	Vrištati
Verb-Cmn	To shout	Vikati
Verb-Cmn	To shut up	Zašutjeti/ Šuti
Verb-Cmn	To smile	Nasmiješiti
Verb-Cmn	To smirk (to grin)	Smješkati se
Verb-Cmn	To sneeze	Kihnuti
Verb-Cmn	To stimulate	Stimulirati/ Potaknuti/ Poticati (za poticanje)
Verb-Cmn	To suffer	Pretrpjeti/ Trpjeti

Verb-Cmn	To summarize	Rezimirati/ Sažeti
Verb-Cmn	To surprise	Iznenaditi
Verb-Cmn	To teach	Naučiti/ Podučavati/ Učiti
Verb-Cmn	To tell	Reći
Verb-Cmn	To term	Nazvati
Verb-Cmn	To tolerate	Podnositi/ Tolerirati
Verb-Cmn	To welcome	Poželjeti dobrodošlicu
Verb-Cmn	To whisper	Šaptati
Verb-Cmn	To whistle	Zviždati
Verb-Cmn	To yell	Vikati
Verb-Cmn	To attach	Priložiti
Verb-Cmn	To combine (to join; to bond; to put together)	Kombinirati (spojiti; povezati; sastaviti)
Verb-Cmn	To connect (to link)	Povezivanje (za povezivanje)
Verb-Cmn	To disconnect	Za prekid veze
Verb-Cmn	To empty	Isprazniti
Verb-Cmn	To extract	Izdvojiti
Verb-Cmn	To fill	Ispuniti
Verb-Cmn	To fill in (field, entry, etc.) (to fill out (form))	Ispuniti (polje, unos itd.) (ispuniti (obrazac))
Verb-Cmn	To input	Ulazni
Verb-Cmn	To insert	Umetnuti
Verb-Cmn	To match (implies competition) (to rival)	Usklađivati (podrazumijeva natjecanje) (suparništvo)
Verb-Cmn	To put away	Odložiti
Verb-Cmn	To put back	Vratiti natrag
Verb-Cmn	To put in (to insert)	Staviti (umetnuti)
Verb-Cmn	To unite	Ujediniti se
Verb-Cmn	To check (to confirm; to verify)	Provjeriti/ čekirati
Verb-Cmn	To confirm	Potvrditi
Verb-Cmn	To plan (to scheme)	Planirati (planirati)
Verb-Cmn	To plan (to make plans; to scheme)	Planirati
Verb-Cmn	To book	Rezervirati
Verb-Cmn	To cancel	Otkazati/ Ukinuti
Verb-Cmn	To command	Zapovijedati
Verb-Cmn	To confirm a booking	Potvrditi rezervacije (za potvrdu rezervacije)
Verb-Cmn	To control	Kontrolirati (za kontrolu)/ Regulirati
Verb-Cmn	To direct	Usmjeriti
Verb-Cmn	To dominate	Dominirati
Verb-Cmn	To influence	Utjecati
Verb-Cmn	To lead (to manage; to direct; to supervise)	Voditi (Usmjeravati)
Verb-Cmn	To manage	Upravljati
Verb-Cmn	To manipulate (to gain control)	Manipulirati (steći kontrolu)
Verb-Cmn	To order (to command)	Naređivati (zapovijedati)
Verb-Cmn	To order (to request)	Naručiti
Verb-Cmn	To request (to require; to ask for)	Zahtijevati/ Zatražiti/ Tražiti (zahtijevati; tražiti)
Verb-Cmn	To reserve	Rezervirati
Verb-Cmn	To meet	Upoznati
Verb-Cmn	To become good-looking (to start looking appropriate) (for something)	Postati zgodan (početi izgledati prikladno; postati prikladno) (za nešto)

Verb-Cmn	To come across	Naići
Verb-Cmn	To compare	Usporediti
Verb-Cmn	To confront (to face)	Suočiti se (suočiti se)
Verb-Cmn	To encounter	Susresti (na susretu)
Verb-Cmn	To exclude	Isključiti
Verb-Cmn	To fit (to match)	Pristajati
Verb-Cmn	To get to know each other (to make acquaintance)	Upoznati se (upoznati)
Verb-Cmn	To get used to (to become familiar with)	Naviknuti se (da se upoznamo)
Verb-Cmn	To gradually become (to reach a point where)	Postupno postati (doći do točke u kojoj/ doseći točku u kojoj/ doći do točke gdje)
Verb-Cmn	To leave out (to omit)	Izostaviti (izostaviti)
Verb-Cmn	To match (to compare; to check)	Usporediti (uspoređivati; provjeriti)
Verb-Cmn	To match (to have consistency)	Usklađivati/ Odgovarati (imati dosljednost)
Verb-Cmn	To skip	Preskočiti
Verb-Cmn	To tie (to fasten; to tie up)	Vezati (vezati se; pričvrstiti; obuzdati)
Verb-Cmn	To tie up	Vezati se
Verb-Cmn	To untie	Odvezati se
Verb-Cmn	To unwrap (to unpack)	Razmotati (raspakirati)
Verb-Cmn	To come loose (to come untied; to come undone; to unravel)	Osloboditi se (odvezati se; razriješiti se)
Verb-Cmn	To correct	Ispraviti
Verb-Cmn	To equip	Opremiti/ Opremati (za opremanje)
Verb-Cmn	To furnish	Namjestiti
Verb-Cmn	To fasten	Ubrzati
Verb-Cmn	To hang (to hang up)	Objesiti (spustiti slušalicu)
Verb-Cmn	To loosen	Olabaviti
Verb-Cmn	To fix (to correct; to repair; to amend)	Popraviti
Verb-Cmn	To fix (to secure; to anchor; to fasten)	Učvrstiti/ Popraviti (učvrstiti; osigurati; usidriti; pričvrstiti)
Verb-Cmn	To install	Instalirati
Verb-Cmn	To line	Postrojiti * (to line up; to align)/ Stati na liniju * (to stand in line; to line up) (na liniju)
Verb-Cmn	To mend	Popravljati se
Verb-Cmn	To position	Pozicionirati (za poziciju)
Verb-Cmn	To recover (to retrieve; to collect)	Povratiti/ Oporaviti (dobiti; prikupiti)
Verb-Cmn	To repair	Popraviti
Verb-Cmn	To restore	Vratiti
Verb-Cmn	To rope	Užetati se (za uže)
Verb-Cmn	To salvage	Spasiti
Verb-Cmn	To set	Postaviti
Verb-Cmn	To set up	Postaviti
Verb-Cmn	To tear (to rip)	Kidati (kidati)
Verb-Cmn	To tighten	Stegnuti
Verb-Cmn	To wrap	Zamotati
Verb-Cmn	To throw	Baciti
Verb-Cmn	To arm	Naoružati se
Verb-Cmn	To arrest	Uhapsiti
Verb-Cmn	To attack	Napadati/ Napasti

Verb-Cmn	To retreat	Povući se/ Za povlačenje/ Povući * (to withdraw)
Verb-Cmn	To battle	Boriti se (u borbu)/ Boriti se
Verb-Cmn	To beat	Tući
Verb-Cmn	To betray	Izdati
Verb-Cmn	To bleed	Krvariti
Verb-Cmn	To break (to be broken)	Slomiti
Verb-Cmn	To challenge	Izazvati
Verb-Cmn	To chop	Sjeckati
Verb-Cmn	To clap	Pljeskati
Verb-Cmn	To collide	Sudariti se
Verb-Cmn	To crash	Sudariti se
Verb-Cmn	To cut	Rezati
Verb-Cmn	To damage	Oštetiti
Verb-Cmn	To decay	Propadati
Verb-Cmn	To defeat	Poraziti
Verb-Cmn	To defend	Braniti
Verb-Cmn	To dodge (to move away)	Izmicati/ Izvrdati
Verb-Cmn	To duck	Sagnuti se
Verb-Cmn	To fight	Boriti se
Verb-Cmn	To fire (to shoot; ie. gun)	Pucati (pucati; tj. pištolj/ puška)
Verb-Cmn	To hack	Hakirati
Verb-Cmn	To hit	Pogoditi
Verb-Cmn	To hurt	Boljeti/ Ozlijediti/ Povrijediti
Verb-Cmn	To imprison (to lock up)	Zatvoriti
Verb-Cmn	To invade	Napasti
Verb-Cmn	To kick	Izbaciti
Verb-Cmn	To kill	Ubiti
Verb-Cmn	To knead	Za mijesiti
Verb-Cmn	To lift	Dizati
Verb-Cmn	To nudge	Gurkati
Verb-Cmn	To pierce	Probušiti
Verb-Cmn	To pinch	Uštipnuti
Verb-Cmn	To poke	Bockati
Verb-Cmn	To press	Pritisnuti
Verb-Cmn	To pull	Povući
Verb-Cmn	To punish	Kazniti
Verb-Cmn	To push	Gurati
Verb-Cmn	To rob	Opljačkati
Verb-Cmn	To sabotage	Sabotirati
Verb-Cmn	To scam	Prevariti (za prevaru)
Verb-Cmn	To shoot	Pucati
Verb-Cmn	To slam	Zalupiti
Verb-Cmn	To slap	Ošamariti
Verb-Cmn	To slice	Rezati
Verb-Cmn	To sprain	Iščašiti se
Verb-Cmn	To stab	Ubosti
Verb-Cmn	To steal	Ukrasti
Verb-Cmn	To strain	Naprezati * (to strain; to tense)/ Procijediti * (to strain; to filter)
Verb-Cmn	To struggle	Boriti se

Verb-Cmn	To surrender	Predati se (predaja)
Verb-Cmn	To swing	Ljuljati se
Verb-Cmn	To tamper	Petljati
Verb-Cmn	To trap	Zarobiti
Verb-Cmn	To trespass (to transgress; to overstep)	Prestupiti (prestupiti; prekoračiti)
Verb-Cmn	To turn off (ie. machine, computer, light, etc.)	Ugasiti/ Isključiti (tj. stroj, računalo, svjetlo, itd.)
Verb-Cmn	To turn off the light	Ugasiti svjetlo (da ugasim svjetlo)
Verb-Cmn	To turn on (ie. machine, computer, light, etc.)	Upaliti/ Uključiti (tj. stroj, računalo, svjetlo, itd.)
Verb-Cmn	To turn on the light	Upaliti svjetlo (da upali svjetlo)
Verb-Cmn	To violate	Kršiti
Verb-Cmn	To wound	Raniti
Verb-Cmn	To add	Dodati
Verb-Cmn	To supplement	Nadopuniti
Verb-Cmn	To remove	Ukloniti
Verb-Cmn	To compensate (for)	Nadoknaditi/ Kompenzirati (za)
Verb-Cmn	To compromise (to reach an agreement; to come to an understanding)	Napraviti kompromis (dogovoriti se; dogovoriti se)
Verb-Cmn	To copy	Kopirati
Verb-Cmn	To account	Računati (na račun)
Verb-Cmn	To calculate	Izračunati
Verb-Cmn	To count	Brojati
Verb-Cmn	To sum	Zbrajati/ Zbrojiti se (da zbrojim)
Verb-Cmn	To delete (to erase)	Brisati (brisati)
Verb-Cmn	To destroy	Uništiti/ istrijebiti
Verb-Cmn	To post	Objaviti
Verb-Cmn	To print (to print out)	Ispisati (ispisati)
Verb-Cmn	To sign	Potpisati
Verb-Cmn	To download	Preuzeti
Verb-Cmn	To upload (to post online)	Učitati/ Postaviti/ Prenijeti (objaviti na mreži)
Verb-Cmn	To waste	Potrošiti
Verb-Cmn	To weigh	Težiti
Verb-Cmn	To go to be (to go to become)	Postati (postati)
Verb-Cmn	To go to do	Ići učiniti
Verb-Cmn	To go to see	Ići vidjeti
Verb-Cmn	To go to visit	Ići u posjetu
Verb-Cmn	To go to work	Ići na posao
Verb-Cmn	To come to do	Doći učiniti
Verb-Cmn	To come to see	Doći vidjeti
Verb-Cmn	To come to visit	Doći u posjetu
Other Verbs (less commonly used)		
Verb-Mov	To get going (to start off)	Krenuti/ Da krenem (započeti)
Verb-Mov	To get going (to take our leave; to take our farewell)	Krenuti/ Da krenem (opustiti se; oprostiti se)
Verb-Mov	To need not (to not have to)	Ne trebati (ne morati)

Verb-Mov	To alight	Sići
Verb-Mov	To arrive on time (to arrive in time)	Stići na vrijeme (stići na vrijeme)
Verb-Mov	To arrive too early	Doći prerano
Verb-Mov	To arrive too late	Stići prekasno
Verb-Mov	To ascend (to go up)	Uzdići se/ Popeti se/ Uspinjati se (ići gore)
Verb-Mov	To be run over	Biti pregažen
Verb-Mov	To break out (to break free; to become free)	Izbiti (osloboditi se; postati slobodan)
Verb-Mov	To break out of (to escape)	Pobjeći (pobjeći)
Verb-Mov	To break out (to start)	Izbiti (započeti)
Verb-Mov	To budge	Pomaknuti se
Verb-Mov	To commute	Mijenjati
Verb-Mov	To cross (legs or arms)	Prekrižiti (noge ili ruke)
Verb-Mov	To cross (to pass)	Prijeći/ Preći (proći)
Verb-Mov	To dash	Jurišati
Verb-Mov	To depart on time (to depart in time)	Krenuti na vrijeme (krenuti na vrijeme)
Verb-Mov	To depart too early	Otići prerano
Verb-Mov	To depart too late	Otići prekasno
Verb-Mov	To descend (e.g. a mountain) (to go down)	Spustiti se (npr. s planine) (spustiti se)
Verb-Mov	To disembark	Iskrcati se
Verb-Mov	To do a dance	Plesati
Verb-Mov	To dock	Pristati
Verb-Mov	To drive back	Voziti se natrag
Verb-Mov	To dwell	Stanovati
Verb-Mov	To embark	Ukrcati se
Verb-Mov	To evacuate	Evakuirati
Verb-Mov	To excavate (to delve)	Iskopati (iskopati)
Verb-Mov	To explore (parts unknown) (to enjoy (natural beauty))	Istražiti (nepoznate dijelove) (uživati (prirodna ljepota))
Verb-Mov	To fall into (to plunge into)	Upasti (uroniti)
Verb-Mov	To fall on	Pasti na
Verb-Mov	To ferry across (e.g. a river) (to carry across; to traverse)	Prevesti trajektom preko/ Trajektom prijeći (npr. rijeke) (prevesti preko; prijeći)
Verb-Mov	To get away	Otići
Verb-Mov	To get away with	Izvući se
Verb-Mov	To get away with something	Izvući se s nečim
Verb-Mov	To go back to the start (to go back to the beginning)	Vratiti se na početak (vratiti se na početak)
Verb-Mov	To go downhill	Ići nizbrdo
Verb-Mov	To go uphill	Ići uzbrdo
Verb-Mov	To go fast	Ići brzo
Verb-Mov	To get lost	Izgubiti se
Verb-Mov	To get off (to go out)	Sići
Verb-Mov	To get on (to board)	Popeti se (da se popnem) (ukrcati se)
Verb-Mov	To go into (to come into; to get in; to step in)	Ući (ući; ući; zakoračiti)
Verb-Mov	To go into hiding	Sakriti se (da se sakriju)
Verb-Mov	To go on (to keep going)	Nastaviti (nastaviti)
Verb-Mov	To go on tour	Ići na turneju
Verb-Mov	To go out for dinner	Za izlazak na večeru
Verb-Mov	To go straight (to)	Ići ravno (na)

Verb-Mov	To go the wrong way (to go in the wrong direction)	Ići pogrešnim putem (ići u pogrešnom smjeru)
Verb-Mov	To go to Japan	Da odem u Japan
Verb-Mov	To go towards (to head towards)	Ići prema (krenuti prema)
Verb-Mov	To happen to pass by	Slučajno proći
Verb-Mov	To head to (to go towards)	Krenuti prema (ići prema)
Verb-Mov	To intersect	Presijecati se
Verb-Mov	To keep on going (to keep going)	Nastaviti dalje (nastaviti dalje)
Verb-Mov	To levitate	Lebdjeti
Verb-Mov	To lie scattered (to be covered with)	Ležati razbacan (biti pokriven)
Verb-Mov	To look for shelter	Tražiti zaklon/ Da potražim zaklon
Verb-Mov	To lunge (to lunge into)	Baciti se (baciti se u)
Verb-Mov	To make haste	Požuriti
Verb-Mov	To make room for	Da napravim mjesta za
Verb-Mov	To make way for	Napraviti mjesta za
Verb-Mov	To move about	Kretati se
Verb-Mov	To move around	Kretati se
Verb-Mov	To move towards	Za kretanje prema
Verb-Mov	To must go (to have to go; to need to go)	Morati ići (Trebati ići)
Verb-Mov	To operate (to run; to work; to handle)	Operirati
Verb-Mov	To part (to say goodbye; to separate; to farewell)	Rastati (se) (reći zbogom rastati se; oprostiti se)
Verb-Mov	To persecute (to oppress)	Progoniti
Verb-Mov	To repatriate	Za povratak u domovinu
Verb-Mov	To run away (to escape; to run off)	Pobjeći (pobjeći)
Verb-Mov	To run into (to rush into)	Naletjeti (naletjeti)
Verb-Mov	To rush	Žuriti
Verb-Mov	To bid farewell	Da se oprostim
Verb-Mov	To scramble	Iskresati se
Verb-Mov	To seek refuge (in) (to take shelter in)	Potražiti utočište (u) (skloniti se u)
Verb-Mov	To sneak	Prišuljati se
Verb-Mov	To step aside (to move (i.e. out of the way))	Odstupiti (maknuti se (tj. s puta))
Verb-Mov	To step back (to move back; to withdraw)	Odstupiti (odmaknuti se; povući se)
Verb-Mov	To step down	Odstupiti
Verb-Mov	To step forward (to step forth; to advance)	Istupiti (istupiti; napredovati)
Verb-Mov	To step into (e.g. someone else's territory; to break into)	Zakoračiti (npr. na tuđi teritorij; provaliti)
Verb-Mov	To step on (to stand on; to trample on; to set foot on)	Nagaziti (stati na; gaziti; stupiti nogom)
Verb-Mov	To step over (to step across)	Prekoračiti (prekoračiti)
Verb-Mov	To step up	Da pojačam
Verb-Mov	To surface	Izroniti
Verb-Mov	To take off (ie. plane) (to depart)	Poletjeti (tj. avion)
Verb-Mov	To trip (to tackle)	Spotaknuti se (uhvatiti se u koštac)
Verb-Mov	To tackle (to trip)	Uhvatiti se u koštac (saplitati se)
Verb-Mov	To turn around	Okrenuti se
Verb-Mov	To veer	Skrenuti
Verb-Mov	To wiggle	Migoljiti se
Verb-Mov	To wing	Kriliti/ Letjeti
Verb-Act	To work efficiently (to work focused)	Raditi učinkovito (raditi usredotočeno)

Verb-Act	To try one's best (to do one's best)	Dati sve od sebe (davati sve od sebe)
Verb-Act	To abdicate	Abdicirati
Verb-Act	To abort (to discontinue; to stop doing; to cancel)	Prekinuti (prekinuti; prestati raditi; otkazati)
Verb-Act	To absorb	Upiti
Verb-Act	To abstain	Apstinirati
Verb-Act	To accommodate	Smjestiti
Verb-Act	To accompany (to keep company)	Pratiti (praviti društvo)
Verb-Act	To account for (to make up)	Računati (nadoknaditi)
Verb-Act	To achieve (to reach; to get; to realize)	Postići/ ostvariti
Verb-Act	To acquire	Steći
Verb-Act	To activate (to enable)	Aktivirati (omogućiti)
Verb-Act	To activate the power	Aktivirali moć (za aktiviranje snage)
Verb-Act	To adhere to	Pridržavati se
Verb-Act	To adjust	Prilagoditi se
Verb-Act	To adventure (venture)	U avanturu/ U pustolovinu (pothvat)
Verb-Act	To aim (at) (to turn towards)	Ciljati (na) (okrenuti se prema)
Verb-Act	To aim at doing (to make it a principle to …)	Težiti činiti (učiniti načelom...)
Verb-Act	To aim for (to set up as a goal)	Ciljati/ Težiti (postaviti kao cilj)
Verb-Act	To alter	Izmijeniti
Verb-Act	To ambush	U zasjedu
Verb-Act	To amplify	Pojačati (za pojačavanje)
Verb-Act	To anchor (to moor)	Usidriti se (privezati se)
Verb-Act	To annihilate	Uništiti/ istrijebiti
Verb-Act	To announce	Objaviti
Verb-Act	To apply (for; to make an application)	Prijaviti se (za; podnijeti zahtjev)
Verb-Act	To apply to use (to apply and use)	Primijeniti za korištenje; primijeniti na korištenje (primijeniti i koristiti)
Verb-Act	To apprehend	Prihvatati
Verb-Act	To arrange (to organize; to prepare, ie. meeting etc.)	Dogovoriti (organizirati; pripremiti, tj. sastanak itd.)
Verb-Act	To arrange (to sort; to organize, ie. items)	Organizirati
Verb-Act	To assassinate	Ubiti
Verb-Act	To assemble (to put together)	Sastavljati (složiti)
Verb-Act	To augment	Povećati
Verb-Act	To backfire	Obratiti pažnju
Verb-Act	To backup (to support)	Podržati * (backup; support) (za podršku)
Verb-Act	To back off	Odstupiti
Verb-Act	To back up (to copy)	Podržati/ Sigurnosno kopirati/ Napraviti sigurnosnu kopiju (kopirati)
Verb-Act	To bake a cake	Da ispečem kolač
Verb-Act	To balance	Balansirati
Verb-Act	To ban	Zabraniti (zabraniti)
Verb-Act	To bang	Lupati
Verb-Act	To banish	Protjerati
Verb-Act	To barter	Trampiti se
Verb-Act	To be blocked (road, pipe, nose, etc.); to be clogged; to be plugged up	Biti blokiran (put, cijev, nos itd.); biti začepljen; biti priključen
Verb-Act	To be blown away	Oduševiti se
Verb-Act	To be called	Biti pozvan
Verb-Act	To be caught (to get arrested)	Biti uhvaćen (biti uhićen)

Verb-Act	To be challenged	Biti izazvan
Verb-Act	To be conned	Biti prevaren
Verb-Act	To be contained (in) (to be included (in); to be inside (e.g. a box))	Biti sadržan (u) (biti uključen (u); biti unutar (npr. kutije))
Verb-Act	To be done (to take place; to be held; to be practiced)	Treba učiniti (odvijati se; održati se; vježbati se; prakticirati se)
Verb-Act	To be exhausted	Biti iscrpljen
Verb-Act	To be fired (to be dismissed)	Biti otpušten (otpušten/ biti smijenjen)
Verb-Act	To be fully in it	Biti u potpunosti u njemu
Verb-Act	To be heard (to be audible; to reach one's ears)	Čuti se (čuti se; doprijeti do ušiju)
Verb-Act	To be in control (to have it under control)	Imati kontrolu (imati pod kontrolom)
Verb-Act	To be in labor	Biti u porodu
Verb-Act	To be listed	Biti naveden
Verb-Act	To be mixed (to be blended with; to join)	Biti pomiješan (biti pomiješan s; spojiti se)
Verb-Act	To be noisy	Biti bučan
Verb-Act	To be packed (with); to be full (space, schedule, etc.)	To be packed (with); biti pun (prostor, raspored itd.)
Verb-Act	To be present	Biti prisutan
Verb-Act	To be removed (of restrictions) (to be lifted (e.g. a ban)	Ukloniti (ograničenja) (ukinuti (npr. zabranu)
Verb-Act	To be safe	Biti siguran
Verb-Act	To be silent	Šutjeti
Verb-Act	To be stuck (to get stuck)	Biti zaglavljen (zaglaviti se)
Verb-Act	To be temperate in (to hold back)	Biti umjeren (uzdržavati se)
Verb-Act	To be together	Biti zajedno
Verb-Act	To be trapped (to become trapped)	Biti zarobljen (postati zarobljen)
Verb-Act	To be unavailable (to be away; to not be present)	Biti nedostupan (biti odsutan; ne biti prisutan)
Verb-Act	To be up (in points, games, etc.) (to be ahead; to be leading) * (sports term)	Biti u prednosti (u bodovima, utakmicama itd.) (biti ispred; biti vodeći) * (sportski termin)
Verb-Act	To beat up	Prebiti se
Verb-Act	To become empty	Postati prazan
Verb-Act	To become full	Postati pun
Verb-Act	To behead	Odrubiti glavu
Verb-Act	To bend down	Sagnuti se
Verb-Act	To bequeath	Oporučiti
Verb-Act	To block (to interrupt; to obstruct)	Blokirati (prekinuti; ometati)
Verb-Act	To blow up	Raznijeti
Verb-Act	To blunt	Tupiti
Verb-Act	To bomb (to bombard; to barrage)	Bombardirati (bombardirati; baražirati)
Verb-Act	To breach	Kršiti
Verb-Act	To break down	Slomiti
Verb-Act	To breathe fire	Udahnuti vatru/ Da udahnem vatru
Verb-Act	To brew	Za kuhanje
Verb-Act	To bring down	Srušiti
Verb-Act	To bring in (to put in; to take in; to insert)	Uvesti (ubaciti; unijeti; umetnuti)
Verb-Act	To bring in (to earn)	Uvesti (zaraditi)
Verb-Act	To bring out	Iznijeti
Verb-Act	To bring up	Odgajati
Verb-Act	To bump	Udariti se
Verb-Act	To burp	Podrignuti

Verb-Act	To burst into flames (to catch fire)	Zapaliti se/ Da planu u plamenu
Verb-Act	To button	Za gumb
Verb-Act	To unbutton	Za otkopčavanje
Verb-Act	To bypass	Zaobići
Verb-Act	To call off (to cancel)	Otpozvati/ Pozvati (otkazati)
Verb-Act	To call on	Pozvati/ Nazvati
Verb-Act	To call to action	Pozvati na akciju
Verb-Act	To camouflage	Kamuflirati
Verb-Act	To camp	Kampirati
Verb-Act	To capture	Zarobiti
Verb-Act	To carry on	Nastaviti
Verb-Act	To carry out (to perform)	Izvršiti (izvesti)
Verb-Act	To cast	Baciti * (to throw; to toss)
Verb-Act	To cast aside	Odbaciti u stranu
Verb-Act	To check out (something)	Provjeriti (nešto)
Verb-Act	To circulate	Kružite
Verb-Act	To circumvent	Zaobići
Verb-Act	To clean the room	Za čišćenje sobe
Verb-Act	To click	Za klik
Verb-Act	To climb the tree	Popeti se na drvo
Verb-Act	To coagulate	Zgrušati se
Verb-Act	To coincide	Da se poklopi
Verb-Act	To collapse	Srušiti se
Verb-Act	To collect (to gather)	Sakupljati
Verb-Act	To combat	Boriti se
Verb-Act	To come back (to recover; to rally, ie. 'he makes a comeback')	Vratiti se (oporaviti se; okupiti se, tj. 'on se vraća')
Verb-Act	To come down	Sići (da siđem)
Verb-Act	To come first	Da dođe prvi
Verb-Act	To come last	Da dođe zadnji
Verb-Act	To come into existence (to materialize)	Nastati (materijalizirati se)
Verb-Act	To come out of nowhere	Da dođe niotkuda
Verb-Act	To come to Japan (to visit Japan)	Doći u Japan (posjetiti Japan)
Verb-Act	To come to stay over (to come to spend the night)	Doći prespavati (doći prespavati/ prenoćiti)
Verb-Act	To complement	Dopuniti
Verb-Act	To compose (music)	Komponirati
Verb-Act	To compose (to form; to organize; to configure)	Sastaviti (formirati; organizirati; konfigurirati)
Verb-Act	To confiscate	Zaplijeniti/ Konfiskovati
Verb-Act	To contain	Sadržavati
Verb-Act	To contend	Boriti se
Verb-Act	To cooperate (to work together)	Surađivati/ Sarađivati (raditi zajedno/ zajedno raditi)
Verb-Act	To coordinate	Koordinirati
Verb-Act	To corrode	Nagrizati
Verb-Act	To counteract	Suprotstaviti se
Verb-Act	To crack	Slomiti, zdrobiti, smrskati, puknuti
Verb-Act	To crouch down (to cower; to cringe)	Čučnuti (zgrčiti se; zgrčiti se)
Verb-Act	To crush	Zgnječiti
Verb-Act	To cultivate	Uzgajati
Verb-Act	To curl	Za kovrčanje

Verb-Act	To cut off	Odrezati, odvojiti
Verb-Act	To cut the power (to cut off the power)	Prekinuti struju/ Isključiti struju (isključiti struju)
Verb-Act	To dabble	Petljati se
Verb-Act	To dangle	Visjeti
Verb-Act	To deal with (to treat; to handle; to cope with)	Nositi se sa/ Baviti se/ Za rješavanje
Verb-Act	To decompose	Razgraditi se
Verb-Act	To dedicate (to devote)	Posvetiti se
Verb-Act	To demolish	Za rušenje
Verb-Act	To denounce	Otkazati
Verb-Act	To deplete (to use up; to take all)	Istrošiti (iskoristiti; uzeti sve)
Verb-Act	To detox	Za detoksikaciju
Verb-Act	To deviate	Odstupati
Verb-Act	To dial	Nazvati
Verb-Act	To dilate	Proširiti
Verb-Act	To dilute	Razrijediti
Verb-Act	To dine (to have dinner)	Večerati (večerati)
Verb-Act	To disengage	Za odvajanje
Verb-Act	To dispel	Rastjerati
Verb-Act	To disperse	Raspršiti se
Verb-Act	To dispose (to throw away)	Raspolagati
Verb-Act	To disassemble	Rastaviti/ Rastavljati (za rastavljanje)/ Pretvoriti se
Verb-Act	To disseminate	Širiti
Verb-Act	To dissipate (to disappear)	Raspršiti se (nestati)
Verb-Act	To dissipate (of anger, tension, etc.)	Raspršiti (bijes, napetost i sl.)
Verb-Act	To distribute	Distribuirati/ Raspodijeliti
Verb-Act	To dive into the water (to jump into the water)	Zaroniti u vodu (skočiti u vodu)
Verb-Act	To diversify	Preinačiti/ Diverzificirati
Verb-Act	To divide (to split; to share)	Podijeliti
Verb-Act	To divide into equal parts	Podijeliti na jednake dijelove
Verb-Act	To do in the same way (as)	Učiniti na isti način (kao)
Verb-Act	To do on my own	Da radim sam/ Učiniti sam
Verb-Act	To do the impossible	Učiniti nemoguće
Verb-Act	To domesticate	Pripitomiti
Verb-Act	To dose	Dozirati
Verb-Act	To downgrade	Za degradaciju
Verb-Act	To doze	Drijemati/ Zadrijemati se
Verb-Act	To doze off	Zadrijemati
Verb-Act	To nod off	Da kimnem glavom
Verb-Act	To drag under	Povući ispod
Verb-Act	To draw out	Izvući
Verb-Act	To dress up	Dotjerati se
Verb-Act	To drink a glass of wine	Da popije čašu vina
Verb-Act	To drive around	Voziti se okolo
Verb-Act	To drop down	Spustiti se
Verb-Act	To dry one's hair	Sušiti kosu
Verb-Act	To duplicate	Za umnožavanje
Verb-Act	To dwindle	Smanjiti se
Verb-Act	To earn	Zaraditi
Verb-Act	To earn money (to earn income)	Zaraditi novac (zaraditi prihod)
Verb-Act	To eat a meal	Pojesti obrok

Verb-Act	To eavesdrop	Prisluškivati
Verb-Act	To elect	Izabrati
Verb-Act	To emanate	Emanirati
Verb-Act	To embody	Utjeloviti
Verb-Act	To employ (to hire)	Zaposliti (zaposliti)
Verb-Act	To emulate	Oponašati
Verb-Act	To encumber	Opteretiti
Verb-Act	To endanger	Ugroziti
Verb-Act	To endeavour	Nastojati
Verb-Act	To end up	Završiti
Verb-Act	To engage	Angažirati/ Baviti se
Verb-Act	To enhance	Poboljšaj
Verb-Act	To enlist	Za uvrštavanje
Verb-Act	To enroll	Priključiti se
Verb-Act	To enthrone (to ascend the throne)	Ustoličiti se (popeti se na prijestolje)
Verb-Act	To erect	Uspraviti
Verb-Act	To erupt	Izbijati
Verb-Act	To establish	Uspostaviti
Verb-Act	To etch	Urezati
Verb-Act	To evolve	Razviti se
Verb-Act	To exclude someone	Isključiti nekoga
Verb-Act	To exhale	Izdisati
Verb-Act	To exhaust	Iscrpljivati
Verb-Act	To exile	U progonstvo
Verb-Act	To go into exile (to exile)	Otići u egzil (u egzil)
Verb-Act	To expedite	Ubrzati
Verb-Act	To expire	Isteći
Verb-Act	To expunge	Izbrisati
Verb-Act	To fabricate	Fabricirati
Verb-Act	To facilitate	Olakšati
Verb-Act	To fade	Izblijediti/ Izbljediti * (to fade out; to fade away)
Verb-Act	To fall off	Otpasti
Verb-Act	To fasten one's seat belt	Vezati sigurnosni pojas
Verb-Act	To feature	Za značajku
Verb-Act	To fill up (the bathtub) with (hot) water	Punjenje (kade) (vrućom) vodom
Verb-Act	To filter (to filter out)	Filtrirati (filtrirati)
Verb-Act	To find a solution (to search for a solution)	Pronaći rješenje (tražiti rješenje)
Verb-Act	To fit in	Uklopiti se
Verb-Act	To fizzle	Propuhati
Verb-Act	To flick	Za zvrčkanje
Verb-Act	To flunk	Pasti
Verb-Act	To follow the road (the follow the way)	Slijediti cestu (pratiti put)
Verb-Act	To forge (to counterfeit)	Krivotvoriti (krivotvoriti)
Verb-Act	To fracture	Slomiti
Verb-Act	To fry	Pržiti
Verb-Act	To fulfill (to meet demands/ requirements)	Ispuniti (zadovoljiti zahtjeve/ ispuniti zahtjeve/zahtjeve)
Verb-Act	To fuse	Spajati (za spajanje)
Verb-Act	To gang up on	Za druženje
Verb-Act	To gape	Razjapiti
Verb-Act	To gargle	Grgljati

Verb-Act	To gather	Prikupiti
Verb-Act	To gather dust	Skupljati prašinu
Verb-Act	To gather wood	Skupljati drva
Verb-Act	To generate	Generirati/ Proizvesti
Verb-Act	To get drunk	Napiti se
Verb-Act	To get food (let's get some food)	Da dobijemo hranu (ajmo uzeti nešto hrane)
Verb-Act	To get hurt	Povrijediti se
Verb-Act	To get ready (for/ to)	Spremiti se (za/za)
Verb-Act	To get rid of	Riješiti se
Verb-Act	To get something fixed	Da se nešto popravi
Verb-Act	To get up early (to wake up early)	Rano ustati (rano se probuditi)
Verb-Act	To get up late (to wake up late)	Kasno ustati (kasno se probuditi)
Verb-Act	To get used up	Naviknuti se
Verb-Act	To give (someone) a treat	Počastiti (nekoga).
Verb-Act	To give a break (ie. give me a break)	Dati pauzu (tj. daj mi pauzu)
Verb-Act	To give a gift (to provide a gift)	Dati dar (dati dar)
Verb-Act	To give away	Dati
Verb-Act	To give birth	Roditi/ Da rađaju
Verb-Act	To give shelter to (to lodge; to accommodate)	Skloniti/ Pružiti utočište (smjestiti; smjestiti se)
Verb-Act	To give up	Odustati
Verb-Act	To go off (to detonate)	Eksplodirati (detonirati)
Verb-Act	To gobble	Žderati
Verb-Act	To graduate	Diplomirati/ Gradirati
Verb-Act	To grapple (to wrestle)	Uhvatiti se u koštac (hrvati se)
Verb-Act	To grate	Naribati
Verb-Act	To graze	Pasti (na pašu)
Verb-Act	To guard	Čuvati
Verb-Act	To gulp (to gulp down)	Gutati (gutati)
Verb-Act	To gyrate	Kružiti
Verb-Act	To hammer	Čekićem
Verb-Act	To hand over	Predati
Verb-Act	To hang around	Motati se okolo
Verb-Act	To hang out (to hang around; to dangle)	Družiti se (motati se; motati se)
Verb-Act	To happen unexpectedly	Da se dogodi neočekivano
Verb-Act	To harden (to solidify)	Očvrsnuti (Stvrdnuti se; učvrstiti se)
Verb-Act	To harvest	Požnjeti
Verb-Act	To hasten (to haste)	Požuriti (požuriti)
Verb-Act	To have (problems, debts, etc.) (to be burdened with)	Imati (probleme, dugove i sl.) (biti opterećen)
Verb-Act	To have a sip	Da popijem gutljaj
Verb-Act	To have a tunnel vision (to roominate)	Imati viziju tunela
Verb-Act	To have an eye on	Imati na oku
Verb-Act	To have another go	Još jednom
Verb-Act	To have enough (to have sufficient) (of)	Imati dovoljno (imati dovoljno) (od)
Verb-Act	To have enough of (ie. to have had enough of (it), I had enough of it)	Imati dovoljno (tj. imati dosta toga, bilo mi je dosta toga)
Verb-Act	To have plenty	Imati dosta
Verb-Act	To have sex	Seksati se/ Voditi ljubav * (to make love)
Verb-Act	To help out	Da pomognem/ Pomoći
Verb-Act	To help each other out	Da pomažu jedni drugima

Verb-Act	To help someone out	Da pomognem nekome
Verb-Act	To herd	Za stado
Verb-Act	To hike	Planinariti
Verb-Act	To hold (to maintain)	Držati
Verb-Act	To hold an event	Za održavanje događaja
Verb-Act	To hold an object	Držati predmet
Verb-Act	To hold apart (to keep apart; to keep separate)	Držati odvojeno (držati odvojeno; držati odvojeno)
Verb-Act	To hold back something (to keep something hidden)	Zadržati nešto (sakriti nešto)
Verb-Act	To hold out (for)	Izdržati (za)
Verb-Act	To hollow out	Izdubiti
Verb-Act	To hone	Brusiti
Verb-Act	To ignite	Zapaliti se
Verb-Act	To imbibe	Upiti
Verb-Act	To imitate (to copy; to mimic)	Oponašati (kopirati; oponašati)
Verb-Act	To impersonate	Glumiti se
Verb-Act	To illegally download (e.g. of copyrighted works)	Preuzeti nezakonito/ ilegalno (za nezakonito preuzimanje/ ilegalno preuzimanje) (npr. djela zaštićenih autorskim pravima)
Verb-Act	To include	Uključiti
Verb-Act	To infect	Zaraziti
Verb-Act	To inhale (to breathe)	Udahnuti/ Udisati (disati)
Verb-Act	To initiate	Pokrenuti/ Inicirati (za iniciranje)
Verb-Act	To innovate	Inovirati
Verb-Act	To insert the card (to insert a card)	Umetnuti karticu (umetnuti karticu)
Verb-Act	To intercept	Presresti
Verb-Act	To invent	Izumiti
Verb-Act	To invert (to turn around)	Preokrenuti (okrenuti se)
Verb-Act	To Isolate	Izolirati (za izolaciju)
Verb-Act	To jab	za ubod
Verb-Act	To jeopardize	Ugroziti
Verb-Act	To jettison	Odbaciti
Verb-Act	To journey (to travel; to make a trip)	Putovati
Verb-Act	To jump over the fence	Preskočiti ogradu
Verb-Act	To keep	Zadržati
Verb-Act	To keep away	Držati se podalje
Verb-Act	To keep in effect	Zadržati na snazi
Verb-Act	To keep in place	Da ostane na mjestu
Verb-Act	To keep safe	Čuvati na sigurnom
Verb-Act	To keep someone busy	Zaokupiti nekoga
Verb-Act	To kick off	Za početak
Verb-Act	To knit	Plesti
Verb-Act	To knock down (to floor; to be knocked down)	Srušiti (na pod; biti srušen)
Verb-Act	To label (to label something; to label someone as)	Označiti (označiti nešto; označiti nekoga kao)
Verb-Act	To launch (ie. to release a product on the market)	Lansirati (tj. pustiti proizvod na tržište/ tržištu)
Verb-Act	To launch (to shoot)	Lansirati
Verb-Act	To lay awake	Ležati budan
Verb-Act	To lean forward	Nagnuti se naprijed
Verb-Act	To lean backward	Nagnuti se unatrag
Verb-Act	To let pass	Propustiti

Verb-Act	To lever	Za polugu
Verb-Act	To leverage	Iskoristiti
Verb-Act	To lift weights	Dizati utege
Verb-Act	To limp	Šepati
Verb-Act	To line up (to stand in line)	Stati u red (stati u red)
Verb-Act	To link (to cooperate; to work together)	Povezati (surađivati; raditi zajedno)
Verb-Act	To live up to (ie. to live up to one's standards)	Živjeti prema (tj. živjeti prema svojim standardima)
Verb-Act	To load (to stow; ie. cargo, luggage)	Utovariti (složiti; tj. teret, prtljagu)
Verb-Act	To load (to upload; ie. a data file in a computer)	Učitati (učitati; tj. podatkovnu datoteku u računalu/ datoteku s podacima u računalu)
Verb-Act	To lock out	Za zaključavanje
Verb-Act	To log off (to log out; to sign off)	Odjaviti se (odjaviti se; odjaviti se)
Verb-Act	To log on (to log in; to sign in)	Prijaviti se (prijaviti se; prijaviti se)
Verb-Act	To loot (to sack)	Pljačkati (pljačkati)
Verb-Act	To magnify (to intensify)	Povećati (pojačati)
Verb-Act	To maintain	Održavati (sačuvati; čuvati)
Verb-Act	To maintain standards	Za održavanje standarda
Verb-Act	To make a difference	Napraviti razliku
Verb-Act	To make no difference	Da nema razlike
Verb-Act	To make dinner (to cook dinner)	Napraviti večeru (skuhati večeru)
Verb-Act	To make dirty	Učiniti prljavim
Verb-Act	To make pale (to become pale)	Blijedjeti (postati blijed)
Verb-Act	To make preparations	Izvršiti pripreme (za pripremu)
Verb-Act	To make sure (that; to see to it that)	Da se uvjerim (to)
Verb-Act	To make the bed	Da pospremim krevet
Verb-Act	To make widely known	Učiniti nadaleko poznatim/ obznaniti nadaleko/ informirati široko
Verb-Act	To malfunction	Do kvara
Verb-Act	To manufacture	Proizvesti
Verb-Act	To maximalize	Maksimizirati
Verb-Act	To maximize	Maksimizirati (za maksimiziranje)
Verb-Act	To may happen (to might happen)	Može se dogoditi (moglo bi se dogoditi)
Verb-Act	To merge in one	Da se spoje u jedno
Verb-Act	To mine gold (to mine for gold)	Kopati zlato (kopati zlato)
Verb-Act	To minimalize	Minimizirati
Verb-Act	To minimize	Minimizirati/ Da se minimalizira
Verb-Act	To miss (to not hit, ie. to miss the ball)	Promašiti (ne pogoditi, tj. promašiti loptu)
Verb-Act	To miss out	Propustiti
Verb-Act	To miss out on	Propustiti
Verb-Act	To modernize	Modernizirati
Verb-Act	To mold (to mould)	Ukalupiti (ukalupiti)
Verb-Act	To moor at night	Privezati se noću
Verb-Act	To mop	Brisati
Verb-Act	To munch	Žvakati
Verb-Act	To murder	Ubiti (za ubojstvo)
Verb-Act	To mutiny	Na pobunu
Verb-Act	To neutralize	Neutralizirati
Verb-Act	To nibble	Grickati
Verb-Act	To nick	Nicku
Verb-Act	To nominate	Imenovati (za imenovanje)

Verb-Act	To obey	Pokoriti se
Verb-Act	To obfuscate	Pomutiti/ Zamagliti
Verb-Act	To obliterate	Izbrisati
Verb-Act	To occupy (to hold)	Zauzeti (držati)
Verb-Act	To order food	Za naručivanje hrane
Verb-Act	To overcome	Prevladati
Verb-Act	To overdo (to do too much; to try too hard)	Pretjerati (učiniti previše; uraditi previše)
Verb-Act	To overhear	Preslušati
Verb-Act	To overload	Preopteretiti se
Verb-Act	To overlook (a mistake, fault, etc.) (to tolerate)	Previdjeti (pogrešku, grešku itd.) (tolerirati)
Verb-Act	To overpack	Prepakirati se
Verb-Act	To overwork (to work overtime)	Pretjerano raditi
Verb-Act	To pack (to wrap up)	Spakirati (se) (umotati/ zamotati)
Verb-Act	To parry	Parirati
Verb-Act	To partake	Pričestiti se
Verb-Act	To patrol	Patrolirati
Verb-Act	To pay a visit	Posjetiti
Verb-Act	To peel	Oguliti
Verb-Act	To penetrate	Prodrijeti
Verb-Act	To perform (play, stage acting/ musical)	Izvođenje (predstava, scenska gluma/mjuzikl)
Verb-Act	To perform (to act)	Izvoditi (djelovati)
Verb-Act	To perform (to execute, to run; to be carried out)	Izvršiti (izvršiti, pokrenuti; izvršiti)
Verb-Act	To permeate	Prodrijeti
Verb-Act	To persevere	Ustrajati
Verb-Act	To persist	Ustrajati
Verb-Act	To pick flowers	Brati cvijeće
Verb-Act	To pick the lock	Obiti bravu (da obijem bravu)
Verb-Act	To pick up a package (to collect a package; to get a package)	Podići paket (preuzeti paket; dobiti paket)
Verb-Act	To pile (to pile up; to stack)	Nagomilati (nagomilati; složiti)
Verb-Act	To pillage (to plunder)	Pljačkati (pljačkati)
Verb-Act	To plaster	Žbukati
Verb-Act	To play in the mud	Igrati se u blatu
Verb-Act	To plop	Pljuskati
Verb-Act	To plough (to plow)	Plug
Verb-Act	To plunder	Pljačkati
Verb-Act	To pose	Pozirati
Verb-Act	To possess	Posjedovati
Verb-Act	To pounce	Navaliti
Verb-Act	To power (to put force)	Na snagu (staviti snagu)
Verb-Act	To prepare food (to make food)	Pripremati hranu (praviti hranu/ napraviti hranu)
Verb-Act	To prevail	Prevladati
Verb-Act	To proceed (to move forward)	Nastaviti/ Za nastavak (krenuti naprijed/ za pomicanje naprijed)
Verb-Act	To prolong	Produljiti
Verb-Act	To propagate	Propagirati
Verb-Act	To protect (to defend)	Zaštititi
Verb-Act	To protrude	Proviriti
Verb-Act	To publish (to announce)	Objaviti/ Izdati (objaviti/ oglasiti)
Verb-Act	To publish a book	Objaviti knjigu

Verb-Act	To pull off (to pull it off)	Skinuti (skinuti)
Verb-Act	To pull off heists	Za izvođenje pljački
Verb-Act	To pull out (to draw out; to take out)	Izvući/ Izvlačiti (izvući; izvaditi)
Verb-Act	To pull up	Povući se
Verb-Act	To pulse	Pulsirati
Verb-Act	To puncture	Probušiti
Verb-Act	To purge	Za čišćenje
Verb-Act	To push forward	Gurati naprijed
Verb-Act	To quaff	Kvačkati se
Verb-Act	To quench	Ugasiti
Verb-Act	To quicken (to make faster)	Ubrzati (učiniti bržim)
Verb-Act	To raid	Napasti
Verb-Act	To rake	Grabljati
Verb-Act	To rampage	Divljati
Verb-Act	To randomize (to make random)	Randomizirati (učiniti slučajnim)
Verb-Act	To raze	Sravniti
Verb-Act	To reach out to someone/ somebody	Doprijeti do nekoga/ nekoga
Verb-Act	To read through (to peruse)	Za čitanje (pročitati)
Verb-Act	To recall (to revoke)	Opozvati/ Poništiti (Opozvati)
Verb-Act	To retract	Za povlačenje
Verb-Act	To receive (a favor, blessing, benefit)	Dobiti (uslugu, blagoslov, korist).
Verb-Act	To recharge your phone	Za ponovno punjenje telefona
Verb-Act	To reconstruct (to revive; to restore)	Rekonstruirati (oživjeti; obnoviti)
Verb-Act	To recruit	Zaposliti
Verb-Act	To rectify (to correct; to reform)	Ispraviti (ispraviti; reformirati)
Verb-Act	To rectify (to fix)	Ispraviti
Verb-Act	To recycle	Reciklirati
Verb-Act	To refine (a skill, etc.) (to improve)	Usavršiti (vještinu, itd.) (poboljšati)
Verb-Act	To refrain from doing (to keep from doing)	Suzdržati se od činjenja (suzdržati se od činjenja)
Verb-Act	To refurbish	Obnoviti (za obnovu)
Verb-Act	To reinstate	Za ponovno uspostavljanje
Verb-Act	To relegate	Ispadati
Verb-Act	To render	Za prikaz
Verb-Act	To renounce	Odreći se
Verb-Act	To renovate	Za renoviranje
Verb-Act	To reorganize	Reorganizirati (za reorganizaciju)
Verb-Act	To resign (to resignate)	Dati ostavku (ostavku)
Verb-Act	To restart	Ponovo pokrenuti
Verb-Act	To reuse	Ponovno koristiti/ Za ponovnu upotrebu (ponovo upotrebu)
Verb-Act	To revise (to correct)	Revidirati
Verb-Act	To ring the bell (to ring a bell)	Zvoniti zvono (zvoniti zvono)
Verb-Act	To rinse your mouth	Za ispiranje usta
Verb-Act	To rotate	Za okretanje
Verb-Act	To ruin	Upropastiti
Verb-Act	To ruin (to squander; to empty)	Upropastiti (rasipati; isprazniti)
Verb-Act	To rule (to reign; to govern)	Vladati (vladati; vladati)
Verb-Act	To run errands (for someone else)	Obavljati poslove (za obavljanje poslova) (za nekog drugog)

Verb-Act	To run errands (to go on errands)	Obavljati poslove (za obavljanje poslova) (obavljati poslove)
Verb-Act	To run out of (to use up; to bring to a close)	Ponestati (potrošiti; privesti kraju)
Verb-Act	To run out of stock (to be out of stock)	Ponestati zaliha (biti izvan zaliha)
Verb-Act	To run short (of) (to have a shortage)	Nedostajati (imati manjak)
Verb-Act	To sacrifice	Žrtvovati
Verb-Act	To safeguard (to protect; to guard)	Čuvati (štititi; čuvati)
Verb-Act	To sand (to polish)	Brusiti (polirati)
Verb-Act	To satisfy oneself (to feel satisfied; to be proud)	Zadovoljiti se (osjećati se zadovoljnim; biti ponosan)
Verb-Act	To saturate	Zasititi
Verb-Act	To saw	Vidjeti
Verb-Act	To scavenge	Iskopati
Verb-Act	To scoop	Zagrabiti
Verb-Act	To scratch	Češati se
Verb-Act	To seclude	Osamiti se
Verb-Act	To sedate	Za uspavljivanje
Verb-Act	To seize	Zaplijeniti/ Ugrabiti/ Uhvatiti
Verb-Act	To send (to dispatch (e.g. a person))	Poslati (poslati (npr. osobu))
Verb-Act	To separate	Odvojiti
Verb-Act	To serve (to work for)	Servirati
Verb-Act	To shake hands	Rukovati se
Verb-Act	To shake off (ie. someone)	Otresti (se) (nekoga)
Verb-Act	To shake out	Istresti
Verb-Act	To shatter (someone's hopes, confidence, etc.)	Razbiti (nečije nade, samopouzdanje i sl.)
Verb-Act	To showjump	Za preponski skok
Verb-Act	To show up	Pojaviti se
Verb-Act	To shrink	Smanjiti se
Verb-Act	To shut down (ie. computer)	Isključiti (tj. računalo)
Verb-Act	To sieve	Procijediti
Verb-Act	To sign up	Upisati se/ Prijaviti se
Verb-Act	To sit down	Sjesti
Verb-Act	To sit side by side (to adjoin each other)	Sjediti jedno uz drugo (nasloniti se jedno na drugo)
Verb-Act	To skate	Klizati
Verb-Act	To ski	Skijati
Verb-Act	To slow down	Usporiti
Verb-Act	To smash (to break)	Razbiti (razbiti)
Verb-Act	To smite	Udariti
Verb-Act	To smoke (ie. a cigarette)	Pušiti
Verb-Act	To smoke (to smolder, ie. a fire)	Dimiti (tinjati, tj. vatra)
Verb-Act	To smoke a cigarette	Pušiti cigaretu/ Popušiti cigaretu
Verb-Act	To smoke weed (to smoke marijuana)	Pušiti travu (pušiti marihuanu)
Verb-Act	To smuggle	Prošvercati se
Verb-Act	To snap	Da pukneš
Verb-Act	To snare	Uloviti zamku
Verb-Act	To soften (to weaken)	Omekšati/ smekšati (oslabiti)
Verb-Act	To solidify (to fortify; to shield)	Učvrstiti, učvrstiti, zaštititi
Verb-Act	To sort (to arrange; to organize)	Razvrstati (složiti; organizirati)
Verb-Act	To speed up (to accelerate)	Ubrzati (ubrzati)
Verb-Act	To spend the night somewhere	Negdje prenoćiti
Verb-Act	To spend the night in a car	Prenoćiti u autu

Verb-Act	To spin	Vrtjeti
Verb-Act	To split (to divide; to part)	Razdvojiti/ Podijeliti (podijeliti)
Verb-Act	To spoil	Pokvariti
Verb-Act	To spray	Prskati (za prskanje)
Verb-Act	To spy	Špijunirati
Verb-Act	To stabilize	Za stabilizaciju
Verb-Act	To stack (to pile up)	Slagati (gomilati; nagomilati)
Verb-Act	To stall	Zastojati
Verb-Act	To stand on tiptoe (to stand on tiptoes)	Stajati na prstima (stajati na prstima)
Verb-Act	To stand up	Ustati
Verb-Act	To staple	Spajati (za spajanje)/ Klameriti
Verb-Act	To stay close (to keep close)	Ostati blizu (držati se blizu)
Verb-Act	To stay for the night (to stay overnight)	Ostati preko noći
Verb-Act	To stay in one place for a long time	Dugo ostati na jednom mjestu
Verb-Act	To stay long (to stay for a long time)	Ostati dugo (ostati dugo)
Verb-Act	To stay overnight	Ostati preko noći
Verb-Act	To stay up all night (to stay up all night long)	Ostati budan cijelu noć (biti budan cijelu noć)
Verb-Act	To stop someone from doing something	Spriječiti nekoga da nešto učini
Verb-Act	To stow	Spremiti
Verb-Act	To strike	Pogoditi
Verb-Act	To string	Nizati
Verb-Act	To strive	Stremiti
Verb-Act	To stub	Za okrajak
Verb-Act	To subdue	Pokoravati
Verb-Act	To submit (ie. article, etc.)	Predati (tj. članak, itd.)
Verb-Act	To subordinate	Podrediti
Verb-Act	To subscribe	Pretplatiti se
Verb-Act	To succumb (to yield; to relent)	Podleći (popustiti; popustiti)
Verb-Act	To suck	Sisati
Verb-Act	To suit (e.g. a purpose) (to meet (wishes, ideals, etc.))	Odgovarati (npr. svrsi) (zadovoljiti (želje, ideale, itd.))
Verb-Act	To supply (to provide)	Dostaviti
Verb-Act	To suppress	Suzbijati (za suzbijanje)
Verb-Act	To surf	Surfati
Verb-Act	To suspend (to cancel)	Obustaviti (otkazati)
Verb-Act	To sustain	Održati/ Suzdržati
Verb-Act	To switch on	Za uključivanje
Verb-Act	To switch off	Ugasiti
Verb-Act	To tackle (to deal with (e.g. a problem))	Baviti se/ Uhvatiti se/ Uhvatiti se u koštac (Suočiti se s (npr. Problemom)/ U koštac s (problemom))
Verb-Act	To tackle a problem (to seize the problem)	Uhvatiti se u koštac s problemom (uhvatiti problem)
Verb-Act	To tag	Označiti
Verb-Act	To take (to escort) (a person somewhere) (to see off (a person))	Odvesti (Otpratiti) (osobu negdje) (ispratiti (osobu))
Verb-Act	To take a detour	Ići zaobilaznim putem
Verb-Act	To take a hold of	Zahvatiti
Verb-Act	To take a long time	Trajati dugo
Verb-Act	To take a ride (to make a ride; to ride)	Provozati se (provozati se; voziti se)
Verb-Act	To take a swing	Zamahnuti
Verb-Act	To take a turn	Zauzeti red

Verb-Act	To take by force	Uzimati silom
Verb-Act	To take turns	Da se izmjenjuju
Verb-Act	To take action (to make a move)	Poduzeti nešto (napraviti potez)
Verb-Act	To take away (to steal; to snatch away)	Oduzeti/ Odnijeti (ukrasti)
Verb-Act	To take cover	Za skloniti se
Verb-Act	To take down	Skinuti
Verb-Act	To take initiative (to take the initiative; to take action)	Preuzeti inicijativu; preuzeti inicijativu; poduzeti nešto
Verb-Act	To take out the garbage	Iznijeti smeće
Verb-Act	To take out the trash	Iznijeti smeće
Verb-Act	To take over	Preuzeti
Verb-Act	To take place	Održati se
Verb-Act	To take with you	Ponijeti sa sobom
Verb-Act	To team up	Udružiti se
Verb-Act	To teleport	Teleportirati se
Verb-Act	To tell the time (to tell time)	Reći vrijeme (kazati vrijeme)
Verb-Act	To terminate	Prekinuti
Verb-Act	To throw away	Baciti
Verb-Act	To throw back	Za baciti natrag
Verb-Act	To tie together	Vezati zajedno
Verb-Act	To tilt	Naginjati se
Verb-Act	To topple (to fall)	Prevrnuti se (pasti)
Verb-Act	To topple over (to capsize)	Prevrnuti se (prevrnuti se)
Verb-Act	To toss	Baciti
Verb-Act	To trace (to track)	Pratiti (pratiti)
Verb-Act	To transfer (ie. department, to move house)	Prenijeti
Verb-Act	To transfer (phone call) (to put a person through)	Prebaciti (telefonski poziv) (spojiti osobu)
Verb-Act	To transmit	Za prijenos
Verb-Act	To tread water	Gaziti vodu
Verb-Act	To try desperately	Pokušati očajnički
Verb-Act	To undertake	Poduzeti
Verb-Act	To undress	Svući se
Verb-Act	To update	Ažurirati/ Za ažuriranje
Verb-Act	To upgrade (to upcycle)	Nadograditi (nadograditi)
Verb-Act	To uphold	Podupirati/ Podržati
Verb-Act	To uphold the law	Poštivati zakon
Verb-Act	To venture	Odvažiti se
Verb-Act	To vibrate	Vibrirati
Verb-Act	To violate rights	Kršiti prava (za kršenje prava)
Verb-Act	To wait for months	Čekati mjesecima
Verb-Act	To wash again	Ponovo oprati; opet oprati; za ponovno pranje
Verb-Act	To wash clean	Za pranje čisto
Verb-Act	To wash one's hair or body (to bathe in water)	Oprati kosu ili tijelo (okupati se u vodi)
Verb-Act	To wash the laundry (to do the laundry)	Prati rublje (oprati rublje)
Verb-Act	To wash with cold water (without using soap, etc.)	Pranje hladnom vodom (bez upotrebe sapuna i sl.)
Verb-Act	To weaponize	Naoružati se
Verb-Act	To weave	Tkati
Verb-Act	To wedge	Napraviti klin
Verb-Act	To wedge out	Izvući se

Verb-Act	To whisk	Za umutiti
Verb-Act	To wield (ie. a weapon)	Rukovati/ Viladati (tj. oružjem)
Verb-Act	To wind (to coil)	Namotati/ Namotavati (namotati)
Verb-Act	To window shop (to look at without buying)	U izlog (pogledati bez kupnje)
Verb-Act	To wipe off	Za brisanje
Verb-Act	To withdraw	Povući
Verb-Act	To withhold (to suppress; to hold back)	Zadržati (potisnuti; zadržati)
Verb-Act	To work through something	Proraditi nešto
Verb-Act	To wrench	Odvrnuti
Verb-Act	To write back	Napisati natrag/ Odgovoriti (natrag)
Verb-Act	To write out	Ispisati
Verb-Act	To yield	Prinos
Verb-Act	To zap	Za zap
Verb-Act	To zip (to zip one's bag)	Zakopčati (zakopčati torbu)
Verb-Act	To zone (zoning)	U zoni (zoniranje)
Verb-Act	To zoom (to zoom in/ to zoom out)	Zumirati (za zumiranje) (za povećanje/ smanjenje)
Verb-Emo	To acclimatize	Za aklimatizaciju
Verb-Emo	To act arrogantly	Ponašati se bahato
Verb-Emo	To actually feel (to feel on this moment; real feeling)	Stvarno osjećati (osjećati u ovom trenutku; pravi osjećaj)
Verb-Emo	To adapt	Prilagoditi se
Verb-Emo	To admire	Diviti se
Verb-Emo	To admonish	Opomenuti
Verb-Emo	To adore	Obožavati
Verb-Emo	To afflict	Pogađati
Verb-Emo	To amaze	Zadiviti/ Začuditi
Verb-Emo	To anticipate	Predvidjeti
Verb-Emo	To appal	Užasnuti se
Verb-Emo	To appease	Umiriti
Verb-Emo	To aspire (to want to become)	Težiti (željeti postati)
Verb-Emo	To associate (with; to link with; to connect with; to relate with)	Udružiti se (sa; povezati se s; povezati se s; povezati se s)
Verb-Emo	To associate with (to keep company with; to go out with)	Družiti se s (praviti društvo; izlaziti s)
Verb-Emo	To astonish	Začuditi/ Zadiviti
Verb-Emo	To attract	Privući
Verb-Emo	To attract someone's attention (to arouse someone's interest)	Privući nečiju pažnju (probuditi nečije zanimanje)
Verb-Emo	To be affectionate to (to show one's love (for); to cherish)	Biti privržen (pokazivati ljubav (za); njegovati)
Verb-Emo	To be afraid of (to feel afraid of/ to be frightened; to be nervous)	Bojati se (osjećati strah; bojiti se/ biti uplašen; biti nervozan)
Verb-Emo	To be amazed	Začuditi se
Verb-Emo	To be attached to	Biti vezan za
Verb-Emo	To be balanced	Biti uravnotežen
Verb-Emo	To be bored	Biti dosadno
Verb-Emo	To be burned out	Biti spaljen
Verb-Emo	To be busy (to be occupied)	Biti zauzet (biti zauzet)
Verb-Emo	To be calm	Da budem miran

Verb-Emo	To be confused	Za zbuniti se
Verb-Emo	To be dazzled by (to be dizzied by; to be disoriented by)	Biti zaslijepljen (biti ošamućen; biti dezorijentiran)
Verb-Emo	To be excited	Biti uzbuđen
Verb-Emo	To be flexible	Budite fleksibilni
Verb-Emo	To be fond of (to become attached to; to become fond of)	Biti voljen (vezati se; zavoljeti)
Verb-Emo	To be free (to be available)	Biti slobodan (biti dostupan)
Verb-Emo	To be frightened (at) (to be scared (of))	Bojati se (bojati se)
Verb-Emo	To be funny	Biti smiješan
Verb-Emo	To be glad and sad (to swing between joy and sorrow; to have happiness and fear)	Biti radostan i tužan (ljuljati se između radosti i tuge; imati sreće i straha)
Verb-Emo	To be gloomy (to be clouded (expression); to be downcast)	Biti sumoran (biti naoblačen (izraz); biti potišten)
Verb-Emo	To be happy for someone	Biti sretan zbog nekoga
Verb-Emo	To be healthy	Biti zdrav
Verb-Emo	To be impressed	Biti impresioniran
Verb-Emo	To be in love	Biti zaljubljen
Verb-Emo	To be in the mood for (to feel like; to look forward to)	Biti raspoložen za (osjećati se; veseliti se)
Verb-Emo	To be in thoughts (in thoughts)	Biti u mislima (u mislima)
Verb-Emo	To be in trouble	Biti u nevolji
Verb-Emo	To be inclined	Biti sklon
Verb-Emo	To be interested	Biti zainteresiran
Verb-Emo	To be into	Biti zaljubljen
Verb-Emo	To be jealous (to envy)	Biti ljubomoran (zavidjeti)
Verb-Emo	To be looking forward to	Radovati se/ Veseliti se tome
Verb-Emo	To be lost in (greed, lust, etc.)	Izgubiti se u (pohlepi, požudi, itd.)
Verb-Emo	To be meant to be	Biti suđeno
Verb-Emo	To be motivated to do something (to feel motivated to do something, ie. 'I feel motivated to do something')	Biti motiviran učiniti nešto (osjećati se motiviranim učiniti nešto, tj. 'Osjećam se motiviranim učiniti nešto')
Verb-Emo	To be named	Biti imenovan
Verb-Emo	To be on one's mind (on my mind)	Biti na umu (na umu)
Verb-Emo	To be proud of	Biti ponosan na
Verb-Emo	To be quite attached to (I am quite attached to)	Biti prilično vezan za (prilično sam vezan za)
Verb-Emo	To be relieved (to feel relieved)	Laknuti (osjećati olakšanje)
Verb-Emo	To be reminded of	Za podsjećanje
Verb-Emo	To be restored to life (to come to life again; to regenerate)	Biti vraćen u život (ponovno oživjeti/ oživjeti ponovno)
Verb-Emo	To be satisfied (to be pleased)	Biti zadovoljan (biti zadovoljan)
Verb-Emo	To be shrouded in mystery	Biti obavijen misterijom
Verb-Emo	To be shy	Biti sramežljiv
Verb-Emo	To be sufficient (to be enough)	Biti dovoljan (biti dovoljan)
Verb-Emo	To be sunk in (e.g. despair) (to be lost in (e.g. thought); to be overcome with)	Biti utonuo u (npr. očaj) (biti izgubljen u (npr. misli); biti svladan)
Verb-Emo	To be the best	Biti najbolji
Verb-Emo	To be touched (to be (deeply) moved by affection)	Biti dirnut (biti (duboko) ganut ljubavlju)
Verb-Emo	To be touched (to be influenced)	Biti dirnut (biti pod utjecajem)

Verb-Emo	To be troubling someone (somebody) (you are troubling me)	Uznemiravati nekoga (uznemiravaš me)
Verb-Emo	To be upset	Biti nervozan
Verb-Emo	To be vigilant	Biti na oprezu
Verb-Emo	To be welcome (to be welcomed)	Biti dobrodošao (biti dobrodošao)
Verb-Emo	To be well known (to be famous)	Biti poznat (biti poznat)
Verb-Emo	To be worth doing	Da se isplati raditi
Verb-Emo	To be worth it	Da vrijedi
Verb-Emo	To be worth the wait	Vrijedi čekati
Verb-Emo	To bear (burden, responsibility; to carry on one's shoulder)	Nositi/ Podnijeti (teret, odgovornost; nositi na ramenu)
Verb-Emo	To become emotional	Postati emotivan
Verb-Emo	To become initimate (with)	Postati blizak (sa)
Verb-Emo	To beguile	Prevariti
Verb-Emo	To behave like a spoiled child (to fawn on)	Ponašati se kao razmaženo dijete (ulizivati se)
Verb-Emo	To betray (to backstab)	Izdati (zabiti nož u leđa)
Verb-Emo	To blame (to criticize)	Kriviti (kritizirati)
Verb-Emo	To blow a kiss	Poslati poljubac
Verb-Emo	To boast	Hvaliti se
Verb-Emo	To bolster	Podupirati
Verb-Emo	To bond	Vezati se
Verb-Emo	To bother (to annoy)	Gnjaviti (smetati)
Verb-Emo	To break the spell	Da razbijem čaroliju
Verb-Emo	To break up (ie. broken up)	Prekinuti (tj. prekinuti)/ Raskinuti
Verb-Emo	To bring out the best of someone	Izvući najbolje iz nekoga
Verb-Emo	To bring to life	Oživjeti
Verb-Emo	To calm down (to become calm; to cool off)	Smiriti se (smiriti se; ohladiti se)
Verb-Emo	To cannot resist doing (to cannot help doing)	Ne mogu odoljeti činjenju (ne mogu ne učiniti)
Verb-Emo	To captivate	Očarati
Verb-Emo	To care for someone deeply	Jako brinuti za nekoga
Verb-Emo	To care too little (to be careless)	Premalo brinuti (biti nemaran)
Verb-Emo	To care too much	Brinuti previše
Verb-Emo	To caress (to fondle)	Milovati (milovati)
Verb-Emo	To cast a light (to shine a light on)	Baciti svjetlo (zasvijetliti)
Verb-Emo	To cast a spell	Baciti čaroliju
Verb-Emo	To change one's mind (to have second thoughts about something; to have a change of heart)	Predomisliti se (predomisliti se o nečemu; promijeniti mišljenje)
Verb-Emo	To charm (to conjure; to cast a spell (on someone))	Očarati (začarati; baciti urok (na nekoga))
Verb-Emo	To clap one's hands in prayer	Pljeskati rukama u molitvi
Verb-Emo	To come alive	Oživjeti
Verb-Emo	To come to mind (to recall; to come to think of)	Pasti na pamet (prisjetiti se; pasti na pamet)
Verb-Emo	To come to think of it	Kad bolje razmislim
Verb-Emo	To compete (to contest; to rival; to race)	Natjecati se/ Natjecati (natjecati se; nadmetati se; utrkivati se)
Verb-Emo	To condone	Oprostiti
Verb-Emo	To confuscate	Zbuniti
Verb-Emo	To conjure (to conjure up)	Dočarati (dočarati)
Verb-Emo	To consecrate	Posvetiti
Verb-Emo	To contemplate	Kontemplirati/ Razmišljati/ Meditirati

Verb-Emo	To cool down	Da se ohladi
Verb-Emo	To cool off (to calm down; to collect oneself)	Ohladiti se (smiriti se; pribrati se)
Verb-Emo	To create drama	Za stvaranje drame
Verb-Emo	To cringe	Zgrčiti se
Verb-Emo	To cross the line	Preći crtu
Verb-Emo	To curse (to put a curse on; to detest intensely)	Proklinjati (baciti prokletstvo; jako mrziti)
Verb-Emo	To dazzle (to daze)	Zaslijepiti (zaslijepiti)
Verb-Emo	To deal with one's feelings (to process one's feelings; to work through one's feelings)	Suočiti se sa svojim osjećajima (obraditi svoje osjećaje; proraditi kroz svoje osjećaje)
Verb-Emo	To deface	Unakaziti
Verb-Emo	To defy	Prkositi
Verb-Emo	To deplore (to be sad; to lament)	žaliti
Verb-Emo	To desecrate	Oskvrniti
Verb-Emo	To deserve respect	Zaslužiti poštovanje
Verb-Emo	To despise	Prezirati
Verb-Emo	To devote oneself to (to concentrate on)	Posvetiti se (koncentrirati se na)
Verb-Emo	To discredit	Diskreditirati
Verb-Emo	To discriminate	Diskriminirati
Verb-Emo	To disdain	Prezirati
Verb-Emo	To disguise one's feelings (to hide one's feelings)	Prikriti svoje osjećaje (sakriti svoje osjećaje)
Verb-Emo	To disown	Odreći se
Verb-Emo	To disquiet	Uznemiriti
Verb-Emo	To disrespect	Nepoštovati (za nepoštivanje)
Verb-Emo	To dissemble	Sakriti/ Disimulirati
Verb-Emo	To disturb	Ometati
Verb-Emo	To divine	Proricati
Verb-Emo	To divorce	Rastaviti se/ Razvesti
Verb-Emo	To do as one wishes (to get one's way)	Činiti kako se želi (dobiti po svome)
Verb-Emo	To do something meaningful	Učiniti nešto smisleno
Verb-Emo	To do something that matters	Učiniti nešto što je (stvarno) važno
Verb-Emo	To do the right thing	Učiniti pravu stvar
Verb-Emo	To do without remorse (to do something without being ashamed)	Učiniti bez grižnje savjesti (učiniti nešto a da se ne stidiš)
Verb-Emo	To draw attention	Da privuku pozornost
Verb-Emo	To dream of (to dream about)	Sanjati (sanjati)
Verb-Emo	To drive crazy (to drive someone crazy)	Izluditi (izluditi nekoga)
Verb-Emo	To dwell on	Zadržati se
Verb-Emo	To eclipse	Pomračiti (za pomračenje)
Verb-Emo	To embarrass (to humiliate)	Osramotiti (poniziti)
Verb-Emo	To emphasize (to attach importance to; to stress)	Naglasiti (pridati važnost; naglasiti)
Verb-Emo	To emphasize too much (to make too much of; to attach too much importance to)	Previše naglasiti (napraviti previše; pridati preveliku važnost)
Verb-Emo	To end up well	Da završi dobro
Verb-Emo	To endure	Izdržati/ podnositi
Verb-Emo	To entertain (to amuse)	Zabavljati
Verb-Emo	To envisage	Predvidjeti
Verb-Emo	To exalt	Uzvisiti
Verb-Emo	To exert	Naprezati se
Verb-Emo	To exert control (to exert power)	Ispoljavati kontrolu (ispoljavati moć)
Verb-Emo	To exhilarate	Oduševiti

Verb-Emo	To exhort	Potaknite
Verb-Emo	To express (to show)	Izraziti
Verb-Emo	To express one's feelings (to express your feelings; expressing your feelings)	Izraziti svoje osjećaje (izraziti svoje osjećaje; izraziti svoje osjećaje)
Verb-Emo	To extol	Uzdizati
Verb-Emo	To fall in love (with)	Zaljubiti se (u)
Verb-Emo	To fantasize	Maštati
Verb-Emo	To feel a sudden chill (feeling a shiver)	Osjetiti iznenadnu hladnoću (osjećati drhtavicu)
Verb-Emo	To feel around for (to fumble for; to grope for)	Opipati (prepipati; napipati)
Verb-Emo	To feel at ease (to feel calm; to feel peaceful)	Osjećati se opušteno (osjećati se mirno; osjećati se mirno)
Verb-Emo	To feel at one's best	Osjećati se najbolje
Verb-Emo	To feel blessed to be in one's position (to be thankful for one's good fortune)	Osjećati se blagoslovljenim biti u nečijoj poziciji (biti zahvalan za svoju sreću)
Verb-Emo	To feel blue	Osjetiti plavo/ Osjećati se plavo
Verb-Emo	To feel cared for (to feel care)	Osjećati brigu (osjećati brigu)
Verb-Emo	To feel changed	Osjećati se promijenjeno
Verb-Emo	To feel chilly	Osjećati se hladno
Verb-Emo	To feel cold	Osjećati hladnoću
Verb-Emo	To feel defeated (to feel down)	Osjećati se poraženo (osjećati se potišteno)
Verb-Emo	To feel down (to feel sad)	Osjećati se potišteno (osjećati se tužno)
Verb-Emo	To feel fancy	Osjećati se otmjeno
Verb-Emo	To feel guilty	Osjećati se krivim
Verb-Emo	To feel hot (to feel warm)	Osjećati se vruće
Verb-Emo	To feel irritated (to feel annoyed)	Osjećati se iritirano (osjećati se iznervirano)
Verb-Emo	To feel miserable	Osjećati se jadno
Verb-Emo	To feel motivated (to feel energetic)	Osjećati se motivirano (osjećati se energično)
Verb-Emo	To feel offended	Osjećati se uvrijeđeno
Verb-Emo	To feel okay (to feel alright)	Osjećati se dobro (osjećati se dobro)
Verb-Emo	To feel rushed	Osjećati se užurbano
Verb-Emo	To feel safe (to feel protected)	Osjećati se sigurno (osjećati se zaštićeno)
Verb-Emo	To feel something different (to feel different)	Osjećati nešto drugačije (osjećati se drugačije)
Verb-Emo	To feel sorry for oneself	Sažalijevati se
Verb-Emo	To feel special	Osjećati se posebno
Verb-Emo	To feel sudden surprise (fright, horror, etc.) (shuddering)	Osjetiti iznenadno iznenađenje (strah, užas, itd.) (dršćući)
Verb-Emo	To feel tension (to experience tension)	Osjećati napetost (doživjeti napetost)
Verb-Emo	To feel the same	Osjećati isto
Verb-Emo	To feel up to it (to feel up for it)	Osjećati se za to (osjećati se za to)
Verb-Emo	To feel welcomed	Osjećati se dobrodošlim
Verb-Emo	To feign friendliness (to play the hypocrite)	Glumiti prijateljstvo (glumiti licemjera)
Verb-Emo	To feign sleep	Glumiti spavanje
Verb-Emo	To figure out (i figured it out)	Shvatiti (shvatio sam)
Verb-Emo	To find enjoyment	Pronaći užitak
Verb-Emo	To find one's purpose	Pronaći svoju svrhu
Verb-Emo	To flash	Bljeskati
Verb-Emo	To flatter	Laskati
Verb-Emo	To forget something ever existed (to pretend something didn't happen)	Zaboraviti da je nešto postojalo/ Zaboraviti da je nešto ikada postojalo (praviti se da se nešto nije dogodilo)
Verb-Emo	To forgive and forget	Oprostiti i zaboraviti/ Da oprosti i zaboravi

Verb-Emo	To form an idea	Za formiranje ideje
Verb-Emo	To foster	Foster
Verb-Emo	To frisk	Pretresati
Verb-Emo	To fumble	Petljati
Verb-Emo	To galvanize	Za pocinčavanje
Verb-Emo	To gasp	Dahnuti
Verb-Emo	To gather courage	Skupiti hrabrosti
Verb-Emo	To get along (to get on well; to be compatible)	Slagati se (dobro se slagati; biti kompatibilan)
Verb-Emo	To get carried away	Zanijeti se
Verb-Emo	To get caught up	Uhvatiti se
Verb-Emo	To get close to	Približiti se
Verb-Emo	To get divine response (to be divinely inspired; to be inspired)	Dobiti božanski odgovor (biti božanski nadahnut; biti nadahnut)
Verb-Emo	To get even	Da se osvetim
Verb-Emo	To get excited (to excite)	Uzbuditi
Verb-Emo	To get on well (to be intimate or close)	Dobro se slagati/ Slagati se (biti intiman ili blizak)
Verb-Emo	To get respect (to earn respect)	Dobiti poštovanje (zaslužiti poštovanje)
Verb-Emo	To get under the weather (to feel a bit unwell)	Podleći vremenu
Verb-Emo	To give a chance (to give someone a fair chance)	Dati priliku (dati nekome poštenu priliku)
Verb-Emo	To give a compliment (to praise someone)	Dati kompliment (pohvaliti nekoga)
Verb-Emo	To give support	Da daju podršku
Verb-Emo	To give the feeling (to give someone a feeling) (of)	Dati osjećaj (dati nekome osjećaj) (od)
Verb-Emo	To glare	Blještati
Verb-Emo	To go bananas (to go gorillas)	To go banane (go go gorillas)
Verb-Emo	To go crazy (to go berzerk)	Poludjeti (za poludjeti) (izbezumiti se)
Verb-Emo	To grieve	Tugovati
Verb-Emo	To hang on	Držati se
Verb-Emo	To harass	Uznemiravati
Verb-Emo	To haunt	Progoniti
Verb-Emo	To have a meaning	Imati smisao
Verb-Emo	To have a hard time (to have a rough time)	Teško se provesti
Verb-Emo	To have a sad parting (to go separate ways)	Imati tužan rastanak (razdvojiti se)
Verb-Emo	To have one's revenge (to have revenge)	Osvetiti se
Verb-Emo	To have too much fun (esp. in a red-light district, etc.) and missing work or neglecting one's duties	Previše se zabavljati (posebno u četvrti crvenih svjetiljki itd.) i propuštati posao ili zanemarivati svoje dužnosti
Verb-Emo	To hold a grudge (having something emotionally bothering)	Zamjeriti (imati nešto što emocionalno smeta)
Verb-Emo	To hold in one's arms (to carry in one's arms)	Držati u naručju (nositi u naručju)
Verb-Emo	To hope (to hold hope)	Nadati se (održavati nadu)
Verb-Emo	To hum	Pjevušiti
Verb-Emo	To humble	Poniziti se
Verb-Emo	To hypnotize (to mesmerize)	Hipnotizirati (hipnotizirati)
Verb-Emo	To ideate	Zamisliti
Verb-Emo	To idolize (to admire; to adore; to look up to)	Idolizirati (diviti se; obožavati; ugledati se)
Verb-Emo	To impair	Narušiti
Verb-Emo	To impede	Ometati
Verb-Emo	To impress	Impresionirati
Verb-Emo	To indicate boundaries	Za označavanje granica
Verb-Emo	To induce	Navesti

Verb-Emo	To indulge	Prepustiti se
Verb-Emo	To inherit	Naslijediti
Verb-Emo	To instigate (to urge; to encourage)	Potaknuti (potaknuti; ohrabriti)
Verb-Emo	To instill (to imbue)	Usaditi (prožeti)
Verb-Emo	To keep calm (to stay calm)	Ostati miran (ostati miran)
Verb-Emo	To lavish	Rasipati
Verb-Emo	To lift up one's spirits	Podići raspoloženje
Verb-Emo	To light up (with happiness, hope, etc.)	Svijetliti (srećom, nadom i sl.)
Verb-Emo	To live in abundance	Živjeti u izobilju
Verb-Emo	To live one's life	Živjeti svoj život
Verb-Emo	To live on air (to live on nothing)	Živjeti od zraka (živjeti od ničega)
Verb-Emo	To look after (to take care of)	Paziti (Brinuti (se))
Verb-Emo	To look after (to look after something or someone)	Paziti (Paziti na nešto ili nekoga)
Verb-Emo	To look down on	Gledati s visoka
Verb-Emo	To look smart	Da izgleda pametno
Verb-Emo	To look up to	Ugledati se
Verb-Emo	To look slightly upward (of a noh mask; indicating joy, etc.)	Gledati blago prema gore (noh maske; označavanje radosti, itd.)
Verb-Emo	To look tough	Izgledati čvrsto
Verb-Emo	To loosen up (e.g. tension)	Popustiti/ Olabaviti (npr. napetost)
Verb-Emo	To lose face (to be humiliated; to be embarrassed)	Izgubiti obraz (biti ponižen; biti osramoćen)
Verb-Emo	To love what one does	Voljeti ono što se radi
Verb-Emo	To lure (to entice)	Mamiti (namamiti)
Verb-Emo	To make a big deal of	Napraviti veliki posao oko toga
Verb-Emo	To make a fuss about (to make a commotion)	Dizati galamu (praviti galamu)
Verb-Emo	To make a perfect pair (to make a perfect team; to be in perfect harmony)	Činiti savršen par (činiti savršen tim; biti u savršenom skladu)
Verb-Emo	To make a prayer (to a god or Buddha)	Učiniti molitvu (bogu ili Budi)
Verb-Emo	To make friends (with) (to become friends with)	Sprijateljiti se/ Steći prijatelje (s) (postati prijatelj s)
Verb-Emo	To make friends with (to get along well with)	Sprijateljiti se/ Sklopiti prijateljstvo (dobro se slagati)
Verb-Emo	To make one feel (to make someone feel)	Natjerati nekoga da se osjeća (natjerati nekoga da se osjeća)
Verb-Emo	To make one think (to make you think)	Natjerati na razmišljanje (natjerati vas na razmišljanje)
Verb-Emo	To make someone feel special (to let someone feel special)	Učiniti da se netko osjeća posebnim (dopustiti nekome da se osjeća posebnim)
Verb-Emo	To make up (to feign)	Pomiriti se (pretvoriti se)
Verb-Emo	To make up (to rectify)	Nadoknaditi (ispraviti)
Verb-Emo	To make something up (to think of something)	Smisliti nešto (smisliti nešto)
Verb-Emo	To mesmerize	Hipnotizirati
Verb-Emo	To mislead (to misunderstand)	Zavarati
Verb-Emo	To misrepresent	Krivo predstaviti
Verb-Emo	To need strength (to need courage)	Trebati snagu (trebati hrabrost)
Verb-Emo	To not care what other people think	Ne mariti što drugi ljudi misle
Verb-Emo	To not take into account someone's feelings	Ne obazirati se na nečije osjećaje
Verb-Emo	To nurture	Njegovati
Verb-Emo	To object (to disagree; to not agree)	Prigovarati (ne slagati se; ne slagati se)
Verb-Emo	To oblige	Obavezati
Verb-Emo	To obligate	Obavezati

Verb-Emo	To obsess	Opsjednuti
Verb-Emo	To offer condoleances	Izraziti sućut
Verb-Emo	To offer up (incense, a prayer, etc.) to the gods (or Buddha, etc.)	Ponuditi se (tamjan, molitvu, itd.) bogovima (ili Budi, itd.)
Verb-Emo	To open up	Da se otvori
Verb-Emo	To oppose	Protiviti se
Verb-Emo	To outmaneuver	Za nadmudrivanje
Verb-Emo	To outsmart (to outdo; to do better than)	Nadmudriti (nadmašiti; učiniti bolje od)
Verb-Emo	To overcompensate	Prekompenzirati
Verb-Emo	To overemphasize (to attach too much importance to)	Prenaglasiti (pridati previše važnosti)
Verb-Emo	To underreact	Premalo reagirati
Verb-Emo	To oversleep	Prespavati
Verb-Emo	To overthink	Pretjerano razmišljati
Verb-Emo	To pacify	Pacificirati
Verb-Emo	To paralyze (to petrify)	Paralizirati
Verb-Emo	To pardon (to forgive)	Oprostiti (oprostiti)
Verb-Emo	To paternalize	Paternalizirati
Verb-Emo	To perk	Razveseliti se
Verb-Emo	To praise	Hvaliti/ Pohvaliti (za pohvalu)
Verb-Emo	To pray for harm or death to come upon someone (to curse)	Moliti da nekoga zadesi zlo ili smrt (prokleti)
Verb-Emo	To pray that one avoids disaster or illness	Moliti da se izbjegne katastrofa ili bolest
Verb-Emo	To predominate	Prevladati
Verb-Emo	To prosper	Napredovati
Verb-Emo	To protest (to demonstrate against)	Protestirati (demonstrirati protiv)
Verb-Emo	To put at ease (to put someone at ease; to make someone feel calm and relaxed)	Olakšati (umiriti nekoga; učiniti da se netko osjeća mirno i opušteno)
Verb-Emo	To put on airs (to act big)	Nabaciti se (ponašati se veliko)
Verb-Emo	To rationalize (to disbelieve)	Racionalizirati (ne vjerovati)
Verb-Emo	To re-energize	Za obnovu energije
Verb-Emo	To realize (to achieve enlightenment)	Shvatiti (postići prosvjetljenje)
Verb-Emo	To rebuke	Ukoriti
Verb-Emo	To reconcile (to make up with)	Pomiriti
Verb-Emo	To recover (from)	Oporaviti se (od)
Verb-Emo	To refresh	Osvježiti (za osvježenje)
Verb-Emo	To regain (to get back; to recover)	Povratiti (vratiti se; oporaviti se)
Verb-Emo	To regale	Častiti se
Verb-Emo	To regard as important (to attach importance to)	Smatrati važnim (pridavati važnost)
Verb-Emo	To rejuvenate	Za pomlađivanje
Verb-Emo	To relieve tension (to lose tension)	Osloboditi se napetosti (izgubiti napetost)
Verb-Emo	To remind someone who he really is	Podsjetiti nekoga tko je on zapravo
Verb-Emo	To repeatedly admonish (to tell over and over)	Opetovano opominjati (iznova i iznova pričati)
Verb-Emo	To reproach (to blame)	Predbacivati (okrivljavati)
Verb-Emo	To reprove	Prekoriti
Verb-Emo	To resent	Zamjeriti
Verb-Emo	To respect someone's borders	Poštivati nečije granice
Verb-Emo	To respect someone's privacy	Poštivati nečiju privatnost
Verb-Emo	To resurrect	Uskrsnuti/ Da uskrsne
Verb-Emo	To retrospect	Za retrospektivu

Verb-Emo	To reveal (to show; to display)	Otkriti (pokazati; prikazati)
Verb-Emo	To revel	Uživati
Verb-Emo	To revile	Grditi
Verb-Emo	To revolt (to rebel)	Pobuniti se (pobuniti se)
Verb-Emo	To ruminate	Razmišljati
Verb-Emo	To say many times (to tell over and over)	Reći više puta (pričati uvijek iznova)
Verb-Emo	To seduce (to entice, to beguile, to charm)	Zavoditi/ Zavesti/ Iskušavati/ Udvarati se (namamiti, prevariti, šarmirati)
Verb-Emo	To see the good in everyone	Vidjeti dobro u svima
Verb-Emo	To see through (to see it through)	Prozrijeti (da to progledam)
Verb-Emo	To seek revenge	Tražiti osvetu
Verb-Emo	To seem proud (haughty)	Izgledati ponosno (oholo)
Verb-Emo	To shock	Šokirati
Verb-Emo	To show compassion (to show kindness)	Pokazati suosjećanje (pokazati ljubaznost)
Verb-Emo	To show contempt	Pokazati prezir
Verb-Emo	To show favouritism (to show partiality; to be partial to)	Pokazati naklonost (pokazati pristranost; biti pristran)
Verb-Emo	To show off	Da se pokaže
Verb-Emo	To shrug off	Da slegnem ramenima
Verb-Emo	To sit out	Sjesti van
Verb-Emo	To sober up (to become sober)	Otrijezniti se (otrijezniti se)
Verb-Emo	To soften (to mitigate; to alleviate)	Ublažiti (ublažiti; ublažiti)
Verb-Emo	To sound someone out (to try to find out someone's true feelings; to (discreetly) probe someone's thoughts)	Ispitati nekoga (pokušati saznati nečije prave osjećaje; (diskretno) ispitati nečije misli)
Verb-Emo	To sparkle	Svjetlucati
Verb-Emo	To stand out (to be conspicuous)	Isticati se (biti upadljiv)
Verb-Emo	To stand up to (to stand up against)	Suprotstaviti se (suprotstaviti se)
Verb-Emo	To stare (to glance; to stare at; to look at)	Zuriti (baciti pogled; zuriti u; gledati)
Verb-Emo	To startle	Prepasti se
Verb-Emo	To stay calm (to keep calm)	Ostati miran (ostati miran)
Verb-Emo	To stay positive (to maintain a positive mindset; to keep positive)	Ostati pozitivan (zadržati pozitivan način razmišljanja; ostati pozitivan)
Verb-Emo	To stupefy	Zaglupiti
Verb-Emo	To suddenly understand (to come to mind; to get to the core of something; to hit on an answer)	Iznenada shvatiti (pasti na pamet; doći do srži nečega; pogoditi odgovor)
Verb-Emo	To suffer (e.g. an attack)	Trpjeti (npr. napad)
Verb-Emo	To take courage	Ohrabriti se
Verb-Emo	To take credit (for)	Uzeti kredit (za)
Verb-Emo	To take for granted	Uzeti zdravo za gotovo
Verb-Emo	To take offense	Uvrijediti se
Verb-Emo	To take revenge (to retaliate; to strike back)	Osvetiti se (uzvratiti; uzvratiti udarac)
Verb-Emo	To take seriously	Shvatiti ozbiljno
Verb-Emo	To take sides	Zauzeti stranu
Verb-Emo	To tell how one feels (to tell how you feel)	Reći kako se netko osjeća (reći kako se osjećaš)
Verb-Emo	To tense up (to become formal)	Zategnuti se (postati formalan)
Verb-Emo	To think positive (positive thinking)	Misliti pozitivno (pozitivno razmišljanje)
Verb-Emo	To thrive	Napredovati
Verb-Emo	To thwart	Osujetiti
Verb-Emo	To tithe	Desetina

Verb-Emo	To torture (to torment)	Mučiti (mučiti)
Verb-Emo	To transfix	Prelijepiti
Verb-Emo	To treat illness (with a prayer)	Liječiti bolest (molitvom)
Verb-Emo	To treat someone with contempt	Ponašati se prema nekome s prezirom
Verb-Emo	To try to impress	Pokušati impresionirati
Verb-Emo	To underscore	Podvlaka
Verb-Emo	To uplift	Za uzdizanje
Verb-Emo	To urge (to press)	Poticati (pritisnuti)
Verb-Emo	To use one's intuition (to use one's instinct; to use one's head)	Koristiti se intuicijom (koristiti se instinktom; koristiti se glavom)
Verb-Emo	To venerate	Štovati
Verb-Emo	To walk over someone (to walk all over someone)	Pregaziti nekoga (pregaziti nekoga)
Verb-Emo	To wallow	Valjati se
Verb-Emo	To wane	Jenjavati/ Slabanje
Verb-Emo	To waver	Kolebati se
Verb-Emo	To whine	Kukati
Verb-Emo	To wish someone well	Poželjeti nekome dobro
Verb-Emo	To withstand	Izdržati
Verb-Emo	To work well together (to be on the same page)	Dobro surađivati (biti na istoj stranici)
Verb-Emo	To worsen (to deteriorate; to become gloomy)	Pogoršati se (pogoršati se; smrknuti se)
Verb-Emo	To yearn (to long for; to desire something very much)	Čeznuti (čeznuti; jako željeti nešto)
Verb-Tlk	To accept (someone's words) (to agree; to understand)	Prihvatiti (nečije riječi) (složiti se; razumjeti)
Verb-Tlk	To acknowledge	Priznati
Verb-Tlk	To adjudicate	Presuditi
Verb-Tlk	To advocate	Zagovarati
Verb-Tlk	To align (with)	Uskladiti (s)
Verb-Tlk	To allude	Aludirati
Verb-Tlk	To appeal to	Apelirati na
Verb-Tlk	To articulate	Artikulirati
Verb-Tlk	To ask leave (to excuse oneself (from))	Zamoliti se (ispričati se (od))
Verb-Tlk	To ask out (to ask on a date)	Pitati van (pitati na spoj)
Verb-Tlk	To ask someone out (to ask somebody out)	Pozvati nekoga van (pozvati nekoga van)
Verb-Tlk	To bawl out (to scold)	Urlati (grditi)
Verb-Tlk	To be accused (ie. of a bad deed, of a crime)	Biti optužen (tj. za loše djelo, za zločin)
Verb-Tlk	To be aware (of)	Biti svjestan)
Verb-Tlk	To be of benefit (to be beneficial; to be useful)	Biti od koristi (biti od koristi; biti koristan)
Verb-Tlk	To be promoted (to advance in rank)	Biti unaprijeđen
Verb-Tlk	To be rectified (to be corrected; to be put right)	Ispraviti (ispraviti; ispraviti)
Verb-Tlk	To be suspicious of (someone's motives); to suspect (that)	Biti sumnjičav prema/ Sumnjati u (nečijim motivima; nečije motive); sumnjati (da)
Verb-Tlk	To bellow	Urlati
Verb-Tlk	To bleep (to beep)	Zazvoniti (zazvoniti)
Verb-Tlk	To blunder (to goof up; to screw up)	Zgriješiti (zabuniti; zeznuti)
Verb-Tlk	To brag (to boast)	Hvaliti se (hvaliti se)
Verb-Tlk	To break the silence (to break one's silence)	Prekinuti šutnju (prekinuti šutnju)
Verb-Tlk	To bring up (to mention)	Iznijeti (spomenuti)

Verb-Tlk	To call back	Za uzvratni poziv
Verb-Tlk	To charge someone with something	Zadužiti nekoga za nešto
Verb-Tlk	To claim	Tvrditi
Verb-Tlk	To come back on something (to get back to something)	Vratiti se na nešto (vratiti se na nešto)
Verb-Tlk	To come to an understanding (to come to an agreement)	Doći do razumijevanja (dogovoriti se)
Verb-Tlk	To concur	složiti se
Verb-Tlk	To confabulate	ćaskati/ razgovarati/ Konfabulirati
Verb-Tlk	To confide (to reveal; to disclose; to speak frankly)	Povjeriti se (otkriti; otkriti; objelodaniti; govoriti iskreno; iskreno govoriti)
Verb-Tlk	To conjecture	Nagađati (nagađanje)
Verb-Tlk	To connote	Konotirati
Verb-Tlk	To consider	Uzeti u obzir/ Razmotriti
Verb-Tlk	To consult (to advise)	Savjetovati se/ Konzultovati (konsultovati)
Verb-Tlk	To convict	Osuditi
Verb-Tlk	To criticize (to bag out; to criticise)	Kritizirati/ Zamerati (izbaciti; kritizirati)
Verb-Tlk	To cry out	Zavapiti
Verb-Tlk	To cut contact (to cut off contact)	Prekinuti kontakt (prekinuti kontakt/ za prekid kontakta)
Verb-Tlk	To decipher	Dešifrirati/ Za dešifriranje
Verb-Tlk	To declare	Izjaviti/ Proglasiti
Verb-Tlk	To decline (to reject; to turn down)	Odbiti (odbiti; odbiti)
Verb-Tlk	To defame (to slander)	Oklevetati (klevetati)
Verb-Tlk	To deliberate	Razmišljati
Verb-Tlk	To demand	Zahtijevati
Verb-Tlk	To denigrate	Ocrniti
Verb-Tlk	To dictate (to spell)	Diktirati (sricati)
Verb-Tlk	To disclose	Razotkriti
Verb-Tlk	To discuss together	Da razgovaramo zajedno
Verb-Tlk	To dissent	Ne slagati se
Verb-Tlk	To dissuade	Razuvjeriti
Verb-Tlk	To distrust (to doubt, to be suspicious of)	Ne vjerovati (sumnjati, biti sumnjičav prema)
Verb-Tlk	To doubt (to distrust; to be suspicious)	Sumnjati (ne vjerovati; biti sumnjičav)
Verb-Tlk	To draw (e.g. criticism, attention, praise) (to have heaped upon; to be showered with)	Privući (npr. kritiku, pažnju, pohvalu) (okupiti se; biti obasut)
Verb-Tlk	To elaborate	Razraditi
Verb-Tlk	To elucidate	Da razjasnim
Verb-Tlk	To estimate	Procijeniti
Verb-Tlk	To evaluate (to criticize; to comment)	Ocijeniti (kritizirati; komentirati)
Verb-Tlk	To evaluate (to value; to assess, to rate)	Ocijeniti/ Za procjenu
Verb-Tlk	To exemplify	Primjeriti (za primjer)
Verb-Tlk	To expedite a conversation	Ubrzati razgovor
Verb-Tlk	To fire away (ie. fire it away)	Otpaliti (tj. otpaliti)
Verb-Tlk	To get into conversation with	Ući u razgovor s
Verb-Tlk	To have a conversation	Popričajte/ Obaviti razgovor/ Uspostavite razgovor/ Održi razgovor
Verb-Tlk	To have a relationship (to have a connection; to make a connection with)	Imati vezu (imati vezu; uspostaviti vezu sa)
Verb-Tlk	To have an ulterior motive (to have an axe to grind)	Imati skriveni motiv (imati sjekiru za mljevenje)

Verb-Tlk	To have the last word (ie. he always has the last word)	Imati zadnju riječ (tj. on uvijek ima zadnju riječ)
Verb-Tlk	To heed (to take into account; to bear in mind)	Pripaziti (uzeti u obzir; imati na umu)
Verb-Tlk	To hint at	Nagovijestiti
Verb-Tlk	To hiss	Siktati
Verb-Tlk	To imply	Implicirati
Verb-Tlk	To incline (to lean; to tip; to tilt)	Nagnuti (nasloniti; nagnuti; nagnuti)
Verb-Tlk	To inculcate	Utuviti
Verb-Tlk	To indoctrinate	Indoktrinirati
Verb-Tlk	To insist (to claim)	Inzistirati
Verb-Tlk	To interact	Za interakciju
Verb-Tlk	To interject	Ubaciti
Verb-Tlk	To interrogate	Ispitivati
Verb-Tlk	To invalidate	Poništiti
Verb-Tlk	To iterate	Ponavljati
Verb-Tlk	To journal	Vođenje dnevnika/ Novinarenje
Verb-Tlk	To keep in contract (to keep contact)	Održavati ugovor (održavati kontakt)
Verb-Tlk	To keep talking	Da nastavim pričati
Verb-Tlk	To lie about something	Lagati o nečemu
Verb-Tlk	To make a mistake (to mistake)	Pogriješiti/ Napraviti grešku
Verb-Tlk	To make a vow (to take an oath)	Zavjetovati se (zakleti se)
Verb-Tlk	To make small talk	Voditi male razgovore/ ćaskati/ čavrljati
Verb-Tlk	To make someone's acquaintance	Upoznati nekoga
Verb-Tlk	To manifest	Manifestirati
Verb-Tlk	To meddle in someone else's affairs (to meddle in someone else's business)	Miješati se u tuđe poslove (petljati se u tuđe poslove)
Verb-Tlk	To mention something (bring up (a subject); to raise (an issue); to mention)	Spomenuti nešto (potaknuti (temu); pokrenuti (pitanje); spomenuti)
Verb-Tlk	To misjudge	Krivo procijeniti
Verb-Tlk	To misread (misinterpret)	Pogrešno pročitati (pogrešno protumačiti)
Verb-Tlk	To mistranslate	Krivo prevesti/ Pogrešno prevoditi
Verb-Tlk	To murmur	Mrmljati
Verb-Tlk	To need to talk	Trebati razgovarati
Verb-Tlk	To negotiate	Pregovarati
Verb-Tlk	To nod (to pay attention; to keep nodding)	Kimnuti (obratiti pažnju; nastaviti kimati)
Verb-Tlk	To nod one's head	Klimati glavom
Verb-Tlk	To overestimate (to overvaluate; to overvalue)	Precijeniti (precijeniti; precijeniti)
Verb-Tlk	To overstate	Pretjerati
Verb-Tlk	To pay attention (to)	Obratiti pažnju/ Obratiti pozornost (na)
Verb-Tlk	To pinpoint (to point out)	Točno odrediti (ukazati)
Verb-Tlk	To plead (to declare)	izjasniti se (izjaviti)
Verb-Tlk	To point out	Istaknuti
Verb-Tlk	To preface	Napisati predgovor
Verb-Tlk	To prelude	Načiniti uvod/ Uvesti preludijumom
Verb-Tlk	To present	Predstaviti
Verb-Tlk	To presume	Pretpostaviti
Verb-Tlk	To pretend (that) (to act (as if))	Pretvarati (se)/ Praviti se/ Pozirati/ Pretendovati (ponašati se (kao da))
Verb-Tlk	To pretend otherwise	Pretvarati se suprotno
Verb-Tlk	To promote (ie. article publishing, propeganda)	Promicati (tj. objavljivanje članaka, propaganda)

Verb-Tlk	To promote (to encourage)	Promovirati
Verb-Tlk	To provoke (to arouse criticism; to cause a controversy)	Izazvati/ Isprovocirati (probuditi kritiku; izazvati polemiku; izazvati kontroverzu)
Verb-Tlk	To quarrel	Svađati se
Verb-Tlk	To question persistently (in order to criticize or find fault with someone)	Uporno ispitivati (kako bi nekoga kritizirali ili zamjerili)
Verb-Tlk	To raise the alarm	Da dignem uzbunu
Verb-Tlk	To raise your eyebrow	Da podigneš obrvu
Verb-Tlk	To reclaim	Povratiti/ Vratiti
Verb-Tlk	To refer to	Referirati se
Verb-Tlk	To refute	Pobijati
Verb-Tlk	To rephrase	Preformulirati (da preformuliram)/ Drukčije formulirati
Verb-Tlk	To respond	Odgovoriti
Verb-Tlk	To restate	Da ponovim
Verb-Tlk	To roar	Zaurlati
Verb-Tlk	To rouse	Probuditi se
Verb-Tlk	To say hello	Da se pozdravim/ Da pozdravim
Verb-Tlk	To say something impulsively	Reći nešto impulzivno
Verb-Tlk	To say something without thinking	Reći nešto bez razmišljanja
Verb-Tlk	To share the news	Da podijelimo vijesti
Verb-Tlk	To shush	Ušutjeti
Verb-Tlk	To signal (to sign)	Signalizirati (potpisati)
Verb-Tlk	To sing along	Zapjevati zajedno
Verb-Tlk	To slander	Klevetati
Verb-Tlk	To speak freely	Razgovarati slobodno
Verb-Tlk	To speak positive of (to speak positive about)	Govoriti pozitivno o (govoriti pozitivno o)
Verb-Tlk	To speak Truth	Govoriti istinu
Verb-Tlk	To stammer (to stutter; to speak haltingly)	Zamuckivati (mucati; govoriti kolebljivo)
Verb-Tlk	To state (to mention; to remark)	Izjaviti
Verb-Tlk	To suggest (to propose; to offer)	Predložiti (predložiti; ponuditi)
Verb-Tlk	To sulk	Duriti se
Verb-Tlk	To suspect (to be suspicious of)	Sumnjati (biti sumnjičav)
Verb-Tlk	To take into account (to take into consideration)	Uzeti u obzir (uzeti u obzir)
Verb-Tlk	To take into consideration	Uzeti u obzir
Verb-Tlk	To take notice (of)	Primijetiti (na)
Verb-Tlk	To talk (to have a conversation)	Razgovarati (voditi razgovor/ razgovarati)
Verb-Tlk	To talk loudly	Pričati glasno
Verb-Tlk	To talk something out	Da razgovaramo nešto
Verb-Tlk	To talk quietly	Tiho razgovarati/ Pričati tiho
Verb-Tlk	To talk softly (to talk quietly)	Govoriti tiho (Govoriti tiho)
Verb-Tlk	To tell a story	Da ispričam priču
Verb-Tlk	To turn someone down (on some pretext) without offending them (to refuse gracefully; to decline politely)	Odbiti nekoga (pod nekom izlikom) a da ga ne uvrijedite (ljupko odbiti; pristojno odbiti)
Verb-Tlk	To underestimate (to undervalue)	Podcijeniti
Verb-Tlk	To understate	Podcijeniti
Verb-Tlk	To verse	Na stihove
Verb-Tlk	To wail	Naricati
Verb-Tlk	To yell (to shout in anger)	Vikati (vikati u ljutnji/ vikati od bijesa)

Verb-Wea	To bask in (e.g. the sun) (to bathe in; to be flooded with (e.g. light); to be covered in)	Ugrijati se (npr. na suncu) (okupati se; biti preplavljen (npr. svjetlom); biti pokriven)
Verb-Wea	To be soaked (to be submerged)	Biti natopljen (biti potopljen)
Verb-Wea	To become clouded	Zamutiti se
Verb-Wea	To become dim	Postati mutan
Verb-Wea	To begin to fall (begin to rain; to begin to snow) (rain, etc.)	Početi padati (početi padati kiša; početi padati snijeg) (kiša, itd.)
Verb-Wea	To bloom (to blossom)	Cvjetati (cvjetati)
Verb-Wea	To blossom	Procvjetati
Verb-Wea	To blow (ie. of the wind)	Puhati (tj. od vjetra)
Verb-Wea	To bog	Močvariti
Verb-Wea	To bog down	Zaglibiti
Verb-Wea	To boil water	Za kuhanje vode
Verb-Wea	To brighten (to increase the light; to light up)	Posvijetliti (pojačati svjetlo; svjetlost; osvijetliti; zasvijetliti)
Verb-Wea	To bubble (to foam)	Pjenušati (pjeniti se)
Verb-Wea	To burn down	Izgorjeti
Verb-Wea	To calm the storm	Stišati oluju
Verb-Wea	To char	Pougljeniti se
Verb-Wea	To clog	Začepiti
Verb-Wea	To cloud (to envelop)	Zaoblačiti (zaogrnuti)
Verb-Wea	To cloud up	Naoblačiti se
Verb-Wea	To come in (of rain or snow)	Ući (od kiše ili snijega)
Verb-Wea	To condensate	Kondenzirati
Verb-Wea	To condense	Zgusnuti se
Verb-Wea	To continue to rain or snow	Da nastavi padati kiša ili snijeg
Verb-Wea	To cool (from room temperature) (to chill)	Ohladiti (sa sobne temperature) (ohladiti)
Verb-Wea	To cool (to refrigerate)	Ohladiti (hladiti)
Verb-Wea	To cool oneself (to cool off; to enjoy the cool air)	Rashladiti se (ohladiti se; uživati u hladnom zraku)
Verb-Wea	To crystallize	Da se kristalizira
Verb-Wea	To damp	Za vlaženje
Verb-Wea	To darken	Potamniti
Verb-Wea	To darken (of a face)	Potamniti (lice)
Verb-Wea	To dim the light (to darken the light)	Prigušiti svjetlo/ Zatamniti svjetlo (potamniti svjetlo)
Verb-Wea	To dip	Umočiti
Verb-Wea	To drain (to pour; to run; to let flow; to flush)	Ocijediti (izliti; pokrenuti; pustiti da teče; isprati)
Verb-Wea	To dry up	Presušiti se
Verb-Wea	To fall and pile up (e.g. snow) (to lie thick)	Padati i gomilati se (npr. snijeg) (ležati debelo)
Verb-Wea	To fall continuously (of rain, snow, etc.) (to fall heavily; to pour down)	Neprekidno padati (o kiši, snijegu i sl.) (jako padati; pljuštati)
Verb-Wea	To feel the summer breeze	Osjetiti ljetni povjetarac
Verb-Wea	To flock	Stajati se
Verb-Wea	To flood	Poplaviti/ preplaviti
Verb-Wea	To flow (to stream)	Teći (strujati)
Verb-Wea	To foam	Zapjeniti se
Verb-Wea	To fog up	Zamagliti se
Verb-Wea	To forest	U šumu
Verb-Wea	To freeze	Zamrznuti
Verb-Wea	To get cloudy (to cloud over; to become overcast)	Naoblačiti se (naoblačiti se; zaoblačiti se)

Verb-Wea	To gush	šiknuti
Verb-Wea	To hail	Pozdraviti
Verb-Wea	To heat (to heat up)	Grijati (zagrijati)
Verb-Wea	To immerse (to envelop)	Uroniti (omotati)
Verb-Wea	To light a fire (to make a fire; to build a fire)	Zapaliti vatru (naložiti vatru; naložiti vatru)
Verb-Wea	To melt (to thaw; to fuse)	Topiti (se)/ Rastopiti (otapati; stopiti (se))
Verb-Wea	To mist up	Zamagliti se
Verb-Wea	To moist	Za vlaženje
Verb-Wea	To overcast	Naoblačiti
Verb-Wea	To rain incessantly (to downpour)	Neprestano padati kiša (pljusak)
Verb-Wea	To replant	Presaditi (za presađivanje)
Verb-Wea	To resonate	Rezonirati
Verb-Wea	To reverberate	Da odjekne
Verb-Wea	To rust	Zahrđati
Verb-Wea	To rustle	Šuškati
Verb-Wea	To scorch	Oprljiti
Verb-Wea	To seep (to ooze)	Curiti (curiti)
Verb-Wea	To shiver	Zadrhtati
Verb-Wea	To sleet	Na susnježicu
Verb-Wea	To sprinkle	Za posipanje
Verb-Wea	To spurt	Naletjeti
Verb-Wea	To stop raining or snowing	Da prestane padati kiša ili snijeg
Verb-Wea	To sunbathe	Sunčati se
Verb-Wea	To swamp	Za močvaru
Verb-Wea	To thaw	Odmrzavati (za odmrzavanje)/ Otopiti se
Verb-Wea	To ventilate	Provjetriti
Verb-Wea	To waft	lelujati
Verb-Wea	To water the plants	Zalijevati biljke
Verb-Wea	To waterlog	Voditi se
Verb-Wea	To wetten	Pokvasiti
Verb-Plan	To abolish (to discontinue)	Ukinuti (ukinuti)
Verb-Plan	To add up	Zbrojiti
Verb-Plan	To analyze	Analizirati
Verb-Plan	To apply for a job	Prijaviti se za posao
Verb-Plan	To appropriate (to set aside; to assign)	Prisvojiti (odvojiti; dodijeliti)
Verb-Plan	To assign (to allocate)	Dodijeliti
Verb-Plan	To attend (to join; to participate)	Prisustvovati (pridružiti se; sudjelovati)
Verb-Plan	To audit	Za reviziju
Verb-Plan	To authorise	Ovlastiti/ Odobriti
Verb-Plan	To bargain	Cjenkati se
Verb-Plan	To be a part of	Biti dio
Verb-Plan	To be among the possibilities (it is among the possibilities)	Biti među mogućnostima (to je među mogućnostima)
Verb-Plan	To be in a slump (business, economy, etc.) (to be in an unfavourable condition)	Biti u krizi (posao, gospodarstvo i sl.) (biti u nepovoljnom stanju)
Verb-Plan	To be in effect	Biti na snazi
Verb-Plan	To be resolved to do something (to make up one's mind to do something; to have a wholehearted intention)	Biti odlučan učiniti nešto (odlučiti se učiniti nešto; imati svesrdnu namjeru)

Verb-Plan	To be solved (to be resolved)	Treba riješiti (riješiti se)
Verb-Plan	To benefit	Koristiti
Verb-Plan	To bestow	Darivati
Verb-Plan	To bind legally	Zakonski vezati
Verb-Plan	To book in advance (to reserve in advance; to reserve ahead)	Rezervirati unaprijed (rezervirati unaprijed; rezervirati unaprijed)
Verb-Plan	To bribe	Podmititi
Verb-Plan	To broadcast	Za emitiranje
Verb-Plan	To budget	Za proračun
Verb-Plan	To carry through (to push through)	Provesti (progurati)
Verb-Plan	To change jobs	Za promjenu posla/ Da mijenjam posao
Verb-Plan	To charge costs (to charge an amount)	Naplatiti troškove (naplatiti iznos)
Verb-Plan	To close (a business, etc.; to close down; to shut down)	Zatvoriti (tvrtku/ posao i sl.; zatvoriti; ugasiti)
Verb-Plan	To close down	Zatvoriti
Verb-Plan	To close the deal	Za zaključivanje posla
Verb-Plan	To close the shop for the day	Zatvoriti radnju na taj dan
Verb-Plan	To consolidate	Konsolidirati se (za konsolidaciju)
Verb-Plan	To correspond to (to be equivalent to)	Odgovarati (biti ekvivalentan; biti jednak)
Verb-Plan	To cost money	Koštati novac
Verb-Plan	To credit	Na kredit
Verb-Plan	To customize (to personalize)	Prilagoditi (personalizirati)
Verb-Plan	To deploy	Raspoređivati/ Razviti
Verb-Plan	To deposit	Uplatiti
Verb-Plan	To depreciate	Amortizirati
Verb-Plan	To determine (to decide)	Odrediti (odlučiti)
Verb-Plan	To determine (to resolve)	Odrediti
Verb-Plan	To detract	Umanjiti
Verb-Plan	To develop (to program)	Razviti (programirati)
Verb-Plan	To devise a way (to devise)	Smisliti način (smisliti)
Verb-Plan	To differ (from; to be different)	Razlikovati se od
Verb-Plan	To dismiss from the job	Otpustiti s posla
Verb-Plan	To do business	Raditi posao
Verb-Plan	To drop the charge	Odbaciti optužbu
Verb-Plan	To economize	Ekonomizirati
Verb-Plan	To educate	Educirati
Verb-Plan	To enumerate	Nabrojati (da nabrojim)
Verb-Plan	To equal (to be equal to)	Biti jednak (biti jednak)
Verb-Plan	To equate	Izjednačiti
Verb-Plan	To escalate	Za eskalaciju
Verb-Plan	To exceed	Prekoračiti
Verb-Plan	To fall short (of)	Zaostajati (od)
Verb-Plan	To fall below	Pasti ispod
Verb-Plan	To file	Podnijeti
Verb-Plan	To finalize	Finalizirati/ Finalizovati/ Završiti
Verb-Plan	To finalize the design	Za finalizaciju dizajna
Verb-Plan	To fire from the job	Otpustiti s posla
Verb-Plan	To fluctuate	Fluktuirati
Verb-Plan	To forecast	Prognozirati/ Proračunati/ Za prognozu
Verb-Plan	To get a better opinion of	Da steknete bolje mišljenje/ Da biste dobili bolje mišljenje

Verb-Plan	To go down (ie. computer system) (to crash)	Pasti (tj. računalni sustav) (srušiti se)
Verb-Plan	To grant (a request) (to accept)	Odobriti (zahtjev) (prihvatiti)
Verb-Plan	To grant (request, wish) (to bestow)	Udovoljiti (molba, želja) (dati, darovati)
Verb-Plan	To guarantee (to assure; to pledge; to warrant)	Jamčiti (osigurati; založiti; jamčiti)
Verb-Plan	To harness	Upregnuti
Verb-Plan	To have a meeting	Imati sastanak
Verb-Plan	To have an interview (to have a job interview)	Ići na razgovor/ Imati intervju (imati razgovor za posao)
Verb-Plan	To have been decided (so) that (to have been arranged (so) that)	Biti odlučeno (tako) da (biti uređeno (tako) da)
Verb-Plan	To have effect (to be effective)	Imati učinak (biti učinkovit)
Verb-Plan	To have internet connection	Imati internetsku vezu
Verb-Plan	To have something going on	Da se nešto događa
Verb-Plan	To have something happening (ie. something happens)	Da se nešto događa (tj. nešto se događa)
Verb-Plan	To hedge (to buy or sell forward)	Zaštititi se (kupiti ili prodati naprijed)
Verb-Plan	To identify	Identificirati/ Poistovjetiti se/ Prepoznati
Verb-Plan	To implement	Izvršiti/ Provesti/ Realizirati
Verb-Plan	To infuse	Uliti
Verb-Plan	To inspect	Istražiti
Verb-Plan	To instruct (to give instructions)	Uputiti
Verb-Plan	To insure	Osigurati se (za osiguranje)
Verb-Plan	To integrate (to join; to unify)	Za integraciju
Verb-Plan	To invest (in) (ie. in stocks or money)	Ulagati/ Investirati (u) (tj. u dionice ili novac)
Verb-Plan	To join an organization	Pridružiti se organizaciji
Verb-Plan	To keep the rules (to stick to the rules)	Držati se pravila (držati se pravila)
Verb-Plan	To obey the rules	Poštivati pravila
Verb-Plan	To keep up to date (to stay tuned)	Da budete u toku (da ostanete u toku)
Verb-Plan	To launch a new album (to publish a new album; to bring out a new album)	Izbaciti novi album (objaviti novi album; iznijeti novi album)
Verb-Plan	To launch an event	Za pokretanje događaja
Verb-Plan	To lead the way (to show the way)	Voditi put (pokazivati put)
Verb-Plan	To lease	Iznajmiti
Verb-Plan	To look again	Ponovno pogledati/ Ponovno vidjeti/ Opet vidjeti
Verb-Plan	To make a list	Da napravim popis
Verb-Plan	To make a plan (to come up with a plan)	Napraviti plan (smisliti plan; doći do plana)
Verb-Plan	To make a reservation	Rezervirati
Verb-Plan	To make use of (to utilize; application, practical use)	Iskoristiti (iskoristiti; primjena, praktična upotreba)
Verb-Plan	To manage various business processes	Za upravljanje različitim poslovnim procesima
Verb-Plan	To map out	Mapirati (za mapiranje)
Verb-Plan	To meet an obligation	Ispuniti obvezu
Verb-Plan	To meet certain standards	Zadovoljiti određene standarde
Verb-Plan	To meet someone halfway	Sresti nekoga na pola puta
Verb-Plan	To meet standards	Za ispunjavanje standarda
Verb-Plan	To meet the standard	Za ispunjavanje standarda
Verb-Plan	To meet the criteria	Za ispunjavanje kriterija
Verb-Plan	To monitor (to check; to control)	Pratiti/ Nadgledati/ Kontrolirati
Verb-Plan	To normalize	Za normalizaciju/ Da se normalizira
Verb-Plan	To observe	Promatrati
Verb-Plan	To offer a different price	Da ponudi drugačiju cijenu

Verb-Plan	To open (to set up, to establish)	Otvoriti (postaviti, namjestiti, uspostaviti)
Verb-Plan	To open a business (to start a business)	Otvoriti obrt (pokrenuti posao)
Verb-Plan	To open a store (to open a branch office)	Otvoriti trgovinu/ Otvoriti dućan (otvoriti poslovnicu)
Verb-Plan	To optimize	Optimizirati (za optimizaciju/ optimizirajte)/ Biti optimista/ Optimizirati
Verb-Plan	To opt out (to sign out; to unsubscribe)	Isključiti se (odjaviti se; otkazati pretplatu)
Verb-Plan	To overpay (to pay too much)	Preplatiti (preplatiti previše)
Verb-Plan	To overrule	Preglasati
Verb-Plan	To oversee	Za nadgledanje
Verb-Plan	To overstock	Pretjerati u zalihe
Verb-Plan	To pay by card (to pay with card)	Za plaćanje karticom (za plaćanje karticom)
Verb-Plan	To pay off (to make a payment)	Isplatiti (uplatiti)
Verb-Plan	To pay the bill	Platiti račun (da platim račun)
Verb-Plan	To plan a journey	Planirati putovanje
Verb-Plan	To plan a wedding	Planirati vjenčanja (za planiranje vjenčanja)
Verb-Plan	To play by the rules	Igrati po pravilima
Verb-Plan	To play it safe	Igrati na sigurno
Verb-Plan	To plot (to conspire; to scheme; to plan)	Spletkariti (konspirirati; spletkariti; planirati)
Verb-Plan	To plot (to have an idea; to plan; to have a plan)	Planirati/ Nacrtati (imati ideju; planirati; imati plan)
Verb-Plan	To prebook (to prereserve)	Prethodno rezervirati (prethodno rezervirati)
Verb-Plan	To predict	Predvidjeti
Verb-Plan	To prescribe	Propisivati
Verb-Plan	To process	Za obradu/ Obraditi/ Obrađivati
Verb-Plan	To prosecute (to persecute)	Goniti/ Progoniti (progoniti)
Verb-Plan	To prove	Dokazati
Verb-Plan	To put on the map (to put something on the map)	Staviti na kartu (staviti nešto na kartu)
Verb-Plan	To put to print	Staviti u tisak/ Dati u tisak
Verb-Plan	To qualify	Kvalificirati
Verb-Plan	To qualify for (to be eligible for)	Kvalificirati se za (biti sposoban za)
Verb-Plan	To ration	Do obroka
Verb-Plan	To reach mutual understanding (to understand each other)	Postići međusobno razumijevanje (razumjeti se)
Verb-Plan	To recognize	Prepoznati
Verb-Plan	To redact	Redigirati
Verb-Plan	To reimburse	Nadoknaditi
Verb-Plan	To relate to (to be related to)	Odnositi se (na) (biti u vezi)
Verb-Plan	To release to the press	Pustiti u tisak
Verb-Plan	To regulate	Regulirati
Verb-Plan	To replenish	Nadopuniti
Verb-Plan	To report	Prijaviti
Verb-Plan	To represent (to delegate)	Zastupati/ Predstavljati (delegirati)
Verb-Plan	To reproduce (to recreate)	Reproducirati (rekreirati)
Verb-Plan	To result (in)	Rezultirati (u * (not necessary to use))
Verb-Plan	To reverse	Za rikverc/ Preokrenuti/ Ukinuti
Verb-Plan	To review	Pregledati
Verb-Plan	To run (ie. a program)	Pokrenuti (tj. program)
Verb-Plan	To run a store (to run a shop)	Voditi trgovinu (voditi trgovinu)
Verb-Plan	To run out of time	Ponestati vremena/ Da ostane bez vremena
Verb-Plan	To save money	Da uštedi novac
Verb-Plan	To save up	Za uštedu

Verb-Plan	To screen or eliminate (candidates)	Provjeriti ili eliminirati/ Ispitivanje ili eliminacija (kandidate)
Verb-Plan	To seal	Zapečatiti
Verb-Plan	To seize property	Zaplijeniti imovinu
Verb-Plan	To sell wholesale	Za prodaju na veliko
Verb-Plan	To serialize	Serializirati
Verb-Plan	To set up (a house, store, etc.) (to build; to establish)	Postaviti (kuću, trgovinu i sl.) (graditi; osnovati)
Verb-Plan	To set up (to configure)	Postaviti
Verb-Plan	To setup a stall or booth (bazaar, festival, etc.) (to setup a shop)	Za postavljanje štanda ili štanda/ Postaviti štand ili štand (bazar, festival itd.) (postaviti trgovinu)
Verb-Plan	To sign a contract (to sign an agreement)	Potpisati ugovor (potpisati ugovor)
Verb-Plan	To sign the document	Potpisati dokument
Verb-Plan	To simulate	Simulirati
Verb-Plan	To solve a puzzle	Riješiti zagonetke (za rješavanje zagonetke)
Verb-Plan	To spend money	Potrošiti novac
Verb-Plan	To stamp (one's mark, etc.) (to seal)	Utisnuti (svoj znak i sl.) (zapečatiti)
Verb-Plan	To stand for (to represent)	Zastupati (zastupati)
Verb-Plan	To standardize (to make standard)	Standardizirati (napraviti standard)
Verb-Plan	To start the meeting (To start a meeting)	Za početak sastanka (Za početak sastanka)
Verb-Plan	To stick to the plan	Držati se plana
Verb-Plan	To stick with a plan	Držati se plana
Verb-Plan	To stipulate	Uvjetovati
Verb-Plan	To stock (to stock up on)	Opskrbiti se (opskrbiti se; zalihati se)
Verb-Plan	To stop business (to go out of business)	Prestati poslovati (prestati poslovati)
Verb-Plan	To strive for mutual understanding	Težiti međusobnom razumijevanju
Verb-Plan	To suffice	Da bude dovoljno
Verb-Plan	To sum up	Da sumiramo
Verb-Plan	To supervise (to oversee)	Nadzirati (nadzirati)
Verb-Plan	To synthesize (to combine; to integrate; to put together)	Sintetizirati (kombinirati; integrirati; sastaviti)
Verb-Plan	To take measurements (to take the size of)	Uzeti mjere (uzeti veličinu)
Verb-Plan	To test (to examine)	Ispitati/ Testirati (ispitati)
Verb-Plan	To trade (buying and selling; to deal)	Trgovati (kupovati i prodavati; poslovati)
Verb-Plan	To train (to teach; to educate)	Trenirati
Verb-Plan	To undermine	Potkopati
Verb-Plan	To understock	Premalo zaliha
Verb-Plan	To utilize	Iskoristiti
Verb-Plan	To validate (to verify)	Potvrditi (provjeriti)
Verb-Plan	To verify	Potvrditi/ Za provjeru
Verb-Plan	To vote (for/ against)	Glasati (za/protiv)
Verb-Plan	To write a list	Da napišem popis
Verb-Plan	To win the elections	Za pobjedu na izborima
Verb-Plan	To lose the elections	Da izgube izbore
Verb-Com	To have time	Imati vremena
Verb-Com	To take time	Uzeti vremena
Verb-Com	To be on time	Stići na vrijeme
Verb-Com	To give time	Dati vremena
Verb-Com	To take a break	Odmori se/ Napravi pauzu

Verb-Con	To get time off (to become free)	Dobiti slobodno (postati slobodan)
Verb-Con	To make a habit of (to make it a practice to)	Stvoriti naviku (pretvoriti u praksu)
Verb-Con	To draw a picture	Da napravim sliku
Verb-Con	To take a picture	Slikati/ Fotografirati
Verb-Con	To take a photo	Za snimanje fotografije
Verb-Con	To take a photo with a mobile phone	Za snimanje fotografije mobilnim telefonom/ Za fotografiranje mobitelom
Verb-Con	To e-mail a photo sent from a mobile phone	Poslati e-poštom fotografiju poslanu s mobilnog telefona/ Za slanje fotografije poslane s mobilnog telefona e-poštom
Verb-Con	To take photographs for later use (to shoot a video for archiving)	Za snimanje fotografija za kasniju upotrebu (za snimanje videa za arhiviranje)
Verb-Con	To film (To make a movie)	Snimiti (snimiti film)
Verb-Con	To finish shooting (a film)	Završetak snimanja (filma).
Verb-Con	To have an interest (in) (be interested (in))	Imati (neki) interes (za)/ Imati interes (biti zainteresiran)
Verb-Con	To be interested (in)	Biti zainteresiran (za)
Verb-Con	To show interest	Pokazati interes/ Pokazati zanimanje
Verb-Con	To take a chance	Riskirati
Verb-Con	To get a second chance	Da dobijem drugu šansu
Verb-Con	To take advantage of	Iskoristiti
Verb-Con	To have a chance to (to get a chance to)	Imati priliku (dobiti priliku)
Verb-Con	To have the opportunity	Imati priliku
Verb-Con	To take the opportunity (to) (to take a chance)	Iskoristiti priliku (za)
Verb-Con	To get the opportunity	Da bi dobio priliku
Verb-Con	To make an appointment	Dogovoriti sastanak
Verb-Con	To make art (to create art)	Stvarati umjetnost/ Stvoriti umjetnost (raditi umjetnost)
Verb-Con	To turn on the power	Uključili struju (za uključivanje struje)
Verb-Con	To turn off the power	Isključili struju (za isključivanje struje)
Verb-Con	To adopt a posture (to assume a stance)	Zauzeti stav (zauzeti stav)
Verb-Con	To ask a high price (to overcharge)	Tražiti visoku cijenu (pretjerano naplatiti/ prečijeniti/ precijeniti)
Verb-Con	To ask a question	Pitati pitanje/ Postaviti pitanje
Verb-Con	To be based in (a place) (to be located in)	Biti u (mjestu) (biti smješten u)
Verb-Con	To be in a desperate situation	Biti u očajnoj situaciji/ Biti u bezizlaznoj situaciji
Verb-Con	To be made public	Biti javno objavljen
Verb-Con	To be out of action (ie. due to exhaustion, illness, etc.); to be down (e.g. with a cold)	Biti izvan akcije (tj. zbog iscrpljenosti, bolesti itd.); biti dolje (npr. prehlađen)
Verb-Con	To be recognized (by someone of higher status)	Biti priznat (od nekoga višeg statusa)
Verb-Con	To be systematic (to have orderly plans)	Biti sustavan/ Biti sistematičan (imati uredne planove)
Verb-Con	To be the reason (for)	Biti razlog (za)
Verb-Con	To be the result (of); to be the outcome	Biti rezultat (od); biti ishod
Verb-Con	To be too much for someone	Nekome biti previše/ Biti previše za nekoga
Verb-Con	To become a disciple	Postati učenikom
Verb-Con	To become clear	Da postane jasno
Verb-Con	To betray a secret (to reveal a secret)	Odati tajnu (otkriti tajnu/ odati tajnu)
Verb-Con	To close one's eyes	Da zatvori oči
Verb-Con	To close one's eyes (to shut one's eyes)	Zatvoriti oči (zatvoriti oči)
Verb-Con	To come into one's life	Da uđu u nečiji život
Verb-Con	To conduct electricity	Za provođenje struje
Verb-Con	To confide in	Povjeriti se

Verb-Con	To cook a meal	Za kuhanje obroka/ Skuhati obrok
Verb-Con	To deliver goods	Za isporuku robe
Verb-Con	To discuss in the same terms (to treat equally)	Raspravljati pod istim uvjetima (tretirati jednako)
Verb-Con	To do it my way	Ja to radim na svoj način
Verb-Con	To draw a check (bill, draft, etc.) (to issue (e.g. money order))	Izvući ček (mjenicu, mjenicu itd.) (izdati (npr. novčanu uputnicu))
Verb-Con	To eat too little (to eat too few)	Jesti premalo (premalo jesti)
Verb-Con	To establish a connection	Za uspostavljanje veze
Verb-Con	To expose one's true colors (colours) (to expose one's true character)	Razotkriti svoje prave boje (boje) (razotkriti svoj pravi karakter)
Verb-Con	To fall onto (to befall)	Pasti na
Verb-Con	To feign ignorance (to play dumb)	Glumiti neznanje (praviti se glupim)
Verb-Con	To fill in the details (work out the details)	Ispunite detalje (razradite detalje)
Verb-Con	To fish for a compliment	Uloviti kompliment
Verb-Con	To follow something with one's eyes until it is out of sight	Pratiti nešto očima dok ne nestane iz vida
Verb-Con	To get dead drunk	Da se mrtav napiješ
Verb-Con	To get down to business (to get down to work)	Prionuti na posao/ Da se bacim na posao (baciti se na posao)
Verb-Con	To get straight to the point	Da odmah prijeđem na stvar
Verb-Con	To get the best out of it	Izvući najbolje iz toga
Verb-Con	To get to the main subject (to move on to the main topic; to get down to business)	Preći na glavnu temu (preći na glavnu temu; prijeći na posao)
Verb-Con	To give a demonstration (to demonstrate)	Dati demonstraciju (demonstrirati)
Verb-Con	To give a presentation (to present)	Održati prezentaciju (predstaviti)
Verb-Con	To go through the proper procedures (to follow the required steps)	Proći kroz odgovarajuće postupke (slijediti potrebne korake)
Verb-Con	To hear someone is coming	Čuti da netko dolazi
Verb-Con	To hide one's true intentions	Sakriti svoje prave namjere
Verb-Con	To identify with (to view and treat as one; to regard as the same)	Poistovjetiti se s (promatrati i tretirati kao jedno; smatrati istim)
Verb-Con	To join a political party	Učlaniti se u političku stranku/ Pridružiti se političkoj stranci
Verb-Con	To keep a diet (to maintain a diet)	Držati dijetu (održavati dijetu)
Verb-Con	To keep an eye on	Držati na oku
Verb-Con	To leave alone (to back off)	Ostaviti na miru (povući se)
Verb-Con	To leave as (to view as; to maintain the status quo)	Ostaviti kao (gledati kao; održati status quo)
Verb-Con	To leave as it is (to defer)	Ostaviti kako jest (odgoditi)
Verb-Con	To let down one's guard (to relax one's guard)	Spustiti gard (opustiti gard)
Verb-Con	To let someone go	Pustiti nekoga
Verb-Con	To make a practice of doing (to make it a rule to)	Napraviti praksu činjenja/ Učiniti praksu činjenja (učiniti to pravilom/ uvesti u pravilo)
Verb-Con	To make it clear (to clarify; to make clear)	Razjasniti/ Učiniti jasnim (razjasniti; razjasniti)
Verb-Con	To make it easier to understand (to make it easy to understand)	Da bi bilo lakše razumjeti/ Radi lakšeg razumijevanja (da bi bilo lakše razumjeti; kako bi bilo lakše razumjeti)
Verb-Con	To make something easy (to make it easy)	Olakšati nešto (olakšati)
Verb-Con	To make something difficult (to make it difficult)	Otežati nešto (otežati)
Verb-Con	To meet (someone of higher status) * (humble)	Upoznati (nekoga višeg statusa) * (skromnog)
Verb-Con	To overeat (to eat too much)	Prejedati se (previše jesti; jesti previše)

Verb-Con	To pay taxes	Za plaćanje poreza
Verb-Con	To pretend not to know (to feign ignorance)	Praviti se da ne znam (glumiti neznanje)
Verb-Con	To pretend not to see (to turn one's back on)	Praviti se da ne vidi (okrenuti leđa)
Verb-Con	To pretend to not be home (to pretend to be out)	Praviti se da nisam kod kuće (praviti se da sam vani)
Verb-Con	To probe someone's real intentions (to sound someone out; to try to fathom someone's thoughts)	Ispitati nečije stvarne namjere (zvučati nekoga; pokušati dokučiti nečije misli)
Verb-Con	To pull something off	Izvući nešto
Verb-Con	To put on an air (to assume an attitude)	Izbaciti se (zauzeti stav)
Verb-Con	To return to the main topic (to get back to the subject at hand)	Da se vratim na glavnu temu (da se vratim na temu o kojoj se radi)
Verb-Con	To reveal a secret (to disclose a secret; to explain a secret)	Otkriti tajnu (otkriti tajnu; obavijestiti tajnu; objasniti tajnu)
Verb-Con	To reveal one's true intentions (to show one's cards)	Otkriti svoje prave namjere (pokazati karte)
Verb-Con	To see for oneself (to see it for yourself)	Uvjeriti se sam (uvjeriti se sam)
Verb-Con	To see someone off (at a station, an airport, etc.) (to escort (e.g. home))	Ispratiti nekoga (na kolodvor, aerodrom itd.) (ispratiti (npr. kući))
Verb-Con	To seek for a way out of a desperate situation	Tražiti izlaz iz očajne situacije/ Traženje izlaza iz beznadežne situacije
Verb-Con	To setup a connection	Za postavljanje veze
Verb-Con	To show * (humble)	Pokazati * (skromno)
Verb-Con	To skip school or work without a good reason	Izostajanje iz škole ili (s) posla bez valjanog razloga
Verb-Con	To solidify the border (to fortify the border)	Učvrstiti granicu (utvrđivati granicu)
Verb-Con	To start again (from the beginning)	Za početak/ Za početak iznova/ Da počnu iznova (ispočetka)
Verb-Con	To stay where you are	Da ostaneš tu gdje jesi
Verb-Con	To stir feelings	Probuditi osjećaje
Verb-Con	To take steps (measures)	Poduzeti korake (mjere)
Verb-Con	To treat equally (to treat without discrimination)	Tretirati jednako (tretirati bez diskriminacije)
Verb-Con	To try everything (to leave no stone unturned)	Probati sve (ne ostaviti kamen neprevrnut)
Verb-Con	To view as a problem (to problematize)	Promatrati kao problem (problematizirati)
Verb-Con	To view as hopeless (to feel that all is lost)	Gledati kao beznadno (osjećati da je sve izgubljeno)
Verb-Con	To waste one's time (to waste your time)	Gubiti vrijeme (tratiti vrijeme)
Verb-Con	To wear a mask	Nositi masku
Verb-Con	To wear clothes	nositi odjeću
Verb-Con	To wiggle one's toes	Mrdati prstima na nogama

Verb-othe	To abandon	Napustiti
Verb-othe	To abbreviate	Da skratim
Verb-othe	To abduct	Otimati
Verb-othe	To abide	Pridržavati se
Verb-othe	To abound	Obilovati
Verb-othe	To abscond	Pobjeći
Verb-othe	To accelerate	Ubrzati
Verb-othe	To accent	Za naglasak
Verb-othe	To accession	Do pristupanja
Verb-othe	To accomplish	Ostvariti
Verb-othe	To accost	Pristupiti
Verb-othe	To acerbate	Zaoštriti

Verb-othe	To ache	boljeti
Verb-othe	To acquit	Osloboditi
Verb-othe	To act as (to act as a)	Djelovati kao (djelovati kao)
Verb-othe	To act like nothing happened	Ponašati se kao da se ništa nije dogodilo
Verb-othe	To act up	Ponašati se
Verb-othe	To address (someone)	Obratiti se (nekome)
Verb-othe	To adhere	Pridržavati se
Verb-othe	To administer	Administrirati
Verb-othe	To administrate	Administrirati
Verb-othe	To admonish	Opomenuti
Verb-othe	To adopt	Usvojiti
Verb-othe	To adore	Obožavati
Verb-othe	To adorn	Za ukrašavanje
Verb-othe	To adulterate	Krivotvoriti
Verb-othe	To affirm	Afirmirati
Verb-othe	To affix	Prilijepiti
Verb-othe	To age	Starjeti
Verb-othe	To aggravate	Otežati
Verb-othe	To aggregate	Agregirati
Verb-othe	To agitate	Agitirati
Verb-othe	To aid	Pomoći
Verb-othe	To alienate	Otuđivati
Verb-othe	To align	Uskladiti
Verb-othe	To alleviate	Za ublažavanje
Verb-othe	To allocate	Rasporediti
Verb-othe	To allot	Dodijeliti
Verb-othe	To allure	Privući
Verb-othe	To amble	šetati se
Verb-othe	To ameliorate	Za poboljšanje
Verb-othe	To amend	Izmijeniti
Verb-othe	To animate	Animirati
Verb-othe	To annex	Pripojiti
Verb-othe	To annul	Anulirati
Verb-othe	To answer a question (to answer the question)	Odgovoriti na pitanje (odgovoriti na pitanje)
Verb-othe	To anthropomorphize	Antropomorfizirati
Verb-othe	To ape	Majmunizirati se
Verb-othe	To apex	Do vrha
Verb-othe	To append	Dodati
Verb-othe	To applaud	Zapljeskati
Verb-othe	To appoint	Imenovati
Verb-othe	To appraise	Ocijeniti
Verb-othe	To approbate	Prihvatati
Verb-othe	To approximate	Približno
Verb-othe	To archive	Za arhiviranje
Verb-othe	To arise	Nastati
Verb-othe	To arm	Naoružati se
Verb-othe	To arouse	Uzbuditi
Verb-othe	To array	Nizati
Verb-othe	To array	Nizati
Verb-othe	To assail	Napasti

Verb-othe	To assault	Napasti
Verb-othe	To assess	Procijeniti
Verb-othe	To assure	Osigurati
Verb-othe	To astound	Zapanjiti
Verb-othe	To atone	Iskupiti se
Verb-othe	To attain	Postići
Verb-othe	To attempt	Pokušati
Verb-othe	To attest	Potvrditi (za potvrdu)
Verb-othe	To attire	Odijevati se (za odijevanje)
Verb-othe	To avail	Iskoristiti
Verb-othe	To award	Dodijeliti
Verb-othe	To babble	Brbljati
Verb-othe	To back out	Povući se
Verb-othe	To backdrop	Za pozadinu
Verb-othe	To backstab	Zabiti nož u leđa
Verb-othe	To bail	Za jamčevinu
Verb-othe	To bail out	Izvući se
Verb-othe	To bail out	Izvući se
Verb-othe	To bait	Mamiti
Verb-othe	To bake a cake	Ispeći kolač
Verb-othe	To band	Bendati
Verb-othe	To band with	Udružiti se s
Verb-othe	To bang	Lupati
Verb-othe	To banter	Za šalu
Verb-othe	To bar	Do kafića
Verb-othe	To bare	Ogoliti
Verb-othe	To barge (to barge in)	Upasti (upasti)
Verb-othe	To barrage	Baražirati
Verb-othe	To barricade	Za barikadu
Verb-othe	To bash	Udarati
Verb-othe	To bate	Bate
Verb-othe	To batter	Na tijesto
Verb-othe	To batter	Na tijesto
Verb-othe	To be a burden	Biti teret
Verb-othe	To be abundant in	Biti u izobilju
Verb-othe	To be angry	Biti ljut
Verb-othe	To be ashamed	Sramiti se
Verb-othe	To be aware of	Biti svjestan
Verb-othe	To be bothered (to be bothered by)	Smetati (smetati)
Verb-othe	To be clad in	Biti obučen
Verb-othe	To be clad in	Biti obučen
Verb-othe	To be close to	Biti blizu
Verb-othe	To be disposed of	Za zbrinjavanje
Verb-othe	To be dominant (to be dominating)	Biti dominantan (biti dominantan)
Verb-othe	To be entitled to	Imati pravo na
Verb-othe	To be excused	Ispričati se
Verb-othe	To be fast	Biti brz
Verb-othe	To be friendly	Biti prijateljski raspoložen
Verb-othe	To be glad	Biti drago
Verb-othe	To be grounded	Biti prizemljen

Verb-othe	To be in charge	Biti nadređen
Verb-othe	To be in control	Imati kontrolu
Verb-othe	To be in for	Biti u formi
Verb-othe	To be in good hands	Biti u dobrim rukama
Verb-othe	To be in luck	Imati sreće
Verb-othe	To be located at (to be located in)	Nalaziti se na (biti smješten u)
Verb-othe	To be meant for	Biti namijenjen
Verb-othe	To be meant to	Suđeno je
Verb-othe	To be messed up	Biti zabrljana
Verb-othe	To be off (to be off to)	biti isključen (biti isključen)
Verb-othe	To be on it (i am on it)	Biti na tome (ja sam na tome)
Verb-othe	To be on the go	Biti u pokretu
Verb-othe	To be on the lookout	Biti na oprezu
Verb-othe	To be on to something	Biti na tragu nečega
Verb-othe	To be overwhelming (to be overpowering)	Biti neodoljiv (biti nadmoćan)
Verb-othe	To be slow	Biti spor
Verb-othe	To be stood up	Biti uspravan
Verb-othe	To be suspended	Biti suspendiran
Verb-othe	To be too easy on (to be too soft on)	Biti previše lak za (biti previše mekan)
Verb-othe	To be too hard on (to be hard on)	Biti prestrog prema (biti prestrog prema)
Verb-othe	To be unfriendly	Biti neprijateljski raspoložen
Verb-othe	To be up	Biti gore
Verb-othe	To be up for	Biti spreman
Verb-othe	To be upset	Biti nervozan
Verb-othe	To be with you (to be near)	Biti s tobom (biti blizu)
Verb-othe	To beam	Zračiti
Verb-othe	To beat	Tući
Verb-othe	To beckon	Mamiti
Verb-othe	To become dark (to become darker)	Postati tamno (postati tamnije)
Verb-othe	To become light (to become lighter)	Postati svjetlost (Postati svjetlije * (become brighter)/ Postati lakši * (become easier))
Verb-othe	To become louder	Postati glasniji
Verb-othe	To become mandatory	Da postane obavezan
Verb-othe	To become softer	Da postane mekša
Verb-othe	To bedim	Spavati
Verb-othe	To befall	Zadesiti
Verb-othe	To befog	Zamagliti se
Verb-othe	To befuddle	Zbunjivati
Verb-othe	To begrudge	Zamjeriti
Verb-othe	To behold	Za vidjeti
Verb-othe	To beleaguer	Opkoljeniku
Verb-othe	To belittle	Omalovažavati
Verb-othe	To bellow	Urlati
Verb-othe	To bequeath	Oporučiti
Verb-othe	To besiege	Opsjedati
Verb-othe	To better	Na bolje
Verb-othe	To beware (to beware of)	Čuvati se (čuvati se)
Verb-othe	To bewilder	Za zbunjivanje
Verb-othe	To bewilder	Za zbunjivanje
Verb-othe	To bicker	Svađati se

Verb-othe	To bide	čekati
Verb-othe	To bike	Biciklirati
Verb-othe	To billow	Valjati se
Verb-othe	To bind	Vezati se
Verb-othe	To black out	Zacrniti se
Verb-othe	To blackmail	Ucjenjivati
Verb-othe	To blank	Za prazno
Verb-othe	To blaze	Plamtjeti
Verb-othe	To bleed	Krvariti
Verb-othe	To blemish	Mrljati
Verb-othe	To bliss	Za blaženstvo
Verb-othe	To blob	Blobati
Verb-othe	To blot	Za brisanje
Verb-othe	To blot out	Izbrisati
Verb-othe	To blow bubbles	Puhati mjehuriće
Verb-othe	To blow in (blowing in)	Udahnuti (upuhati)
Verb-othe	To blow it	Da ga uprskam
Verb-othe	To blow off	Otpuhati se
Verb-othe	To blow one's chance (to blow a chance)	Upropastiti svoju priliku (upropastiti priliku)
Verb-othe	To blow out	Ispuhati se
Verb-othe	To blub	blebetati
Verb-othe	To bludgeon	Batinati
Verb-othe	To blue	Za plavo
Verb-othe	To blunt	Zatupiti
Verb-othe	To blur	Zamutiti
Verb-othe	To bluster	bahatiti se
Verb-othe	To board up (to board something up)	Ukrcati (ukrcati nešto)
Verb-othe	To bob	Bobati se
Verb-othe	To boil down	Zakuhati
Verb-othe	To boing	Za boing
Verb-othe	To bolt	Za zavrtnje
Verb-othe	To bombard	Bombardirati
Verb-othe	To bond	Vezati se
Verb-othe	To bond	Vezati se
Verb-othe	To bone	Do kostiju
Verb-othe	To boo	Zviždati
Verb-othe	To boom	Za bum
Verb-othe	To boost	Za pojačanje
Verb-othe	To boss around	Za šefovanje
Verb-othe	To botch	Na botch
Verb-othe	To bother	Gnjaviti
Verb-othe	To bottle	Za flaširanje
Verb-othe	To bounce back	Da se vratim
Verb-othe	To bounce off	Odskočiti
Verb-othe	To bound	Vezati
Verb-othe	To bow down (to)	Klanjati se (na)
Verb-othe	To bow your head down	Da pogneš glavu
Verb-othe	To bower	klanjati se
Verb-othe	To box	Boksati se
Verb-othe	To boycott	Za bojkot

Verb-othe	To brace	Za podupiranje
Verb-othe	To braid	Za pletenicu
Verb-othe	To brake	Kočiti
Verb-othe	To branch	Granati se
Verb-othe	To brandish	Mahati se
Verb-othe	To brawl	Svađati se
Verb-othe	To braze	Za lemljenje
Verb-othe	To break in	Provaliti
Verb-othe	To break off	Prekinuti
Verb-othe	To break the news	Da objavim vijest
Verb-othe	To breed	Uzgajati
Verb-othe	To brighten	Za posvjetljivanje
Verb-othe	To brim	Do vrha
Verb-othe	To brim	Do vrha
Verb-othe	To bring down	Srušiti
Verb-othe	To bring in	Uvesti
Verb-othe	To bring out	Iznijeti
Verb-othe	To bring up	Odgajati
Verb-othe	To bring up	Odgajati
Verb-othe	To brisk	Živahno
Verb-othe	To bristle	Nakostriješiti se
Verb-othe	To broaden	Proširiti
Verb-othe	To broaden one's horizons	Proširiti svoje horizonte
Verb-othe	To bronze	Do bronce
Verb-othe	To brood	Razmišljati
Verb-othe	To browse	Pretražiti/ Za pregledavanje
Verb-othe	To bruise	Za modrice
Verb-othe	To brush off	Očešljati se
Verb-othe	To bubble	Mjehuriti se
Verb-othe	To bubble up	Napuhati se
Verb-othe	To buck	Dolar
Verb-othe	To buff	Polirati
Verb-othe	To build up	Za izgradnju
Verb-othe	To bulge	Ispupčiti se
Verb-othe	To bully	Maltretirati
Verb-othe	To bungle	Do lupanja
Verb-othe	To bunk	Na ležaj
Verb-othe	To burden	Opteretiti
Verb-othe	To burrow	Zakopati se
Verb-othe	To burst	Da pukne
Verb-othe	To burst out	Da pukne
Verb-othe	To bustle	Užurbati se
Verb-othe	To bustle about	Za užurbanost
Verb-othe	To butt	Za guzu
Verb-othe	To butt in	Ubaciti se
Verb-othe	To buy off	Otkupiti se
Verb-othe	To buy out	Otkupiti
Verb-othe	To buzz	Zujati
Verb-othe	To buzz	Zujati
Verb-othe	To bypass	Zaobići

Verb-othe	To cage	U kavez
Verb-othe	To call around	Nazvati okolo
Verb-othe	To call something to mind (to bring something to mind)	Prisjetiti se nečega (prisjetiti se nečega)
Verb-othe	To call to mind	Prizvati u pamet
Verb-othe	To cancel out	Otkazati
Verb-othe	To canopy	Za nadstrešnicu
Verb-othe	To cant	Ne moći
Verb-othe	To can't stand someone	Ne podnositi nekoga
Verb-othe	To capsize	Prevrnuti se
Verb-othe	To caption	Za naslov
Verb-othe	To caress	Milovati
Verb-othe	To carve	Rezbariti
Verb-othe	To carve (to carve out)	Izrezbariti (izrezbariti)
Verb-othe	To carve wood	Rezbariti drvo
Verb-othe	To cascade	Na kaskadu
Verb-othe	To cash	Unovčiti
Verb-othe	To cash a check	Unovčiti ček
Verb-othe	To cash in	Unovčiti
Verb-othe	To cash up	Unovčiti
Verb-othe	To cast in bronze	Za ljevanje u bronci
Verb-othe	To cast off	Odbaciti
Verb-othe	To cast out	Izbaciti
Verb-othe	To catch fire	Zapaliti se
Verb-othe	To categorize	Za kategorizaciju
Verb-othe	To caution	Na oprez
Verb-othe	To cease	Prestati
Verb-othe	To cement	Zacementirati
Verb-othe	To censure	Cenzurirati
Verb-othe	To centre (to center)	U centar (u centar)
Verb-othe	To certify	Za ovjeru
Verb-othe	To chalk	Za kredu
Verb-othe	To channel	Za kanaliziranje
Verb-othe	To characterize	Okarakterizirati
Verb-othe	To charge (to attack)	Navaliti (napasti)
Verb-othe	To chart	Za grafikon
Verb-othe	To charter	Unajmiti
Verb-othe	To chase away (to scare off)	Otjerati (uplašiti)
Verb-othe	To cheat	Varati
Verb-othe	To cheat on someone	Prevariti nekoga
Verb-othe	To cheer on	Za navijanje
Verb-othe	To chicane	Na šikanu
Verb-othe	To chicken (to chicken out)	Na piletinu (na piletinu)
Verb-othe	To chill	Odmarati
Verb-othe	To chime	Za zvonjenje
Verb-othe	To chime in	Da se javim
Verb-othe	To chime in with	Javiti se
Verb-othe	To chip	čipirati
Verb-othe	To chisel	Dlijetom
Verb-othe	To choke	Gušiti

Verb-othe	To chop off	Odsjeći
Verb-othe	To chop wood	Za cijepanje drva
Verb-othe	To chouse	U kuću
Verb-othe	To chronicle	Kroničariti
Verb-othe	To chuck	Baciti
Verb-othe	To chuck out	Izbaciti se
Verb-othe	To chunk	Na komade
Verb-othe	To churn	Bućkati se
Verb-othe	To circle	Kružiti
Verb-othe	To circle around	Kružiti okolo
Verb-othe	To circle back	Za krug natrag
Verb-othe	To clamor	Galamiti
Verb-othe	To clang	Zveckati
Verb-othe	To clank	Zveckati
Verb-othe	To clarify	Razjasniti
Verb-othe	To clash	Sukobiti se
Verb-othe	To clash	Sukobiti se
Verb-othe	To cleanse	Za čišćenje
Verb-othe	To clear the air	Da pročisti zrak
Verb-othe	To cleave	Cijepati
Verb-othe	To clink	Zveckati
Verb-othe	To clip	Za isječak
Verb-othe	To cloak	Za ogrtač
Verb-othe	To close off (to close something off)	Zatvoriti (zatvoriti nešto)
Verb-othe	To close the door	Da zatvorim vrata
Verb-othe	To close up	Zatvoriti
Verb-othe	To cloud	Oblačiti se
Verb-othe	To cloud one's mind	Zamutiti razum
Verb-othe	To club	U klub
Verb-othe	To cluck	Kvocati
Verb-othe	To clunk	Klepetati
Verb-othe	To clutter	Zatrpati se
Verb-othe	To coach	Trenirati
Verb-othe	To coax	Nagovarati
Verb-othe	To coerce	Prisiliti
Verb-othe	To collate	Usporediti
Verb-othe	To collect money	Za prikupljanje novca
Verb-othe	To combust	Sagorjeti
Verb-othe	To come around	Doći okolo
Verb-othe	To come by the house	Doći do kuće
Verb-othe	To come home	Da dođe kući
Verb-othe	To come in	Ući
Verb-othe	To come next (coming next)	Doći sljedeći (doći sljedeći)
Verb-othe	To come to know	Da spoznam
Verb-othe	To come to life	Da oživi
Verb-othe	To come together (to converge)	Doći zajedno (konvergirati)
Verb-othe	To command attention (it commanded attention)	Privući pozornost (privukao je pažnju)
Verb-othe	To commend	Za pohvaliti
Verb-othe	To commit a crime	Počiniti zločin
Verb-othe	To compartment	U pretinac

Verb-othe	To compel	Primorati
Verb-othe	To compete	Natjecati
Verb-othe	To compile	Sastaviti
Verb-othe	To complicate	Zakomplicirati
Verb-othe	To comply	Ispoštovati
Verb-othe	To compose	Komponirati
Verb-othe	To comprehend	Shvatiti
Verb-othe	To compress	Komprimirati
Verb-othe	To compute	Računati
Verb-othe	To conceal	Prikriti
Verb-othe	To concede	Priznati
Verb-othe	To concern	Zabrinuti se
Verb-othe	To condemn	Osuđivati
Verb-othe	To condescend	Snishoditi
Verb-othe	To conduct	Provoditi
Verb-othe	To confer	Savjetovati se
Verb-othe	To confine	Ograničiti
Verb-othe	To confiscate	Zaplijeniti
Verb-othe	To conflagrate	Zapaliti
Verb-othe	To conflict	Sukobiti se
Verb-othe	To confront	Suočiti se
Verb-othe	To conquer	Osvojiti
Verb-othe	To conscript	Regrutirati
Verb-othe	To conserve	Za očuvanje
Verb-othe	To consign	Poslati
Verb-othe	To consist	Sastojati se
Verb-othe	To consist (to consist of)	Sastojati se (sastojati se od)
Verb-othe	To consort	Družiti se
Verb-othe	To conspire	Zavjeriti se
Verb-othe	To constitute	Konstituirati
Verb-othe	To consume	Konzumirati
Verb-othe	To content	Do sadržaja
Verb-othe	To continue doing	Nastaviti raditi
Verb-othe	To contour	Za konturiranje
Verb-othe	To contradict	Proturječiti
Verb-othe	To contrast	Za kontrast
Verb-othe	To contribute	Doprinijeti
Verb-othe	To converge	Konvergirati
Verb-othe	To converse	Razgovarati
Verb-othe	To convey	Prenijeti
Verb-othe	To convoke	Sazvati
Verb-othe	To convulse	Grčiti se
Verb-othe	To cook up	Za kuhanje
Verb-othe	To corner	U kut
Verb-othe	To corroborate	Da potkrijepim
Verb-othe	To cost a fortune	Koštati cijelo bogatstvo
Verb-othe	To counsel	Za savjetovanje
Verb-othe	To count out	Za odbrojavanje
Verb-othe	To counter	Kontrirati
Verb-othe	To counterattack (to counter-attack)	Protunapasti (protivnapasti)

Verb-othe	To counterfeit	Krivotvoriti
Verb-othe	To counterpoint	Za kontrapunkt
Verb-othe	To course	Na tečaj
Verb-othe	To cower	Zgrčiti se
Verb-othe	To crack	Slomiti, zdrobiti, smrskati, puknuti
Verb-othe	To crack open	Otvoriti se
Verb-othe	To crack open the window	Da razbijem prozor
Verb-othe	To crackle	Za pucketanje
Verb-othe	To cram	Trpati
Verb-othe	To cramp	Grčiti se
Verb-othe	To crave	Žudjeti
Verb-othe	To crease	Zgužvati se
Verb-othe	To cripple	Osakatiti
Verb-othe	To crown (to coronate)	Okruniti (okruniti)
Verb-othe	To crumble	Mrviti se
Verb-othe	To crunch	Za hrskanje
Verb-othe	To crush	Zgnječiti
Verb-othe	To cuddle	Maziti se
Verb-othe	To cue	Na znak
Verb-othe	To cull	Odstranjivati
Verb-othe	To culminate	Da kulminira
Verb-othe	To curb	Zauzdati
Verb-othe	To curl up	Sklupčati se
Verb-othe	To cuss	Psovati
Verb-othe	To cut back	Skratiti
Verb-othe	To cut into pieces	Rezati na komade
Verb-othe	To cut off (to chop off)	Odrezati (odsjeći)
Verb-othe	To cut out	Izrezati
Verb-othe	To cut short	Da skratim
Verb-othe	To cut short (to cut someone short)	Skratiti (skratiti nekoga)
Verb-othe	To damp one's spirit (dampens one's spirit)	Prigušiti svoj duh (prigušiti nečiji duh)
Verb-othe	To dance to the music	Plesati uz glazbu
Verb-othe	To dapple	šarati se
Verb-othe	To darken	Potamniti
Verb-othe	To dart	za strelice
Verb-othe	To dart up	Da juriš gore
Verb-othe	To dash	Jurišati
Verb-othe	To dawdle	Dangubiti se
Verb-othe	To daydream	Sanjariti
Verb-othe	To daze	Ošamutiti
Verb-othe	To decompose	Razgraditi se
Verb-othe	To deduce	Da zaključim
Verb-othe	To deem	Smatrati
Verb-othe	To defer	Odgoditi
Verb-othe	To defile	Oskvrniti
Verb-othe	To deflect	Odvratiti
Verb-othe	To defuse	Za defuziju
Verb-othe	To degenerate	Degenerirati se
Verb-othe	To delegate	Delegirati
Verb-othe	To delight in	Za uživanje

Verb-othe	To deliver the message	Da predam poruku
Verb-othe	To deluge	Potopiti se
Verb-othe	To delve	Kopati
Verb-othe	To delve into	Zadubiti se u
Verb-othe	To demand justice	Zahtijevati pravdu
Verb-othe	To demilitarize	Demilitarizirati
Verb-othe	To demonstrate	Da demonstriram
Verb-othe	To demoralize	Demoralizirati
Verb-othe	To denote	Za označavanje
Verb-othe	To depict	Oslikati
Verb-othe	To deplete	Istrošiti
Verb-othe	To deport	Deportirati
Verb-othe	To depose	Svrgnuti
Verb-othe	To deposited	Za deponirano
Verb-othe	To deprave	Izopačiti
Verb-othe	To depress	Za depresiju
Verb-othe	To deprive	Uskratiti
Verb-othe	To derail	Iskočiti iz tračnica
Verb-othe	To desert	Dezertirati
Verb-othe	To destabilize	Destabilizirati
Verb-othe	To de-stress	Za oslobađanje od stresa
Verb-othe	To destruct	Uništiti
Verb-othe	To detain	Pritvoriti
Verb-othe	To detect	Za otkrivanje
Verb-othe	To deter	Kako bi odvratile
Verb-othe	To deteriorate	Pokvariti se
Verb-othe	To devastate	Devastirati
Verb-othe	To dew	Orošiti se
Verb-othe	To diagnose	Za dijagnosticiranje
Verb-othe	To die out	Izumrijeti
Verb-othe	To differentiate	Za razlikovanje
Verb-othe	To diffuse	Difuzirati
Verb-othe	To dig out	Iskopati
Verb-othe	To dig up	Da iskopam
Verb-othe	To digest	Probaviti
Verb-othe	To digest	Za probavu
Verb-othe	To dilapidate	Dotrajati
Verb-othe	To dilate	Proširiti
Verb-othe	To dilly-dally	Za dilly-dally
Verb-othe	To dilute	Razrijediti
Verb-othe	To dim	Zatamniti
Verb-othe	To dim the lights	Za prigušivanje svjetla
Verb-othe	To dimple	Udubiti se
Verb-othe	To ding	dingati
Verb-othe	To dip	Umočiti
Verb-othe	To disable	Onesposobiti
Verb-othe	To disarm	Za razoružavanje
Verb-othe	To disband	Raspustiti se
Verb-othe	To disbelieve	Za ne vjerovati
Verb-othe	To discard	Odbaciti

Verb-othe	To discern	Razabrati
Verb-othe	To discerp	Razlučiti
Verb-othe	To disconcert	Za zbunjivanje
Verb-othe	To discourage	Obeshrabriti
Verb-othe	To disfigure	Unakaziti
Verb-othe	To disgust	Gaditi se
Verb-othe	To dishevel	Raščupati
Verb-othe	To disintegrate	Raspasti se
Verb-othe	To dislocate	Iščašiti
Verb-othe	To dismember	Raskomadati
Verb-othe	To dispatch	Otpremiti
Verb-othe	To displace	Istisnuti
Verb-othe	To display	Za prikaz
Verb-othe	To dispute	Osporiti
Verb-othe	To disrupt	Poremetiti
Verb-othe	To dissipate	Raspršiti se
Verb-othe	To dissolve	Raspustiti se
Verb-othe	To distort	Iskriviti
Verb-othe	To ditch	Jarak
Verb-othe	To dive into	Zaroniti u
Verb-othe	To diversify	Za diverzifikaciju
Verb-othe	To divest	Lišiti se
Verb-othe	To divulge	Razotkriti
Verb-othe	To do honor to	Odati mu čast
Verb-othe	To do research	Za istraživanje
Verb-othe	To do something stupid	Učiniti nešto glupo
Verb-othe	To do the dishes	Oprati suđe
Verb-othe	To do the right thing (doing the right thing)	Učiniti pravu stvar (činiti pravu stvar)
Verb-othe	To do together	Raditi zajedno
Verb-othe	To do up	Dotjerati
Verb-othe	To do what is right	Činiti ono što je ispravno
Verb-othe	To do your homework	Napraviti domaću zadaću
Verb-othe	To don	Donirati
Verb-othe	To dong	To dong
Verb-othe	To dot	Za točku
Verb-othe	To douse	Polivati se
Verb-othe	To downsize	Za smanjenje
Verb-othe	To dowse	Za radiesteziju
Verb-othe	To dox	Za dox
Verb-othe	To drag	Za povlačenje
Verb-othe	To drag down	Za povlačenje
Verb-othe	To drag in (to drag someone into something)	Uvući (uvući nekoga u nešto)
Verb-othe	To drape	Ogrnuti se
Verb-othe	To draw back	Povući se
Verb-othe	To draw cards	Za izvlačenje karata
Verb-othe	To draw closer	Približiti se
Verb-othe	To draw the curtains	Za navlačenje zavjesa
Verb-othe	To dread	Strahovati
Verb-othe	To dredge	Bagerirati
Verb-othe	To dredge up (to dredge something up)	Iskopati (iskopati nešto)

Verb-othe	To drench	Potopiti
Verb-othe	To dribble	Driblati
Verb-othe	To drift away	Odlutati
Verb-othe	To drift off	Odlutati
Verb-othe	To drill	Bušiti
Verb-othe	To drink plenty of water	Da pije puno vode
Verb-othe	To drink water	Piti vodu
Verb-othe	To drive away	Otjerati
Verb-othe	To drive by	Provozati se
Verb-othe	To drizzle	Da kiši
Verb-othe	To drool	Slinaviti
Verb-othe	To drop by	Navratiti
Verb-othe	To drop by	Navratiti
Verb-othe	To drop off	Otpasti
Verb-othe	To drop out	Ispasti
Verb-othe	To drop out of sight	Ispasti iz vida
Verb-othe	To drown	Utopiti se
Verb-othe	To drudge	Raditi
Verb-othe	To drug	Na drogu
Verb-othe	To drum	Bubnjati
Verb-othe	To dry out	Isušiti se
Verb-othe	To dump	Baciti
Verb-othe	To dust	U prah
Verb-othe	To earth	Na zemlju
Verb-othe	To echo	Odjeknuti
Verb-othe	To edge	Do ruba
Verb-othe	To edge away	Udaljiti se
Verb-othe	To edify	Poučiti
Verb-othe	To elate	Za ushićenje
Verb-othe	To electrify	Naelektrizirati
Verb-othe	To elevate	Uzdići
Verb-othe	To elicit	Izmamiti
Verb-othe	To eliminate	Eliminirati
Verb-othe	To elude	Izmicati
Verb-othe	To embalm	Za balzamiranje
Verb-othe	To embroider	Za vez
Verb-othe	To emerge	Iskrsnuti
Verb-othe	To emit	Emitirati
Verb-othe	To enact	Ostvariti
Verb-othe	To encircle	Zaokružiti
Verb-othe	To enclose	Priložiti
Verb-othe	To encode	Kodirati
Verb-othe	To encompass	Obuhvatiti
Verb-othe	To end up regretting something	Da na kraju požalim za nečim
Verb-othe	To endear	Zavoljeti
Verb-othe	To endeavor	Nastojati
Verb-othe	To endorse	Potvrđivati
Verb-othe	To enforce	Za provedbu
Verb-othe	To engrave	Za graviranje
Verb-othe	To engross	Zaokupiti

Verb-othe	To engulf	Progutati
Verb-othe	To enkindle	Zapaliti
Verb-othe	To enliven	Oživjeti
Verb-othe	To enrapture	Oduševiti se
Verb-othe	To enrich	Obogatiti
Verb-othe	To enroll	Priključiti se
Verb-othe	To enslave	Robovati
Verb-othe	To ensnare	Uhvatiti se u zamku
Verb-othe	To ensure	Osigurati
Verb-othe	To enthrall	Očarati
Verb-othe	To entice	Zamamiti
Verb-othe	To entreat	Moliti
Verb-othe	To entrench	ukorijeniti se
Verb-othe	To envelop	Zaogrnuti
Verb-othe	To envision	Zamišljati
Verb-othe	To envy	Zavidjeti
Verb-othe	To eradicate	Iskorijeniti
Verb-othe	To erase	Izbrisati
Verb-othe	To estrange (to alienate)	Otuđiti (otuđiti)
Verb-othe	To etch	Urezati
Verb-othe	To eulogize	Hvaliti
Verb-othe	To evade taxes	Za utaju poreza
Verb-othe	To evict	Istjerati
Verb-othe	To exasperate	Iznervirati
Verb-othe	To except	Izuzeti
Verb-othe	To excite	Uzbuditi
Verb-othe	To exclaim	Uzviknuti
Verb-othe	To excuse	Ispričati se
Verb-othe	To exfoliate	Za piling
Verb-othe	To exorcise	Egzorcirati
Verb-othe	To experiment	Eksperimentirati
Verb-othe	To exploit	Iskorištavati
Verb-othe	To expose	Razotkriti
Verb-othe	To express	Izraziti
Verb-othe	To extend an olive branch (you should extend an olive branch)	Pružiti maslinovu grančicu (trebao bi pružiti maslinovu grančicu)
Verb-othe	To exterminate	Istrebiti
Verb-othe	To extinguish	Da se ugasi
Verb-othe	To extinguish a candle	Da ugasi svijeću
Verb-othe	To exude	Odisati
Verb-othe	To exult	Likovati
Verb-othe	To face	Suočiti se
Verb-othe	To facepalm	Na facepalm
Verb-othe	To fade	Izblijediti/ Izbljediti * (to fade out; to fade away)
Verb-othe	To fade into the night (faded into the night)	Nestati u noći (izblijediti u noći)
Verb-othe	To fade out	Izblijedjeti
Verb-othe	To fall back	Da se vratim
Verb-othe	To fall for something (to buy into)	Pasti na nešto (kupiti se)
Verb-othe	To fall out	Ispasti
Verb-othe	To falsify	Krivotvoriti

Verb-othe	To falter	Sokoliti se
Verb-othe	To familiarize	Za upoznavanje
Verb-othe	To fascinate	Fascinirati
Verb-othe	To fast	Prebrzo
Verb-othe	To fast forward	Za brzo premotavanje
Verb-othe	To father	Ocu
Verb-othe	To fatigue	Do umora
Verb-othe	To faze	Uznemiravati
Verb-othe	To feel indebted	Osjećati se dužnim
Verb-othe	To feel jumpy (to be a little jumpy)	Osjećati se nervozno (biti malo nervozan)
Verb-othe	To feel like	Osjećati se kao
Verb-othe	To feel responsible	Osjećati se odgovornim
Verb-othe	To feign	Glumiti
Verb-othe	To felicitate	Čestitati
Verb-othe	To fend off	Odbraniti se
Verb-othe	To fete	Za proslavu
Verb-othe	To fidget	Vrpoljiti se
Verb-othe	To fight back	Da uzvratim
Verb-othe	To figure out something (to figure something out)	Shvatiti nešto (shvatiti nešto)
Verb-othe	To fill up with gasoline	Za natočiti benzin
Verb-othe	To filter	Za filtriranje
Verb-othe	To finance	Financirati
Verb-othe	To find connection	Da nađem vezu
Verb-othe	To find solace	Da nađem utjehu
Verb-othe	To finish doing (to end doing)	Završiti raditi (prestati raditi)
Verb-othe	To firm	Učvrstiti
Verb-othe	To fissure	Napuknuti
Verb-othe	To fixate	Za fiksiranje
Verb-othe	To fixate	Za fiksiranje
Verb-othe	To flag	Označiti
Verb-othe	To flag something down (to flag someone down)	Označiti nešto (označiti nekoga)
Verb-othe	To flail	mlatiti
Verb-othe	To flake	ljuštiti se
Verb-othe	To flame out	Zapaliti se
Verb-othe	To flare	Zapaliti se
Verb-othe	To flare (to flare up)	Rasplamsati se (rasplamsati se)
Verb-othe	To flare up	Rasplamsati se
Verb-othe	To flatten	Spljoštiti
Verb-othe	To flaunt	Razmetati se
Verb-othe	To flavor	Za okus
Verb-othe	To flicker	Treperiti
Verb-othe	To flinch	Trgnuti se
Verb-othe	To fling	baciti se
Verb-othe	To flip	Preokrenuti
Verb-othe	To flip through	Za prelistavanje
Verb-othe	To flip through the channels	Za listanje kanala
Verb-othe	To flip up	Okrenuti se
Verb-othe	To float away	Odlebdjeti
Verb-othe	To flop	Klopati
Verb-othe	To fluff	Pahuljati/ do paperja

Verb-othe	To fluff the pillow	Za dlake na jastuku
Verb-othe	To flunk	Pasti
Verb-othe	To flurry	Naletjeti
Verb-othe	To foil	Na foliju
Verb-othe	To fold	Preklopiti
Verb-othe	To follow up	Slijediti
Verb-othe	To fondle	Milovati se
Verb-othe	To forage	Tragati za hranom
Verb-othe	To foresee	Predvidjeti
Verb-othe	To foreshadow	Nagovijestiti
Verb-othe	To forfeit	Oduzeti
Verb-othe	To forge	Krivotvoriti
Verb-othe	To forgo	Odreći se
Verb-othe	To form	Formirati
Verb-othe	To forsake	Napustiti
Verb-othe	To fortify	Učvrstiti
Verb-othe	To forward	Za prosljeđivanje
Verb-othe	To foster	Posvojiti
Verb-othe	To foul	Za faul
Verb-othe	To fragment	Fragmentirati
Verb-othe	To frame	Uokviriti
Verb-othe	To frame someone	Smjestiti nekome
Verb-othe	To fray	Potucati se
Verb-othe	To fray	Potucati se
Verb-othe	To freak out	Izbezumiti se
Verb-othe	To freak out	Izbezumiti se
Verb-othe	To freeze up	Smrznuti se
Verb-othe	To fret	Nervirati se
Verb-othe	To frighten	Preplašiti
Verb-othe	To fringe	Za rese
Verb-othe	To frown	Mrštiti
Verb-othe	To fuddle	Zeznuti se
Verb-othe	To fudge	Zavaravati se
Verb-othe	To fuel	Napuniti
Verb-othe	To fumigate	Fumigirati
Verb-othe	To fund	Za financiranje
Verb-othe	To furnish	Namjestiti
Verb-othe	To furrow	Izbrazdati
Verb-othe	To furrow your eyebrows	Da nabereš obrve
Verb-othe	To further	Za dalje
Verb-othe	To gaggle	Gagati se
Verb-othe	To gain the upper hand	Da bi stekao prednost
Verb-othe	To garden	Vrtlariti
Verb-othe	To gaslight	Za plinsko svjetlo
Verb-othe	To gawk	Buljiti
Verb-othe	To gear	Za opremu
Verb-othe	To gear up	Opremiti se
Verb-othe	To gentle	Na nježan
Verb-othe	To get a loan	Da dobijem kredit
Verb-othe	To get a rise	Dobiti porast

Verb-othe	To get along with	Slagati se
Verb-othe	To get at	Dobiti na
Verb-othe	To get back	Vratiti se
Verb-othe	To get banned	Dobiti ban
Verb-othe	To get burnt	Opeći se
Verb-othe	To get confused	Zabuniti se
Verb-othe	To get down	Spustiti se
Verb-othe	To get excited about	Uzbuditi se
Verb-othe	To get help	Za pomoć
Verb-othe	To get on the horse (get on your horse)	Popeti se na konja (uzjahati svog konja)
Verb-othe	To get set	Da se namjesti
Verb-othe	To get soft	Da postane mekano
Verb-othe	To get together	Ići zajedno
Verb-othe	To geyser	Do gejzira
Verb-othe	To giddy	Za vrtoglavicu
Verb-othe	To ginger	Na đumbir
Verb-othe	To give a lift (to give someone/ something a lift)	Povesti (povesti nekoga/nešto)
Verb-othe	To give a ride (to give someone a ride)	Povesti nekoga (odvesti nekoga)
Verb-othe	To give an electric shock	Davati strujni udar
Verb-othe	To give another try	Da pokušam još jednom
Verb-othe	To give away	Dati
Verb-othe	To give feedback	Za davanje povratnih informacija
Verb-othe	To give notice	Dati obavijest
Verb-othe	To give off light	Odavati svjetlo
Verb-othe	To give up on	Odustati od
Verb-othe	To give way	Popustiti
Verb-othe	To glance	Baciti pogled
Verb-othe	To glaze	Glazirati
Verb-othe	To gleam	Zablistati
Verb-othe	To glean	Pabirčiti
Verb-othe	To glimpse	Nazrijeti
Verb-othe	To glisten	Svjetlucati
Verb-othe	To gloom	U mrak
Verb-othe	To glorify	Slaviti
Verb-othe	To glory	U slavu
Verb-othe	To glue	Za lijepljenje
Verb-othe	To gnaw	Grickati
Verb-othe	To go about something	Raditi na nečemu
Verb-othe	To go along	Ići zajedno
Verb-othe	To go ballistic	Postati balistički
Verb-othe	To go beyond your limits (going beyond your limits)	Ići izvan svojih granica (ići izvan svojih granica)
Verb-othe	To go downhill	Ići nizbrdo
Verb-othe	To go into a huff	Naljutiti se
Verb-othe	To go left (to go to the left)	Ići lijevo (ići lijevo)
Verb-othe	To go overboard	Pretjerati
Verb-othe	To go right (to go to the right)	Ići desno (ići desno)
Verb-othe	To go slowly	Ići polako
Verb-othe	To go straight ahead	Da ide ravno naprijed
Verb-othe	To go the bathroom	Ići u kupaonicu

Verb-othe	To go to sleep	Ići spavati
Verb-othe	To go under	Ići ispod
Verb-othe	To goad	Poticati
Verb-othe	To goggle	Naočariti
Verb-othe	To gore (to impale)	Probosti (nabiti)
Verb-othe	To grace	Na milost
Verb-othe	To grant	Davati
Verb-othe	To grant rights (to give rights)	Dati prava (dati prava)
Verb-othe	To grasp	Shvatiti
Verb-othe	To gravel	Na šljunak
Verb-othe	To grease	Podmazati
Verb-othe	To green	Na zeleno
Verb-othe	To grill	Peći
Verb-othe	To grime	Prljati
Verb-othe	To grind	Za mljevenje
Verb-othe	To grip	Zahvatiti
Verb-othe	To grit	Za grit
Verb-othe	To groan (to moan)	Stenjati (stenjati)
Verb-othe	To ground	Prizemljiti
Verb-othe	To ground	Na zemlju
Verb-othe	To grovel	Puzati
Verb-othe	To grunt	Grcati
Verb-othe	To grunt	Grcati
Verb-othe	To guerdon	Guerdonu
Verb-othe	To guilt trip	Za skidanje krivnje
Verb-othe	To gun	Pucati
Verb-othe	To gun down	Upucati
Verb-othe	To gurgle	Grgljati
Verb-othe	To gut	Utrobiti
Verb-othe	To habituate	Naviknuti se
Verb-othe	To hack	Hakirati
Verb-othe	To had better (to had better do something)	Da bi bilo bolje (da bi bilo bolje učiniti nešto)
Verb-othe	To hallow	Posvetiti
Verb-othe	To hallucinate	Halucinirati
Verb-othe	To halt	Zaustaviti se
Verb-othe	To hammer	Čekićem
Verb-othe	To hamper	Kočiti
Verb-othe	To hand	Za ruke
Verb-othe	To hand out (to hand something out)	Razdijeliti (predati nešto)
Verb-othe	To handle the truth	Podnijeti istinu
Verb-othe	To hang out with	Za druženje
Verb-othe	To harbor	U luku
Verb-othe	To harbor a grudge (to harbor ill-feelings)	Gajiti ljutnju (gajiti loše osjećaje)
Verb-othe	To harmonize	Za usklađivanje
Verb-othe	To harness	Upregnuti se
Verb-othe	To hatch	Izleći se
Verb-othe	To haul	Vući
Verb-othe	To have a penchant for	Imati sklonost prema
Verb-othe	To have an aversion	Imati averziju
Verb-othe	To have breakfast	Da doručkujem

Verb-othe	To have dinner	Večerati
Verb-othe	To have lunch	Za ručak
Verb-othe	To have one's limits	Imati svoje granice
Verb-othe	To have something going (to have something going on)	Da se nešto događa (da se nešto događa)
Verb-othe	To haze	Zamutiti
Verb-othe	To haze	Zamutiti
Verb-othe	To head back (to head back to)	Vratiti se (vratiti se)
Verb-othe	To head out	Krenuti van
Verb-othe	To headbutt	Na udarac glavom
Verb-othe	To heap	Na gomilu
Verb-othe	To heap up	Nagomilati
Verb-othe	To heave	Dizati
Verb-othe	To heave	Dizati
Verb-othe	To hedge	Ograditi se
Verb-othe	To heel	Za petu
Verb-othe	To heft	Težiti
Verb-othe	To heighten	Povisiti
Verb-othe	To heighten (to make higher)	Povisiti (učiniti višim)
Verb-othe	To help out (to help someone/ somebody out)	Pomoći (pomoći nekome/ nekome)
Verb-othe	To hibernate	Prezimiti
Verb-othe	To hide out	Sakriti se
Verb-othe	To hijack	Otimati
Verb-othe	To hoard	Zgrtati
Verb-othe	To hog	Na svinju
Verb-othe	To hold down	Držati pritisnuto
Verb-othe	To hold on to	Držati se
Verb-othe	To honk	Zatrubiti
Verb-othe	To honk the horn	Zatrubiti
Verb-othe	To hood	Za kapuljaču
Verb-othe	To hop on	Za uskočiti
Verb-othe	To horn	Za rog
Verb-othe	To horrify	Za užasnuti
Verb-othe	To hose down	Isprati crijevom
Verb-othe	To hover	Lebdjeti
Verb-othe	To howl	Zavijati
Verb-othe	To huff	ljutiti se
Verb-othe	To humm	Za pjevušenje
Verb-othe	To hump	Grbiti se
Verb-othe	To hunger	Do gladi
Verb-othe	To hurl	baciti
Verb-othe	To hurt	Ozlijediti
Verb-othe	To hush	Ušutjeti
Verb-othe	To husk	Oljuštiti
Verb-othe	To hydrate	Hidratizirati (za hidrataciju)
Verb-othe	To ice	Na led
Verb-othe	To idealize	Idealizirati
Verb-othe	To idle	U praznom hodu
Verb-othe	To illuminate	Za osvjetljavanje
Verb-othe	To illustrate	Da ilustriram

Verb-othe	To impart	Prenijeti
Verb-othe	To impede	Zapriječiti
Verb-othe	To implant	Implantirati
Verb-othe	To implicate	Implicirati
Verb-othe	To impose	Nametnuti
Verb-othe	To improvise	Improvizirati
Verb-othe	To inaugurate	Inaugurirati
Verb-othe	To incorporate	Uključiti
Verb-othe	To indicate	Naznačiti
Verb-othe	To indicate limits	Za označavanje granica
Verb-othe	To induce guilt	Izazvati osjećaj krivnje
Verb-othe	To induct	Indukovati
Verb-othe	To infer	Za zaključiti
Verb-othe	To infiltrate	Infiltrirati se
Verb-othe	To infix	Infiksirati
Verb-othe	To inflame	Zapaliti se
Verb-othe	To ingather	Skupiti
Verb-othe	To ingrain	Ukorijeniti se
Verb-othe	To ingrain	Ukorijeniti se
Verb-othe	To inhibit	Inhibirati
Verb-othe	To insinuate	Insinuirati
Verb-othe	To inspirit	Nadahnuti
Verb-othe	To intensify	Za pojačavanje
Verb-othe	To interlink	Za međusobno povezivanje
Verb-othe	To intermingle	Ispremiješati se
Verb-othe	To internalize	Internalizirati
Verb-othe	To interpret	Interpretirati
Verb-othe	To intertwine	Ispreplesti se
Verb-othe	To intervene	Intervenirati
Verb-othe	To intrigue	Spletkariti
Verb-othe	To intrude	Nametnuti se
Verb-othe	To inundate	Poplaviti
Verb-othe	To inveigle	Zavarati
Verb-othe	To investigate	Istraživati
Verb-othe	To jabber	Brbljati
Verb-othe	To jaunt	Izletjeti
Verb-othe	To jeopartize	Ugroziti
Verb-othe	To jerk	Trzati se
Verb-othe	To jet	Na mlaznjak
Verb-othe	To jog someone's memory	Probuditi nečije sjećanje
Verb-othe	To jolt	Trzati se
Verb-othe	To joy	Na radost
Verb-othe	To juggle	Žonglirati
Verb-othe	To juggle	Žonglirati
Verb-othe	To justify	Da se opravda
Verb-othe	To keep a secret	Čuvati tajnu
Verb-othe	To keep busy	Zauzeti se
Verb-othe	To keep company	Praviti društvo
Verb-othe	To keep in suspense	Držati u neizvjesnosti
Verb-othe	To keep one's chin up	Podići bradu

Verb-othe	To keep quiet	Da šutim
Verb-othe	To keep something to yourself	Zadržati nešto za sebe
Verb-othe	To keep under control	Držati pod kontrolom
Verb-othe	To keep under your hat	Držati pod kapom
Verb-othe	To keep up (to keep up with)	Ići ukorak (biti ukorak s)
Verb-othe	To kick in the door	Da udarim nogom u vrata
Verb-othe	To kidnap	Otimati
Verb-othe	To kindle	Zapaliti
Verb-othe	To kink	Kiksati
Verb-othe	To kneel	Kleknuti
Verb-othe	To knock off	Prekinuti
Verb-othe	To knock over	Prekucati se
Verb-othe	To know by heart	Znati napamet
Verb-othe	To landscape	Za pejzaž
Verb-othe	To lap	Laptati
Verb-othe	To lash	Bičevati
Verb-othe	To launder	Za pranje
Verb-othe	To lay out	Izložiti
Verb-othe	To lead to	Voditi do
Verb-othe	To leak	Curiti
Verb-othe	To leap	Skočiti
Verb-othe	To learn by heart	Učiti napamet
Verb-othe	To leave alone	Ostaviti samu
Verb-othe	To legalize	Za legalizaciju
Verb-othe	To lengthen (to make longer)	Produžiti (učiniti dužim)
Verb-othe	To let down (to let someone down)	Iznevjeriti (iznevjeriti nekoga)
Verb-othe	To let in	Pustiti unutra
Verb-othe	To let someone in on	Pustiti nekoga unutra
Verb-othe	To level to the ground	Sravniti sa zemljom
Verb-othe	To lift	Dizati
Verb-othe	To lift up	Podići
Verb-othe	To lift your head up	Da podigneš glavu
Verb-othe	To light up	Zasvijetliti
Verb-othe	To linger	Zadržati se
Verb-othe	To linger one's gaze	Zadržati pogled
Verb-othe	To lionize	Lionizirati
Verb-othe	To live up	Živjeti gore
Verb-othe	To live up to	Doživjeti
Verb-othe	To liven	Oživjeti
Verb-othe	To liven up	Oživjeti
Verb-othe	To loan	Posuditi
Verb-othe	To loathe	Mrziti se
Verb-othe	To lobby	Lobirati
Verb-othe	To localize	Za lokalizaciju
Verb-othe	To lock out	Za zaključavanje
Verb-othe	To lock up	Zaključati
Verb-othe	To lodge	Prenoćiti
Verb-othe	To log	Zabilježiti
Verb-othe	To long (to long for)	Čeznuti (čeznuti)
Verb-othe	To look up	Pogledati gore

Verb-othe	To loom	Nazirati se
Verb-othe	To loose	Izgubiti
Verb-othe	To louden	Za glasno/ Glasno se oglasiti/ Pojačati * (to boost; to amplify)
Verb-othe	To luminesce	Svjetliti
Verb-othe	To lunge (to lunge into)	Baciti se (baciti se u)
Verb-othe	To lurk	Vrebati
Verb-othe	To magnetize	Magnetizirati
Verb-othe	To make a higher bid	Da bi dali veću ponudu
Verb-othe	To make acquaintance	Upoznati se (za upoznavanje)/ Sklopiti poznanstvo
Verb-othe	To make amends	Iskupiti se
Verb-othe	To make coffee	Za kuhanje kave
Verb-othe	To make light of (making light of)	Osvijetliti (svijetliti)
Verb-othe	To make love	Voditi ljubav
Verb-othe	To make noise	Praviti buku
Verb-othe	To make one's bed (to make my bed)	Namjestiti svoj krevet (namjestiti svoj krevet)
Verb-othe	To make out	Izvući se
Verb-othe	To make peace	Sklopiti mir/ Pomiriti se (da se pomirimo)
Verb-othe	To make plans	Raditi planove
Verb-othe	To make redundant	Učiniti suvišnim
Verb-othe	To make sense (to add up)	Imati smisla (zbrajati)
Verb-othe	To make someone feel welcome	Da se netko osjeća dobrodošlim
Verb-othe	To make someone laugh	Nasmijati nekoga
Verb-othe	To make someone silent (to make someone quiet)	Ušutkati nekoga (ušutkati nekoga)
Verb-othe	To make sure	Kako bi bili sigurni
Verb-othe	To make trouble (to cause trouble)	Praviti probleme (izazivati probleme)
Verb-othe	To make you feel (to make me feel)	Da se osjećaš (da se osjećam)
Verb-othe	To manifest	Da se manifestira
Verb-othe	To manoeuvre	Manevrirati (za manevriranje)
Verb-othe	To march	Marširati
Verb-othe	To marry up	Oženiti se
Verb-othe	To mash	Zgnječiti
Verb-othe	To massage	Masirati (za masažu)
Verb-othe	To mate	Za parenje
Verb-othe	To materialize	Ostvariti se
Verb-othe	To matt	Za mat
Verb-othe	To matter	Bitno
Verb-othe	To max out	Za maksimalno
Verb-othe	To mean something	Nešto značiti (da nešto znači)
Verb-othe	To meander	Vijugati
Verb-othe	To measure up	Za mjerenje
Verb-othe	To meddle	Miješati se
Verb-othe	To meddle	Miješati se
Verb-othe	To mediate	Posredovati
Verb-othe	To meet halfway	Da se nađemo na pola puta
Verb-othe	To menace	Prijetiti
Verb-othe	To mentor	Za mentora
Verb-othe	To mesh	Mrežiti se
Verb-othe	To mess	Zabrljati

Verb-othe	To mess with (ie. better not mess with)	Petljati se s (tj. bolje ne petljati se)
Verb-othe	To metabolize	Metabolizirati
Verb-othe	To militarize	Militarizirati
Verb-othe	To mill	Mljeti
Verb-othe	To mimic	Oponašati
Verb-othe	To mingle	Miješati se
Verb-othe	To minister	Ministrirati
Verb-othe	To mirror	Ogledati se (za ogledalo)
Verb-othe	To misbehave	Neprikladno se ponašati
Verb-othe	To mishear	Pogrešno čuti
Verb-othe	To misplace	Zagubiti
Verb-othe	To miss like crazy	Nedostajati kao ludi
Verb-othe	To miss out	Propustiti
Verb-othe	To mist	Magliti se (za maglu)
Verb-othe	To misuse	Zloupotrijebiti (za zlouporabu)
Verb-othe	To mitigate	Ublažiti
Verb-othe	To mix up	Miješati se
Verb-othe	To mix up some food	Za miješanje hrane
Verb-othe	To moan	Stenjati
Verb-othe	To mock	Rugati se
Verb-othe	To modify	Izmijeniti (za izmjenu)
Verb-othe	To moisten	Navlažiti
Verb-othe	To moisten	Navlažiti
Verb-othe	To monkey	Na majmuna
Verb-othe	To mooch	Mućkati se
Verb-othe	To mope around	Tužiti se okolo
Verb-othe	To mother	Majci
Verb-othe	To move in	Useliti se (za useljenje)
Verb-othe	To move out	Iseliti se
Verb-othe	To move out of the house	Da se iseli iz kuće
Verb-othe	To move over	Premjestiti se
Verb-othe	To muck up	Zabrljati
Verb-othe	To muffle	Prigušiti
Verb-othe	To mug	Na šalicu
Verb-othe	To mull	Razmišljati
Verb-othe	To mutate	Mutirati
Verb-othe	To mutter	Mrmljati
Verb-othe	To nail	Zabiti
Verb-othe	To narrate	Pripovijedati
Verb-othe	To narrow	Suziti
Verb-othe	To need a hand (i need a hand; you need a hand)	Trebati ruku (trebam ruku; trebaš ruku)
Verb-othe	To need help (i need help; you need help)	Trebati pomoć (ja trebam pomoć; ti trebaš pomoć)
Verb-othe	To negate	Negirati
Verb-othe	To nick (to nick it)	Urezati (urezati)
Verb-othe	To nip	Gricnuti
Verb-othe	To no avail	Bezuspješno
Verb-othe	To not be part of	Ne biti dio
Verb-othe	To not fall for (to not buy into)	Ne pasti na (ne kupiti)
Verb-othe	To not try at all (to do not try at all)	Ne pokušavati uopće (ne pokušavati uopće)
Verb-othe	To nuance	Za nijansu

Verb-othe	To nuke	Nuklearku
Verb-othe	To nullify	Poništiti
Verb-othe	To obscure	Zamračiti
Verb-othe	To obstruct	Opstruirati
Verb-othe	To offend	Uvrijediti
Verb-othe	To oil	Na ulje
Verb-othe	To okay	U redu
Verb-othe	To omit	Izostaviti
Verb-othe	To ooze	Iscuriti
Verb-othe	To open the door	Da otvorim vrata
Verb-othe	To oppress	Tlačiti
Verb-othe	To opt out	Za isključivanje
Verb-othe	To orchestrate	Orkestrirati
Verb-othe	To ordain	Zarediti
Verb-othe	To orientate	Za orijentaciju
Verb-othe	To oscillate	Oscilirati
Verb-othe	To outdo	Nadmašiti se
Verb-othe	To outline	Za ocrtavanje
Verb-othe	To outmanoeuvre	Nadmudriti se
Verb-othe	To outpour	Izliti se
Verb-othe	To outrank	Prestići
Verb-othe	To outrun	Pretrčati
Verb-othe	To outshine	Zasjeniti
Verb-othe	To outsmart	Za nadmudrivanje
Verb-othe	To outstretch	Ispružiti se
Verb-othe	To outwit	Nadmudriti se
Verb-othe	To overbear	Pretrpiti
Verb-othe	To overcome	Prevladati
Verb-othe	To overcompensate	Prekompenzirati
Verb-othe	To overdose	Predozirati se
Verb-othe	To overextend	Pretjerati
Verb-othe	To overflow	Prelijevati se
Verb-othe	To overhaul	Za remont
Verb-othe	To overlap	Preklapati se
Verb-othe	To overlook (to miss)	Previdjeti (promašiti)
Verb-othe	To overprice	Preskupo
Verb-othe	To overshadow	Zasjeniti
Verb-othe	To oversleep	Prespavati
Verb-othe	To overspend	Pretjerano trošiti
Verb-othe	To overstay	Pretjerati
Verb-othe	To overstep (overstepped)	Prekoračiti (prekoračiti)
Verb-othe	To overvalue	Precijeniti
Verb-othe	To owe	Dugovati
Verb-othe	To own up one's mistakes	Priznati svoje greške
Verb-othe	To pack in	Spakirati se
Verb-othe	To pack up	Spakirati se
Verb-othe	To paddle	Veslati
Verb-othe	To paddle	Veslati
Verb-othe	To palisade	Za palisadu
Verb-othe	To palpate	Palpirati

Verb-othe	To palpitate	Lupati
Verb-othe	To panel	Za ploču
Verb-othe	To panic	Paničariti
Verb-othe	To parade	Paradirati
Verb-othe	To parade	Paradirati
Verb-othe	To pardon	Pomilovati
Verb-othe	To parody	Parodirati
Verb-othe	To partake	Pričestiti se
Verb-othe	To partner (to partner up)	Udružiti se (udružiti se)
Verb-othe	To pass away	Preminuti
Verb-othe	To pass by	Proći pored/ Prolaziti
Verb-othe	To pass on	Prenijeti dalje
Verb-othe	To pass out	Onesvijestiti se
Verb-othe	To pass over	Preći preko
Verb-othe	To pass unnoticed	Proći nezapaženo
Verb-othe	To paste	Zalijepiti
Verb-othe	To pasture	Na pašu
Verb-othe	To patch	Krpati
Verb-othe	To pave	Popločati
Verb-othe	To pay back	Da vratim
Verb-othe	To pay off a debt (to pay debts)	Otplatiti dug (platiti dugove)
Verb-othe	To pay out	Isplatiti
Verb-othe	To peck	kljucati
Verb-othe	To peel off	Oguliti se
Verb-othe	To peep	Zaviriti
Verb-othe	To peer	Viriti
Verb-othe	To peer through	Proviriti
Verb-othe	To pelt	Gađati
Verb-othe	To pend	Na čekanju
Verb-othe	To pep someone up (to pep something up)	Ohrabriti nekoga (ohrabriti nešto)
Verb-othe	To pepper	Zapapriti
Verb-othe	To perceive	Opažati
Verb-othe	To perch	Sjesti/ Smrdjeti se
Verb-othe	To percolate	Procijediti
Verb-othe	To perfect	Usavršiti
Verb-othe	To perplex	zbunjivati
Verb-othe	To personalize	Za personalizaciju
Verb-othe	To petrify	Okameniti se
Verb-othe	To phase	Za fazu
Verb-othe	To phase out	Za postupno ukidanje
Verb-othe	To photocopy	Za fotokopiranje
Verb-othe	To pin	Zakačiti
Verb-othe	To pin down	Pričvrstiti
Verb-othe	To pique	Razdražiti
Verb-othe	To pitch	Bacati
Verb-othe	To pitch	Bacati
Verb-othe	To pitch in	Ubaciti se
Verb-othe	To pitter-patter	Lupati-lupati
Verb-othe	To plagiarize	Plagirati
Verb-othe	To plan out	Planirati

Verb-othe	To plash	Pljuskati se
Verb-othe	To play as (to play as a)	Igrati kao (igrati kao)
Verb-othe	To play in the mud	Igrati se u blatu
Verb-othe	To play it cool	Igrati se cool
Verb-othe	To play the role of (to play a role of a)	Igrati ulogu (igrati ulogu)
Verb-othe	To pledge	Založiti se
Verb-othe	To plough over	Preorati
Verb-othe	To plump	Debeljuškati
Verb-othe	To plump up	Napuniti se
Verb-othe	To poach	Poširati
Verb-othe	To pollute	Zagaditi
Verb-othe	To ponder	Za razmišljanje
Verb-othe	To pool	U bazen
Verb-othe	To pop	iskočiti
Verb-othe	To pop by	Svratiti
Verb-othe	To portray	Prikazivati
Verb-othe	To pose	Za poziranje
Verb-othe	To pounce	Navaliti
Verb-othe	To pound	Udarati
Verb-othe	To pound	Lupati
Verb-othe	To pour down	Slijevati se
Verb-othe	To powder	U prah
Verb-othe	To prank	Šaliti se
Verb-othe	To preach	Propovijedati
Verb-othe	To preen	Dotjerati se
Verb-othe	To preoccupate	Zaokupiti
Verb-othe	To prep	Za pripremu
Verb-othe	To press charges	Za podizanje optužnice
Verb-othe	To press forward	Za pritisak naprijed
Verb-othe	To prey	Za plijen
Verb-othe	To prey	Za plijen
Verb-othe	To prioritize	Odrediti prioritete
Verb-othe	To probe	Ispitivati
Verb-othe	To proclaim	Proglasiti
Verb-othe	To procreate	Za razmnožavanje
Verb-othe	To prod	Za proizv
Verb-othe	To prohibit	Zabraniti
Verb-othe	To project	Projektirati
Verb-othe	To prompt	Za poticanje
Verb-othe	To prop	Podupirati
Verb-othe	To prop up	Poduprijeti se
Verb-othe	To propagate	Propagirati
Verb-othe	To propose	Zaprositi
Verb-othe	To prosecute	Progoniti
Verb-othe	To prospect	Na izgled
Verb-othe	To protest	Prosvjedovati
Verb-othe	To provide	Za pružanje
Verb-othe	To prune	Orezati
Verb-othe	To pry (to pry into)	Zabadati (zabadati u)
Verb-othe	To pucker	Napućivati se

Verb-othe	To puddle	Za lokvu
Verb-othe	To pull apart	Rastaviti
Verb-othe	To pull back	Za povlačenje
Verb-othe	To pull in	Uvući se
Verb-othe	To pull someone's beard (are you pulling our beards?)	Čupati nekoga za bradu (čupate li nas za bradu?)
Verb-othe	To pull something together (to pull it together)	Povući nešto zajedno (povući to zajedno)
Verb-othe	To pull through	Provući se
Verb-othe	To pull your socks up	Da podigneš čarape
Verb-othe	To pull your weight	Da povuku svoju težinu
Verb-othe	To pump	Za pumpanje
Verb-othe	To pump water	Za pumpanje vode
Verb-othe	To purify	Za pročišćavanje
Verb-othe	To purple	Do ljubičaste
Verb-othe	To purport	Da kažem
Verb-othe	To purse	U torbicu
Verb-othe	To push in	Ugurati se
Verb-othe	To push out	Izgurati se
Verb-othe	To put an end to	Za stati na kraj
Verb-othe	To put down	Spustiti
Verb-othe	To put in an offer	Staviti ponudu (da stavim ponudu)
Verb-othe	To put in order	Da se dovede u red
Verb-othe	To put into words	Da izrazim riječima
Verb-othe	To put on	Za staviti
Verb-othe	To put on weight	Udebljati se
Verb-othe	To put out	Ugasiti
Verb-othe	To put out a fire (to put the fire out)	Ugasiti vatru (ugasiti vatru)
Verb-othe	To put right (to put someone right)	Ispraviti (ispraviti nekoga)
Verb-othe	To put together	Sastaviti
Verb-othe	To puzzle	Zagonetati
Verb-othe	To quail	Prepelicati
Verb-othe	To quarry	Kamenolomiti
Verb-othe	To quell	Ugušiti
Verb-othe	To quibble	Prigovarati
Verb-othe	To quiet	Utišati se
Verb-othe	To quieten	Utišati se
Verb-othe	To quieten down	Da se stiša
Verb-othe	To quip	Da se našalim
Verb-othe	To quiver	Drhtati
Verb-othe	To quote	Citirati
Verb-othe	To race	Utrkivati se
Verb-othe	To race by	Za utrku
Verb-othe	To rag	krpiti
Verb-othe	To rail	Za željeznicom
Verb-othe	To raise a glass	Podići čašu
Verb-othe	To raise funds	Za prikupljanje sredstava
Verb-othe	To raise your eyebrows	Da podigneš obrve
Verb-othe	To rally	Okupiti se
Verb-othe	To ram	Nabiti
Verb-othe	To ramble	Brbljati

Verb-othe	To ransack	Opljačkati
Verb-othe	To ransom	Za otkupninu
Verb-othe	To rant	Brbljati
Verb-othe	To rap	Repati
Verb-othe	To rape	Silovati
Verb-othe	To rate	Ocijeniti
Verb-othe	To rattle	Zveckati
Verb-othe	To rave	Divljati
Verb-othe	To ravel	lutati
Verb-othe	To reanimate	Reanimirati
Verb-othe	To reap	Žnjeti
Verb-othe	To rear	Na stražnji dio
Verb-othe	To rearrange	Preurediti
Verb-othe	To reassure	Za uvjeravanje
Verb-othe	To rebound (to bounce back)	Odskočiti (odskočiti)
Verb-othe	To rebuff	Odbiti
Verb-othe	To rebuke	Ukoriti
Verb-othe	To recess	Za odmor
Verb-othe	To reciprocate	Uzvratiti
Verb-othe	To reckon	Računati se
Verb-othe	To reclaim	Za povrat
Verb-othe	To recognize oneself	Prepoznati se
Verb-othe	To recoil	Ustuknuti
Verb-othe	To recollect	Prisjetiti se
Verb-othe	To recompense	Nadoknaditi
Verb-othe	To recreate	Za ponovno stvaranje
Verb-othe	To redden	Pocrvenjeti
Verb-othe	To redeem	Iskupiti
Verb-othe	To redirect	Za preusmjeravanje
Verb-othe	To redress	Ispraviti se
Verb-othe	To reek	Zaudarati
Verb-othe	To reel	Motati se
Verb-othe	To re-enact	Za ponovno odigravanje
Verb-othe	To refill	Za ponovno punjenje
Verb-othe	To refine	Oplemeniti
Verb-othe	To refine	Oplemenititi
Verb-othe	To refrain	Suzdržavati se
Verb-othe	To rehabilitate	Za rehabilitaciju
Verb-othe	To rehearse	Na probu
Verb-othe	To reheat (to warm up again)	Ponovno zagrijati (ponovno zagrijati)
Verb-othe	To rehire	Za ponovno zapošljavanje
Verb-othe	To rehome	Za povratak u dom
Verb-othe	To reign	Vladati
Verb-othe	To reimagine	Ponovno zamisliti
Verb-othe	To reinforce	Za pojačanje
Verb-othe	To reinjure	Ponovno ozlijediti
Verb-othe	To rejoin	Ponovno se pridružiti
Verb-othe	To relate to	Povezati se s
Verb-othe	To relay	Prenijeti
Verb-othe	To relent	Popustiti

Verb-othe	To relieve	Za olakšanje
Verb-othe	To relinquish	Odreći se
Verb-othe	To relish	Uživati
Verb-othe	To relocate	Za preseljenje
Verb-othe	To reminisce	Za prisjećanje
Verb-othe	To remit	Oprostiti
Verb-othe	To remodel	Preurediti
Verb-othe	To render	Za prikaz
Verb-othe	To renew	Za obnovu
Verb-othe	To renovate	Za renoviranje
Verb-othe	To rent out	Za iznajmljivanje
Verb-othe	To renumerate	Renumerirati
Verb-othe	To repay	Otplatiti se
Verb-othe	To repercuss	Za odjek
Verb-othe	To replace	Zamijeniti
Verb-othe	To replay	Za reprodukciju
Verb-othe	To replicate	Za repliciranje
Verb-othe	To reply	Odgovoriti
Verb-othe	To repossess	Vratiti u posjed
Verb-othe	To represent	Zastupati
Verb-othe	To reprieve	Odgoditi
Verb-othe	To reprimand	Ukoriti
Verb-othe	To reprint	Za ponovno tiskanje
Verb-othe	To repulse	Odbiti
Verb-othe	To repute	Za reputaciju
Verb-othe	To requite	Uzvratiti
Verb-othe	To resemble	Nalikovati
Verb-othe	To reshuffle	Za preslagivanje
Verb-othe	To resolve	Riješiti
Verb-othe	To resonate with	Rezonirati s
Verb-othe	To resound	Odzvanjati
Verb-othe	To respite	Za predah
Verb-othe	To rest in the afternoon	Za popodnevni odmor
Verb-othe	To restate (to rephrase)	Preformulirati (preformulirati)
Verb-othe	To restrain	Zauzdati se
Verb-othe	To resuscitate	Za oživljavanje
Verb-othe	To retail	Za maloprodaju
Verb-othe	To re-tell (to tell again)	Ponovno ispričati (ponovno ispričati)
Verb-othe	To retort	Da uzvratim
Verb-othe	To retrieve	Povratiti
Verb-othe	To retrogress	Nazadovati
Verb-othe	To revenge (to have revenge)	Osvetiti se (osvetiti se)
Verb-othe	To reverberate	Da odjekne
Verb-othe	To revere	Štovati
Verb-othe	To revive	Oživjeti
Verb-othe	To revoke	Opozvati
Verb-othe	To revolve	Okretati se
Verb-othe	To reward	Nagraditi
Verb-othe	To rewind	Za premotavanje
Verb-othe	To ridicule (to make fun of)	Ismijavati (ismijavati)

Verb-othe	To ring out	Odzvoniti
Verb-othe	To rinse off	Za ispiranje
Verb-othe	To rinse off your hands	Za ispiranje ruku
Verb-othe	To rip	pocijepati
Verb-othe	To rip off	Otrgnuti
Verb-othe	To ripple	Da se mreška
Verb-othe	To rise up	Ustati
Verb-othe	To risk	Riskirati
Verb-othe	To roast	Za pečenje
Verb-othe	To roll up	Smotati se
Verb-othe	To rough	Pregrubo
Verb-othe	To rough up	Ogrubjeti
Verb-othe	To roughen	Ogrubjeti
Verb-othe	To round down	Da zaokružim
Verb-othe	To round off	Zaokružiti
Verb-othe	To round up	Zaokružiti
Verb-othe	To route	Usmjeriti
Verb-othe	To row	Veslati
Verb-othe	To row up	Veslati gore
Verb-othe	To rub off on	Za trljanje
Verb-othe	To ruffle	Razbarušiti se
Verb-othe	To ruin	Upropastiti
Verb-othe	To rummage	Čeprkati
Verb-othe	To rummage through	Čeprkati po
Verb-othe	To run after	Za trčati
Verb-othe	To run behind	Trčati iza
Verb-othe	To run down	Trčati dolje
Verb-othe	To safeguard	Čuvati
Verb-othe	To sag	Sagnuti
Verb-othe	To salt	Posoliti
Verb-othe	To sample	Za uzorak
Verb-othe	To satisfy	Zadovoljiti
Verb-othe	To sauce	Za umak
Verb-othe	To savor	Uživati
Verb-othe	To say a proper goodbye	Da se prikladno oprostim
Verb-othe	To say too little	Reći premalo
Verb-othe	To say too much	Reći previše
Verb-othe	To scan	Skenirati
Verb-othe	To scare	Preplašiti
Verb-othe	To scatter	Razbacati se
Verb-othe	To scheme	Nacrtati
Verb-othe	To school	U školu
Verb-othe	To scoff	Rugati se
Verb-othe	To scoop up	Zagrabiti
Verb-othe	To scour	Očistiti
Verb-othe	To scout	Za izviđanje
Verb-othe	To scowl	Mrštiti se
Verb-othe	To screen	Za zaslon
Verb-othe	To screw up	Zajebati
Verb-othe	To scribble	Čvrljati

Verb-othe	To scroll	Za pomicanje
Verb-othe	To scrunch	Zgrčiti
Verb-othe	To scrutinize	Proučiti
Verb-othe	To scrutinize	Proučiti
Verb-othe	To season	Začiniti
Verb-othe	To secure	Osigurati
Verb-othe	To sedate	Za uspavljivanje
Verb-othe	To see a sign	Vidjeti znak
Verb-othe	To seesaw (to see-saw)	Klackati se (vidjeti-vidjeti)
Verb-othe	To seethe	Zakipjeti
Verb-othe	To send a text message	Za slanje tekstualne poruke
Verb-othe	To send off	Ispratiti
Verb-othe	To sentence	Presuditi
Verb-othe	To separate	Odvojiti
Verb-othe	To serpentine	Do serpentine
Verb-othe	To serve	Služiti
Verb-othe	To set aside	Ostaviti sa strane
Verb-othe	To set expectations	Postaviti očekivanja
Verb-othe	To set free	Osloboditi
Verb-othe	To set on fire	Zapaliti
Verb-othe	To set up a search (to organize a search)	Postaviti pretragu (organizirati pretragu)
Verb-othe	To settle	Namiriti se
Verb-othe	To settle down	Smiriti se
Verb-othe	To settle in	Smjestiti se
Verb-othe	To settle in	Smjestiti se
Verb-othe	To setup	Postaviti
Verb-othe	To sever	Prekinuti
Verb-othe	To shade	Zasjeniti
Verb-othe	To shamble	Smucati se
Verb-othe	To shape	Oblikovati
Verb-othe	To sharpen	Za oštrenje
Verb-othe	To shed	Proliti
Verb-othe	To shed light on	Za rasvjetljavanje
Verb-othe	To sheen	Za sjaj
Verb-othe	To sheet	Za plahtu
Verb-othe	To shield	Za zaštitu
Verb-othe	To shift	Pomaknuti se
Verb-othe	To shingle	Šindrati
Verb-othe	To shirk	Izmicati
Verb-othe	To shiver	Zadrhtati
Verb-othe	To shorten (to make shorter)	Skratiti (učiniti kraćim)
Verb-othe	To shove	Gurati se
Verb-othe	To show	Pokazati
Verb-othe	To show a sign	Pokazati znak
Verb-othe	To show up	Pojaviti se
Verb-othe	To showcase	Za izlog
Verb-othe	To shred	Usitniti
Verb-othe	To shrug	Da slegnem ramenima
Verb-othe	To shuffle	Miješati se
Verb-othe	To shunt	Šantirati

Verb-othe	To shut	Pucati
Verb-othe	To shut the curtains	Da navučem zavjese
Verb-othe	To shut the door	Da zatvorim vrata
Verb-othe	To sideline	Na stranu
Verb-othe	To sift	Prosijati
Verb-othe	To signal	Signalizirati
Verb-othe	To silhouette	Za siluetu
Verb-othe	To silver	Do srebra
Verb-othe	To simmer	Da se krčka
Verb-othe	To simplify	Da pojednostavim
Verb-othe	To sin	Griješiti
Verb-othe	To sincerely admit (to really admit)	Iskreno priznati (stvarno priznati)
Verb-othe	To sing out	Zapjevati
Verb-othe	To sink in	Utonuti
Verb-othe	To sit around (sitting around)	Sjediti (sjediti)
Verb-othe	To sit in the shelter (to sit in the shade)	Sjesti u zaklon (sjesti u hlad)
Verb-othe	To situate	Za situiranje
Verb-othe	To size	Za veličinu
Verb-othe	To size up	Povećati veličinu
Verb-othe	To sizzle	Cvrčati
Verb-othe	To sketch	Za skiciranje
Verb-othe	To skid	Klizati
Verb-othe	To skimp	Štediti
Verb-othe	To skip	Preskočiti
Verb-othe	To skip school	Izbjeći školu
Verb-othe	To skirmish	Za okršaj
Verb-othe	To slack	Zabušavati
Verb-othe	To slack off	Zabušavati
Verb-othe	To slacken	Popustiti
Verb-othe	To slander	Klevetati
Verb-othe	To slant	Iskositi
Verb-othe	To slash	Zarezati
Verb-othe	To sleek	Za uglađen
Verb-othe	To slick	Uliziti se
Verb-othe	To slide over	Skliznuti preko
Verb-othe	To sling	Slingati
Verb-othe	To slip off	Skliznuti
Verb-othe	To slobber	Sliniti
Verb-othe	To slosh	Pljuskati
Verb-othe	To slouch	Zgrčiti se
Verb-othe	To slumber	Zaspati
Verb-othe	To slump	Srušiti se
Verb-othe	To smack	cmoknuti
Verb-othe	To smear	Razmazati
Verb-othe	To smudge	Razmazati
Verb-othe	To snag	Zakačiti
Verb-othe	To snap	Da pukneš
Verb-othe	To snap out of	Otrgnuti se
Verb-othe	To snoop	Uhoditi
Verb-othe	To snuggle	Ušuškati se

Verb-othe	To soar	Vinuti se
Verb-othe	To sob	Jecati
Verb-othe	To sober	Otrijezniti se
Verb-othe	To soil	Zaprljati
Verb-othe	To solicit	Tražiti
Verb-othe	To soot	Čađati
Verb-othe	To soothe	Za umirivanje
Verb-othe	To sop	Sopiti
Verb-othe	To sophisticate	Sofisticirati
Verb-othe	To sort out	Za sređivanje
Verb-othe	To source	Za izvor
Verb-othe	To souse	To souse
Verb-othe	To sow	Sijati
Verb-othe	To space	U svemir
Verb-othe	To space out	Za razmaknuti se
Verb-othe	To spank	Pljuskati
Verb-othe	To spare	Na poštedu
Verb-othe	To spark	Iskriti
Verb-othe	To spasm	Do grča
Verb-othe	To spatter	Prskati
Verb-othe	To speak fast (to speak quickly)	Brzo govoriti (brzo govoriti)
Verb-othe	To speak out loud	Govoriti naglas
Verb-othe	To speak slowly	Govoriti polako
Verb-othe	To speak to someone	Razgovarati s nekim
Verb-othe	To specify	Da navedem
Verb-othe	To speculate	Nagađati
Verb-othe	To spellbind	Začarati
Verb-othe	To spew	Bljuvati
Verb-othe	To spice up	Za začiniti
Verb-othe	To spin a tale	Ispredati priču
Verb-othe	To spin around	Vrtjeti se
Verb-othe	To spit poison (to spew poison)	Pljunuti otrov (izbaciti otrov)
Verb-othe	To splat	Pljuskati
Verb-othe	To splatter	Prskati
Verb-othe	To splinter	Rascijepiti se
Verb-othe	To splish	Splish
Verb-othe	To split up (to part; to separate)	Razdvojiti se (razdvojiti se)
Verb-othe	To splosh	Prskati
Verb-othe	To splotch	Zaprljati se
Verb-othe	To splut	Pljuskati
Verb-othe	To spoil	Pokvariti
Verb-othe	To sponge	Spužviti
Verb-othe	To sponsor	Sponzorirati
Verb-othe	To spook	Prestrašiti
Verb-othe	To spoon	Na žlicu
Verb-othe	To spot	Uočiti
Verb-othe	To sprawl	Raširiti se
Verb-othe	To spray poison	Za raspršivanje otrova
Verb-othe	To spread out	Raširiti se
Verb-othe	To spree	Razuzdati se

Verb-othe	To spring into action	Da krenu u akciju
Verb-othe	To sprint	Za sprint
Verb-othe	To spur	Potaknuti
Verb-othe	To spy on	Špijunirati
Verb-othe	To squabble	Svađati se
Verb-othe	To squander	Rasipati se
Verb-othe	To square	Na kvadrat
Verb-othe	To squat	Čučati
Verb-othe	To squawk	Kreštati
Verb-othe	To squint your eyes	Da zaškiljiš očima
Verb-othe	To squirm	Migoljiti se
Verb-othe	To squirrel	Za vjevericu
Verb-othe	To squirrel away	Da vjeverica daleko
Verb-othe	To squish	Mljackati
Verb-othe	To stagger	Teturati se
Verb-othe	To stalk	Uhoditi
Verb-othe	To stall	Zastojati
Verb-othe	To stammer	Mucati
Verb-othe	To stamp	žigosati
Verb-othe	To stand out	Da se ističe
Verb-othe	To stand to	Podnijeti
Verb-othe	To stand up for	Zauzeti se za
Verb-othe	To star	Za zvijezdu
Verb-othe	To starch	Uštirkati
Verb-othe	To start a business	Za početak posla
Verb-othe	To starve	Umrijeti od gladi
Verb-othe	To stay clear of	Da se klonim
Verb-othe	To stay safe	Da ostanu sigurni
Verb-othe	To stay upright	Da ostanu uspravni
Verb-othe	To steam	Na paru
Verb-othe	To steer	Upravljati
Verb-othe	To stew	Za pirjanje
Verb-othe	To stick around	Zalijepiti se
Verb-othe	To stick fast	Da se brzo zalijepi
Verb-othe	To stiffen	Ukočiti se
Verb-othe	To still	Za i dalje
Verb-othe	To sting	Ubosti
Verb-othe	To stink	Smrdjeti
Verb-othe	To stitch	Zašiti
Verb-othe	To stop doing	Prestati raditi
Verb-othe	To straighten	Da se ispravi
Verb-othe	To straighten up	Da se uspravi
Verb-othe	To strand	Nasukati se
Verb-othe	To strangle	Zadaviti
Verb-othe	To strategize	Za izradu strategije
Verb-othe	To streak	Crtati
Verb-othe	To stream	Za strujanje
Verb-othe	To strengthen	Ojačati
Verb-othe	To stretch	Rastegnuti
Verb-othe	To stretch	Za rastezanje

Verb-othe	To stride	Koračati
Verb-othe	To strike through	Precrtati
Verb-othe	To strip	Otrgnuti
Verb-othe	To strip away	Skinuti se
Verb-othe	To strum	brčkati se
Verb-othe	To strut	Šepuriti se
Verb-othe	To stud	Studirati
Verb-othe	To stuff	Napuniti
Verb-othe	To stun	Omamljivati
Verb-othe	To stunt	Zakržljati
Verb-othe	To subjugate	Podjarmiti
Verb-othe	To submerge	Potopiti
Verb-othe	To submerse	Potopiti
Verb-othe	To subside	Splasnuti
Verb-othe	To substantiate	Potkrijepiti
Verb-othe	To subvert	Podmetati
Verb-othe	To succumb (to relent)	Podleći (popustiti)
Verb-othe	To sue	Tužiti
Verb-othe	To suffer	Trpjeti
Verb-othe	To suggest	Predložiti
Verb-othe	To suit	Odgovarati
Verb-othe	To sun	Na sunce
Verb-othe	To supercharge	Za super punjenje
Verb-othe	To supplicate	Moliti
Verb-othe	To surge	Navaliti
Verb-othe	To surmise	Za pretpostaviti
Verb-othe	To surround	Opkoliti
Verb-othe	To suspect	Sumnjati
Verb-othe	To swagger	Razmetati se
Verb-othe	To swap	Zamijeniti
Verb-othe	To swarm	Rojiti se
Verb-othe	To swat	Pljusnuti
Verb-othe	To sway	Ljuljati se
Verb-othe	To sway	Ljuljati se
Verb-othe	To swear	Zakleti se
Verb-othe	To sweat (to perspire)	Znojiti se (znojiti se)
Verb-othe	To sweep the floor (to mop the floor)	Pomesti pod (obrisati pod)
Verb-othe	To sweep up	Pomesti
Verb-othe	To swell	Oteći
Verb-othe	To swindle	Muljati
Verb-othe	To swipe	Za prevlačenje
Verb-othe	To swirl	Vrtjeti se
Verb-othe	To switch	Prebaciti se/ Zamijeniti
Verb-othe	To swoop	Naletjeti
Verb-othe	To tack	Hvatati se
Verb-othe	To tack up	Podići se
Verb-othe	To tail	Za repom
Verb-othe	To tailor	Krojiti
Verb-othe	To take a stand	Zauzeti stav
Verb-othe	To take advice	Prihvatiti savjet

Verb-othe	To take apart	Rastaviti
Verb-othe	To take away	Odnijeti
Verb-othe	To take care of	Voditi brigu o
Verb-othe	To take charge	Da preuzme odgovornost
Verb-othe	To take distance	Zauzeti distancu
Verb-othe	To take in	Prihvatiti
Verb-othe	To take in the scenery	Da uživam u krajoliku
Verb-othe	To take into custody	Privesti u pritvor
Verb-othe	To take it personally	Da to shvatim osobno
Verb-othe	To take it slow (to take it slowly)	Da ide polako (da ide polako)
Verb-othe	To take off (ie. to take off clothes)	Skinuti (tj. skinuti odjeću)
Verb-othe	To take orders (to take an order)	Primati narudžbe (primiti narudžbu)
Verb-othe	To take orders (to take one's order)	Primati narudžbe (primiti nečiju narudžbu)
Verb-othe	To take through	Proći
Verb-othe	To take up	Uzeti
Verb-othe	To take without permission (to take without consent)	Uzeti bez dopuštenja (uzeti bez pristanka)
Verb-othe	To talk about something else	Da pričamo o nečem drugom
Verb-othe	To talk back	Da odgovorim
Verb-othe	To tally	Da zbrojim
Verb-othe	To tame	Ukrotiti
Verb-othe	To tantalize	Mučiti
Verb-othe	To target	Ciljati
Verb-othe	To taunt	Rugati se
Verb-othe	To tax	Oporezovati
Verb-othe	To team (to team up)	Udružiti se (udružiti se)
Verb-othe	To tear	Potrgati
Verb-othe	To tear down	Srušiti
Verb-othe	To tease	Zadirkivati
Verb-othe	To telegraph	Telegrafirati
Verb-othe	To tell a secret	Da kažem tajnu
Verb-othe	To tempt	Iskušavati
Verb-othe	To tend	Brinuti se
Verb-othe	To tend (to tend to)	Težiti (težiti)
Verb-othe	To tend to	Nastojati
Verb-othe	To tense up	Napeti se
Verb-othe	To terrify	Prestrašiti
Verb-othe	To texturize	Za teksturiranje
Verb-othe	To thatch	Za slamu
Verb-othe	To the fullest (to the maximum)	Do kraja (do maksimuma)
Verb-othe	To thin out	Prorijediti
Verb-othe	To think ahead	Za razmišljanje unaprijed
Verb-othe	To think back	Za razmišljanje
Verb-othe	To think little of	Malo misliti
Verb-othe	To think nothing of	Za razmišljanje ništa
Verb-othe	To think out	Razmisliti
Verb-othe	To think straight	Razmišljati ispravno
Verb-othe	To think through (to think something through)	Promisliti (promisliti nešto)
Verb-othe	To thirst	Ožednjeti
Verb-othe	To thrash	Mlatiti

Verb-othe	To thresh	Mlatiti
Verb-othe	To thrill	Oduševiti se
Verb-othe	To thrill	Oduševiti se
Verb-othe	To throb	Lupati
Verb-othe	To throttle	Prigušiti
Verb-othe	To throw back	Za baciti natrag
Verb-othe	To throw light on	Baciti svjetlo
Verb-othe	To throw off	Odbaciti
Verb-othe	To thud	Za lupanje
Verb-othe	To thump	Lupati
Verb-othe	To tidy up	Počistiti
Verb-othe	To tilt your head	Za naginjanje glave
Verb-othe	To ting	Tingati
Verb-othe	To tinge	nijansirati
Verb-othe	To tinge	Nijansirati
Verb-othe	To tingle	Prožimati
Verb-othe	To tint	Tonirati
Verb-othe	To toast (to toast to)	Nazdraviti (nazdraviti)
Verb-othe	To toil	Namučiti se
Verb-othe	To tonk	Tonk
Verb-othe	To torch	Zapaliti
Verb-othe	To torment	Mučiti se
Verb-othe	To tower	Toranj
Verb-othe	To toy (to toy with)	igrati se (igrati se s)
Verb-othe	To trail	Za tragom
Verb-othe	To tramp	Skitnica
Verb-othe	To trample (to trample on)	To trample (to trample on)
Verb-othe	To transact	Za transakciju
Verb-othe	To transcend	Transcendirati
Verb-othe	To transcribe	Za prepisivanje
Verb-othe	To transmute	Transmutirati
Verb-othe	To transpire	Iskrsnuti
Verb-othe	To transpose	Transponirati
Verb-othe	To trash	U smeće
Verb-othe	To tread	Gaziti
Verb-othe	To tremble	Drhtati
Verb-othe	To trench	U rov
Verb-othe	To trend	U trend
Verb-othe	To trespass	Ući u posjed
Verb-othe	To trick	Prevariti
Verb-othe	To trickle	Kapati
Verb-othe	To trifle	Sitničariti
Verb-othe	To triumph	Trijumfirati
Verb-othe	To trivialize	Banalizirati
Verb-othe	To troll	Trolati
Verb-othe	To trot	Kaskati
Verb-othe	To trowel	Za lopaticu
Verb-othe	To truant	Izostajati
Verb-othe	To trudge	Tegnuti se
Verb-othe	To trundle (to trundle by)	Kotrljati se (kotrljati se)

Verb-othe	To try hard	Truditi se
Verb-othe	To tuck	Ušuškati se
Verb-othe	To tuck away	Za ušuškati se
Verb-othe	To tuck in	Ušuškati se
Verb-othe	To tuck up	Ušuškati se
Verb-othe	To tug	Tegliti
Verb-othe	To tune	Za ugađanje
Verb-othe	To turn away (to turn away from)	Okrenuti se (okrenuti se od)
Verb-othe	To turn back	Da se vratim
Verb-othe	To turn back the clock (to turn back time)	Vratiti sat (vratiti vrijeme)
Verb-othe	To turn down	Odbiti
Verb-othe	To turn from	Skrenuti od
Verb-othe	To turn over	Preokrenuti se
Verb-othe	To turn red (to go red)	Pocrvenjeti (pocrvenjeti)
Verb-othe	To turn to (to turn towards)	Okrenuti se (okrenuti se prema)
Verb-othe	To tussle	Natezati se
Verb-othe	To tutor	Za podučavanje
Verb-othe	To twerk	Twerkati
Verb-othe	To twinge	Trzati se
Verb-othe	To twirl	Vrtjeti se
Verb-othe	To twist open	Otvoriti se
Verb-othe	To unbox	Za otpakiranje
Verb-othe	To unclog	Za odčepljenje
Verb-othe	To undergo	Podvrgnuti se
Verb-othe	To underprice	Precijenjen
Verb-othe	To undervalue	Podcijeniti
Verb-othe	To unearth	Otkopati
Verb-othe	To unfasten	Otkopčati
Verb-othe	To unlatch	Za otključavanje
Verb-othe	To unlearn something	Odučiti nešto
Verb-othe	To unleash	Osloboditi
Verb-othe	To unload	Za istovar
Verb-othe	To unravel	Razotkriti se
Verb-othe	To unzip	Za raspakiranje
Verb-othe	To upbraid	Pogrditi
Verb-othe	To upset	Uzrujati
Verb-othe	To upsize	Povećati veličinu
Verb-othe	To usher	Uvesti
Verb-othe	To utter	Izreći
Verb-othe	To vanquish	Pobijediti
Verb-othe	To vapor	Ispariti se
Verb-othe	To vaporize	Ispariti
Verb-othe	To varnish	Za lakiranje
Verb-othe	To vary	Varirati
Verb-othe	To vent	Otići
Verb-othe	To verbalize	Verbalizirati
Verb-othe	To verge	Na rubu
Verb-othe	To vindicate	Za opravdanje
Verb-othe	To vision	Do vizije
Verb-othe	To visualize	Vizualizirati

Verb-othe	To void	Poništiti
Verb-othe	To vomit (to puke)	Povraćati (povraćati)
Verb-othe	To vouch for	Jamčiti za
Verb-othe	To vow	Zavjetovati se
Verb-othe	To waddle	Gegati se
Verb-othe	To wade	Gaziti
Verb-othe	To wade	Gaziti
Verb-othe	To wait up	Čekati
Verb-othe	To wait your turn	Da čekam svoj red
Verb-othe	To walk down the aisle	Hodati niz prolaz
Verb-othe	To walk on air (walking on air)	Hodati po zraku (hodati po zraku)
Verb-othe	To wander	Lutati
Verb-othe	To wander around	Da luta okolo
Verb-othe	To wanton	Na razuzdano
Verb-othe	To ward	Na odjel
Verb-othe	To ward off	Otjerati se
Verb-othe	To warp	Iskriviti se
Verb-othe	To warrant	Jamčiti
Verb-othe	To wash ashore (to drift ashore)	Nasukati se na obalu (isplivati na obalu)
Verb-othe	To wash out	Za ispiranje
Verb-othe	To wash up (to wash something up)	Oprati se (oprati nešto)
Verb-othe	To watch out	Paziti
Verb-othe	To waterproof	Za vodootporan
Verb-othe	To wave away	Odmahnuti rukom
Verb-othe	To wax	Depilirati se
Verb-othe	To weaken	Oslabiti
Verb-othe	To wear down	Istrošiti se
Verb-othe	To wear off	Istrošiti se
Verb-othe	To wear on	Za nositi
Verb-othe	To wear out	Istrošiti se
Verb-othe	To weather	Na vrijeme
Verb-othe	To weed	Za plijeviti
Verb-othe	To weed	Za plijeviti
Verb-othe	To weed out	Za uklanjanje
Verb-othe	To weed out	Iskorijeniti
Verb-othe	To weigh one's options	Odvagati svoje mogućnosti
Verb-othe	To weld	Za zavarivanje
Verb-othe	To well up	Dobro gore
Verb-othe	To whack	Udarati
Verb-othe	To wham	Za wham
Verb-othe	To wheeze	Hripati
Verb-othe	To whine	Kukati
Verb-othe	To whirl	Vrtjeti se
Verb-othe	To whittle	Umanjiti
Verb-othe	To widen (to make wider)	Proširiti (učiniti širim)
Verb-othe	To wile	Varati se
Verb-othe	To wince	Trgnuti se
Verb-othe	To wind	Navijati
Verb-othe	To wind down	Za opuštanje
Verb-othe	To winnow	Previjati

Verb-othe	To wipe away	Za brisanje
Verb-othe	To wipe out	Izbrisati
Verb-othe	To withdraw	Povući
Verb-othe	To wither (to shrivel)	Uvenuti (smežurati se)
Verb-othe	To witness	Svjedočiti
Verb-othe	To word	Na riječ
Verb-othe	To work for	Raditi za
Verb-othe	To wrap up	Zamotati
Verb-othe	To wreak	Razbiti
Verb-othe	To wreck	Uništiti
Verb-othe	To wriggle	Migoljiti se
Verb-othe	To wriggle your way out (to wiggle your way out)	Izvući se van (provući se)
Verb-othe	To yarn	Predivati/ Pređati se (za pređu)
Verb-othe	To yield	Popustiti
Verb-othe	To yield (to give in to)	Popustiti (prepustiti se)
Verb-othe	To yield (to give way)	Popustiti (popustiti)
Verb-othe	To zap	Za zap
Verb-othe	To zigzag	Za cik-cak
Verb-othe	To zing	Za zing
Verb-othe	To zip up	Zakopčati se
Verb-othe	To zone	Zonirati (za zonu)
Verb-othe	To zone out	Zonirati se (za zoniranje)

Verb Conjugations

Type	English	Hrvatski
Complete Verb Conjugation		
Verb-Con	I go	Ja idem
Verb-Con	You go	Idi/ ti ideš
Verb-Con	He goes	On ide
Verb-Con	She goes	Ona ide
Verb-Con	It goes	To ide
Verb-Con	We go	Idemo
Verb-Con	They go	Oni idu
Verb-Con	I went	Išao sam
Verb-Con	You went	Ti si otišao
Verb-Con	He went	Otišao je
Verb-Con	She went	Ona je otišla
Verb-Con	It went	Otišlo je
Verb-Con	We went	Išli smo
Verb-Con	They went	Otišli su
Verb-Con	I have gone	Ja sam otišao
Verb-Con	We have gone	Otišli smo

Verb-Con	I had gone	Bio sam otišao
Verb-Con	We had gone	Bili smo otišli
Verb-Con	I will go	Ići ću
Verb-Con	We will go	Ići ćemo
Verb-Con	I am going	Idem
Verb-Con	We are going	Mi idemo
Verb-Con	I come	Dolazim
Verb-Con	You come	Vi dolazite
Verb-Con	He comes	On dolazi
Verb-Con	She comes	Ona dolazi
Verb-Con	It comes	Dolazi
Verb-Con	We come	Mi dolazimo
Verb-Con	They come	Oni dolaze
Verb-Con	I came	Došao sam
Verb-Con	You came	Došao si
Verb-Con	He came	On je došao
Verb-Con	She came	Došla je
Verb-Con	It came	Dolazi
Verb-Con	We came	Došli smo
Verb-Con	They came	Došli su
Verb-Con	I have come	Došao sam
Verb-Con	We have come	Došli smo
Verb-Con	I had come	Bio sam došao
Verb-Con	We had come	Bili smo došli
Verb-Con	I will come	Doći ću
Verb-Con	We will come	Mi ćemo doći
Verb-Con	I am coming	Dolazim
Verb-Con	We are coming	Dolazimo
Verb-Con	I leave	Odlazim
Verb-Con	You leave	Ti odlaziš
Verb-Con	He leaves	Odlazi
Verb-Con	She leaves	Ona odlazi
Verb-Con	It leaves	Odlazi
Verb-Con	We leave	Odlazimo
Verb-Con	They leave	Odlaze
Verb-Con	I left	Otišao sam
Verb-Con	You left	Otišao si
Verb-Con	He left	Otišao je
Verb-Con	She left	Otišla je
Verb-Con	It left	Otišlo je
Verb-Con	We left	Ostavili smo
Verb-Con	They left	Otišli su
Verb-Con	I have left	Ostalo mi je
Verb-Con	We have left	Ostalo nam je

Verb-Con	I had left	Bio sam otišao
Verb-Con	We had left	Bili smo otišli
Verb-Con	I will leave	Otići ću
Verb-Con	We will leave	Mi ćemo otići
Verb-Con	I am leaving	Odlazim
Verb-Con	We are leaving	Mi odlazimo
Verb-Con	I eat	Ja jedem
Verb-Con	You eat	Ti jedeš
Verb-Con	He eats	On jede
Verb-Con	She eats	Ona jede
Verb-Con	It eats	Ono jede
Verb-Con	We eat	Mi jedemo
Verb-Con	They eat	Oni jedu
Verb-Con	I ate	Jeo sam
Verb-Con	You ate	Jeo si
Verb-Con	He ate	Jeo je
Verb-Con	She ate	Ona je jela
Verb-Con	It ate	Jeo je
Verb-Con	We ate	Jeli smo
Verb-Con	They ate	Jeli su
Verb-Con	I have eaten	Ja sam jeo
Verb-Con	We have eaten	Jeli smo
Verb-Con	I had eaten	Jeo sam
Verb-Con	We had eaten	Bili smo jeli
Verb-Con	I will eat	Ja ću jesti
Verb-Con	We will eat	Mi ćemo jesti
Verb-Con	I am eating	Ja jedem
Verb-Con	We are eating	Mi jedemo
Verb-Con	I do	Ja radim
Verb-Con	You do	Ti radiš
Verb-Con	He does	On radi
Verb-Con	She does	Ona radi
Verb-Con	It does	To radi
Verb-Con	We do	Mi radimo
Verb-Con	They do	Oni rade
Verb-Con	I did	Radio sam
Verb-Con	You did	Radio ti
Verb-Con	He did	Radio je
Verb-Con	She did	Ona učinila
Verb-Con	It did	To učinila
Verb-Con	We did	Radili smo
Verb-Con	They did	Učinili su
Verb-Con	I have done	Napravio sam
Verb-Con	We have done	Mi smo učinili

Verb-Con	I had done	Napravio sam
Verb-Con	We had done	Učinili smo
Verb-Con	I will done	Ja ću učiniti
Verb-Con	We will do	Mi ćemo učiniti
Verb-Con	I am doing	Radim
Verb-Con	We are doing	Radimo
Verb-Con	I drink	Pijem
Verb-Con	You drink	Pijete
Verb-Con	He drinks	On pije
Verb-Con	She drinks	Ona pije
Verb-Con	It drinks	Pije se
Verb-Con	We drink	Pijemo
Verb-Con	They drink	Oni piju
Verb-Con	I drank	Popio sam
Verb-Con	You drank	Pio si
Verb-Con	He drank	Pio je
Verb-Con	We drank	Pili smo
Verb-Con	I have drunk	Pio sam
Verb-Con	We have drunk	Pili smo
Verb-Con	I had drunk	Bio sam pio
Verb-Con	We had drunk	Pili smo
Verb-Con	I will drink	Piti ću
Verb-Con	We will drink	Pit ćemo
Verb-Con	I am drinking	Pijem
Verb-Con	We are drinking	Pijemo
Verb-Con	I feel	Osjećam
Verb-Con	You feel	Osjećate
Verb-Con	He feels	On osjeća
Verb-Con	She feels	Ona osjeća
Verb-Con	It feels	Osjeća se
Verb-Con	We feel	Osjećamo
Verb-Con	They feel	Oni osjećaju
Verb-Con	I felt	Osjetio sam
Verb-Con	You felt	Osjećao si
Verb-Con	He felt	On je osjetio
Verb-Con	We felt	Osjetili smo
Verb-Con	I have felt	Osjetio sam
Verb-Con	We have felt	Osjećali smo
Verb-Con	I had felt	Osjetio sam
Verb-Con	We had felt	Osjećali smo se
Verb-Con	I will feel	Osjetit ću
Verb-Con	We will feel	Osjetit ćemo
Verb-Con	I am feeling	Osjećam se

Verb-Con	We are feeling	Osjećamo se
Verb-Con	I know	Znam
Verb-Con	You know	Znaš
Verb-Con	He knows	Zna
Verb-Con	She knows	Ona zna
Verb-Con	It knows	Ono zna
Verb-Con	We know	Znamo
Verb-Con	They know	Znaju
Verb-Con	I knew	Znao sam
Verb-Con	You knew	Znao si
Verb-Con	He knew	On je znao
Verb-Con	She knew	Znala je
Verb-Con	It knew	Znalo se
Verb-Con	We knew	Znali smo
Verb-Con	They knew	Oni su znali
Verb-Con	I think	Mislim
Verb-Con	I leave	Odlazim
Verb-Con	I decide	Ja odlučujem
Verb-Con	I believe	Vjerujem
Verb-Con	I sleep	Ja spavam
Verb-Con	I enter	Ulazim
Verb-Con	I return	Vraćam se
Verb-Con	I give	Ja dajem
Verb-Con	I receive	Primam
Verb-Con	I bring	Donosim
Verb-Con	I call	Zovem
Verb-Con	I answer	Ja odgovaram
Verb-Con	I send	šaljem
Verb-Con	I travel	Putujem
Verb-Con	I swim	Plivam
Verb-Con	I push	Guram
Verb-Con	I pull	Povlačim
Verb-Con	I put	Stavio sam
Verb-Con	I decorate	Ja ukrašavam
Verb-Con	I move	Krećem se
Verb-Con	I like	Ja volim
Verb-Con	I would like	Volio bih
Verb-Con	I want	Želim
Verb-Con	I love	Volim
Verb-Con	I translate	Ja prevodim
Verb-Con	I come	Ja dođem/ Ja dolazim
Verb-Con	I say	Ja kažem
Verb-Con	I would like (I'd like; I want)	Želio bih/ Želim (volio bih/ ja bih volio/ hoću)
Verb-Con	I see; you see; he sees; she sees; it sees; we see; they see	Vidim; vidiš; vidi; ona vidi; ono vidi; mi vidimo; oni vide

Verb-Con	I saw; you saw; he saw; she saw; it saw; we saw; they saw	Vidio sam; vidio si; vidio je; vidjela je; vidjelo je; vidjeli smo; Vidjeli su
Verb-Con	I have seen; you have seen; he has seen; she has seen; it has seen; we have seen; they have seen	Vidio sam; vidjeli ste; vidio je; vidjela je; vidjelo je; Vidjeli smo; vidjeli su
Verb-Con	I had seen; you have seen; he had seen; she had seen; it had seen; we had seen; they had seen	Vidio sam; vidjeli ste; vidio je; vidjela je; vidjelo je; vidjeli smo; vidjeli su

Negative Verb Conjugation		
Verb-Con	I am not	ja nisam
Verb-Con	I did not	nisam
Verb-Con	I do not	ja ne
Verb-Con	I had not	nisam
Verb-Con	I was not	Nisam bio

Other Verb Conjugation		
Verb-Con	To be done	Obaviti
Verb-Con	To be closed	Biti zatvoren
Verb-Con	To be discussed	Za raspravu
Verb-Con	It will be done	Biti će gotovo
Verb-Con	It will be closed	Bit će zatvoreno
Verb-Con	It will be discussed	O tome će se raspravljati
Verb-Con	It was done	Učinjeno je
Verb-Con	It was closed	Bio je zatvoren
Verb-Con	It was discussed	Razgovaralo se

First Person Verb Conjugation		
Verb-Con	I am	Ja sam
Verb-Con	I can (I am able)	mogu (sposoban sam)
Verb-Con	I become	postajem
Verb-Con	I come	dođem/ dolazim
Verb-Con	I go	ja idem
Verb-Con	I return	vraćam se
Verb-Con	I go around	idem okolo
Verb-Con	I go home	idem kući
Verb-Con	I go together (I go along)	Idem zajedno (Idem zajedno)
Verb-Con	I wait	čekam
Verb-Con	I enter	uđem/ ulazim

Verb-Con	I leave	odlazim
Verb-Con	I stay (I remain)	ostajem (ostajem)
Verb-Con	I stay at (e.g. hotel)	Odsjedam u (npr. hotelu)
Verb-Con	I arrive	stižem/ dolazim
Verb-Con	I delay	odgađam
Verb-Con	I depart	odlazim
Verb-Con	I drive (ie. car, machine)	Ja vozim (tj. auto, stroj)
Verb-Con	I go out (I get out)	izlazim (izlazim)
Verb-Con	I hurry	žurim
Verb-Con	I move (I stir; I shift; I shake)	krećem se (meškoljim se; pomaknem se; tresem se)
Verb-Con	I move house	Selim se
Verb-Con	I pass (I pass through, ie. bridge, mountain, etc.)	Prolazim (prolazim kroz, tj. most, planinu itd.)
Verb-Con	I remain	ja ostajem
Verb-Con	I run	trčim
Verb-Con	I sightsee (sightseeing)	Ja razgledavam (razgledavanje)
Verb-Con	I take a walk (I stroll)	Šetam (šetam)
Verb-Con	I tour (I take a tour)	obilazim (krenem u obilazak)
Verb-Con	I travel (I make a trip)	putujem (putujem)
Verb-Con	I visit	posjećujem
Verb-Con	I walk	hodam
Verb-Con	I do	Ja znam
Verb-Con	I make	ja pravim
Verb-Con	I create	ja stvaram
Verb-Con	I act	glumim
Verb-Con	I build (I construct)	gradim (gradim)
Verb-Con	I help (I assist)	Pomažem (pomažem)
Verb-Con	I support	podržavam
Verb-Con	I try (I attempt)	Pokušavam (pokušavam)
Verb-Con	I decide (to) (I determine)	odlučujem (da) (određujem)
Verb-Con	I decorate	ja ukrašavam
Verb-Con	I draw	crtam
Verb-Con	I examine (I investigate)	ispitujem (ispitujem)
Verb-Con	I exercise (I work out)	vježbam (vježbam)
Verb-Con	I fail	ne uspijevam
Verb-Con	I happen (I occur; I take place)	događam se (događam se; događam se)
Verb-Con	I hold (a conference, exhibition, etc.; I open; I host)	održavam (konferenciju, izložbu i sl.; otvaram; ugošćujem)
Verb-Con	I interrupt (I hinder)	prekidam (smetam)
Verb-Con	I join (I participate)	Pridružujem se (sudjelujem)
Verb-Con	I marry	udajem se
Verb-Con	I paint	slikam
Verb-Con	I react	reagiram
Verb-Con	I solve (I resolve)	rješavam (rješavam)
Verb-Con	I sport (I play sports)	Ja se bavim sportom (bavim se sportom)
Verb-Con	I succeed (I have success)	Uspijevam (imam uspjeha)
Verb-Con	I try out (something)	isprobavam (nešto)
Verb-Con	I use (I utilize)	koristim (koristim)
Verb-Con	I work (on/ for/ as a)	Radim (na/ za/ kao)
Verb-Con	I work out (I think out, ie. a plan)	Radim (smišljam, tj. plan)

Verb-Con	I sit	Je li
Verb-Con	I stand	ja stojim
Verb-Con	I bow	klanjam se
Verb-Con	I bury	zakopavam
Verb-Con	I catch	Ja hvatam
Verb-Con	I climb	penjem se
Verb-Con	I crawl	ja puzim
Verb-Con	I dance	ja plešem
Verb-Con	I dig	kopam
Verb-Con	I dive	ronim
Verb-Con	I drag	vučem
Verb-Con	I float	lebdim
Verb-Con	I float (I set adrift)	Lebdim (pustim se)
Verb-Con	I fly	ja letim
Verb-Con	I gamble (I bet)	kockam se (kladim se)
Verb-Con	I hug (I embrace)	grlim (grlim)
Verb-Con	I jump	ja skočim
Verb-Con	I kiss	ja ljubim
Verb-Con	I mount	montiram
Verb-Con	I play	igram
Verb-Con	I play a game (ie. of chess)	Igram partiju (tj. šaha)
Verb-Con	I play football	igram nogomet
Verb-Con	I play tennis	igram tenis
Verb-Con	I play the piano	sviram klavir
Verb-Con	I ride	ja vozim
Verb-Con	I sing	Pjevam
Verb-Con	I sink (I go down; I submerge)	Tonem (spuštam se; potapam)
Verb-Con	I swim	plivam
Verb-Con	I tickle	škakljam
Verb-Con	I touch	Ja diram
Verb-Con	I turn (rotate)	okrećem (rotiram)
Verb-Con	I live (ie. I live in/ at)	Živim (tj. živim u/u)
Verb-Con	I be alive	budem živ
Verb-Con	I be born (at/ in)	Rođen sam (u/u)
Verb-Con	I be born and raised (in)	Rođen sam i odrastao (u)
Verb-Con	I become attached (to) (I become affectionate (with))	Postajem vezan (za) (postajem privržen (sa))
Verb-Con	I die (I pass away)	Umirem (umirem)
Verb-Con	I experience (have experience)	doživljavam (imam iskustva)
Verb-Con	I have	imam
Verb-Con	I own	posjedujem
Verb-Con	I prepare (I get ready)	pripremam se (spremam se)
Verb-Con	I take	uzimam
Verb-Con	I get (I obtain)	dobivam (dobivam)
Verb-Con	I give	ja dajem
Verb-Con	I give * (ie. I gave something I someone)	dajem * (tj. dao sam nešto nekome)
Verb-Con	I give (I let (one) have)	Dajem (dajem (jednom))

Verb-Con	I bring (I get)	donosim (dobivam)
Verb-Con	I bring (I take; I carry)	donosim (uzimam; nosim)
Verb-Con	I bring someone (to)	dovodim nekoga (u)
Verb-Con	I carry	nosim
Verb-Con	I drop	padam
Verb-Con	I fall (I drop; I fall down)	padam (padam; padam dolje)
Verb-Con	I give back (I return something to)	vraćam (vraćam nešto)
Verb-Con	I keep (I hold)	držim (držim)
Verb-Con	I let	puštam
Verb-Con	I receive * (ie. I received something from someone)	primam * (tj. primio sam nešto od nekoga)
Verb-Con	I send (ie. mail)	šaljem (tj. poštom)
Verb-Con	I take along	nosim sa sobom
Verb-Con	I take someone (to)	vodim nekoga (na)
Verb-Con	I do a favor (I do something for someone; I do someone a favor)	Činim uslugu (činim nešto za nekoga; činim nekome uslugu)
Verb-Con	I get somebody I do something	Dobijem nekoga i učinim nešto
Verb-Con	Let's (let us; ie. let's go)	Hajdemo (pustimo; tj. idemo)
Verb-Con	I fall (from the sky, ie. rain)	padam (s neba, tj. kiše)
Verb-Con	I rain	kišim
Verb-Con	I get dark (I grow dark)	Mračim se (tamnim se)
Verb-Con	I get wet (I shower)	smočim se (tuširam se)
Verb-Con	I slide	klizim
Verb-Con	I slip	poskliznem se
Verb-Con	I soak	namačem
Verb-Con	I search (for; I seek; I look for)	tražim (tražim; tražim; tražim)
Verb-Con	I find	nalazim
Verb-Con	I find out (I discover)	Saznajem (otkrivam)
Verb-Con	I decrease	smanjujem se
Verb-Con	I grow	rastem
Verb-Con	I grow (ie. I cultivate plants)	Uzgajam (tj. uzgajam biljke)
Verb-Con	I grow up	odrastao sam
Verb-Con	I hunt	ja lovim
Verb-Con	I increase	povećavam
Verb-Con	I lose (ie. match)	gubim (tj. utakmicu)
Verb-Con	I lose (something)	gubim (nešto)
Verb-Con	I win (ie. match)	Pobjeđujem (tj. utakmica)
Verb-Con	I win (ie. prize)	osvajam (tj. nagradu)
Verb-Con	I eat	ja jedem
Verb-Con	I drink	pijem
Verb-Con	I cook	Kuham
Verb-Con	I boil (I simmer; I stew; I seethe)	kuham (pirjam; pirjam; kuham)
Verb-Con	I chew (I bite)	žvačem (grizem)
Verb-Con	I feed (I give food to)	hranim (dajem hranu)
Verb-Con	I swallow	progutam
Verb-Con	I taste (I savor)	kušam (uživam)

Verb-Con	I clean	čistim
Verb-Con	I wash	perem
Verb-Con	I brush	Četkam
Verb-Con	I brush one's teeth (I brush your teeth)	Perem zube (perem ti zube)
Verb-Con	I iron (I iron one's clothes)	peglam (peglam nečiju odjeću)
Verb-Con	I polish (I brush; I grind; I shine)	glancam (četkam; brusim; sijam)
Verb-Con	I rinse (I wash out)	ispirem (ispiram)
Verb-Con	I smear (I rub)	mažem (trljam)
Verb-Con	I sweep	pometem
Verb-Con	I clean the house (I tidy up the house)	Čistim kuću (spremam kuću)
Verb-Con	I wash the dishes	perem suđe
Verb-Con	I learn	učim
Verb-Con	I study	učim
Verb-Con	I study and learn	Učim i učim
Verb-Con	I realize (I become aware (of))	Shvaćam (postajem svjestan (čega))
Verb-Con	I open	otvaram
Verb-Con	I close	zatvaram
Verb-Con	I begin	počinjem
Verb-Con	I start	ja počinjem
Verb-Con	I end	završavam
Verb-Con	I finish (I complete)	završavam (završavam)
Verb-Con	I quit	odustajem
Verb-Con	I stop	stajem
Verb-Con	I change (I convert)	mijenjam (preobraćujem)
Verb-Con	I choose (I select)	Ja biram (ja biram)
Verb-Con	I continue	nastavljam
Verb-Con	I convert (I change)	pretvaram (mijenjam)
Verb-Con	I exchange (I swap; I replace)	mijenjam (zamjenjujem; mijenjam)
Verb-Con	I improve	poboljšavam se
Verb-Con	I lock	zaključavam
Verb-Con	I pick	biram
Verb-Con	I unlock	otključam
Verb-Con	I mix	miješam
Verb-Con	I buy (I purchase)	kupujem (kupujem)
Verb-Con	I pay (e.g. money, bill)	Ja plaćam (npr. novac, račun)
Verb-Con	I sell (sales)	prodajem (prodaja)
Verb-Con	I shop	ja kupujem
Verb-Con	I borrow (I loan)	posuđujem (posuđujem)
Verb-Con	I grab (I grasp; I seize)	zgrabim (hvatam; zgrabim)
Verb-Con	I hire (I employ)	zapošljavam (zapošljavam)
Verb-Con	I pass time (I elapse)	prolazim vrijeme (prolazim)
Verb-Con	I pass time (I spend time)	Prolazim vrijeme (provodim vrijeme)
Verb-Con	I pick up	Javljam se
Verb-Con	I put (I place)	stavljam (stavljam)
Verb-Con	I put down (I lay; I lay down)	Spustio sam (legao sam; legao sam)
Verb-Con	I rent (I lease)	Iznajmljujem (iznajmljujem)

Verb-Con	I save	ja štedim
Verb-Con	I spend (money)	trošim (novac)
Verb-Con	I spend (time)	provodim (vrijeme)
Verb-Con	I store	spremam
Verb-Con	I take (a resource, e.g. time or money)	Uzimam (resurs, npr. vrijeme ili novac)
Verb-Con	I lie down (and go I bed)	Legnem (i idem u krevet)
Verb-Con	I go I bed	Idem u krevet
Verb-Con	I sleep	ja spavam
Verb-Con	I be asleep	biti zaspao
Verb-Con	I get up	ustajem
Verb-Con	I rest (I take a break; I pause)	Odmaram se (pravim pauzu; pauziram)
Verb-Con	I comb	češljam se
Verb-Con	I cut one's hair	ošišao sam jednoga
Verb-Con	I shave	ja brijem
Verb-Con	I shower	tuširam se
Verb-Con	I take a bath (I bathe)	kupam se (kupam se)
Verb-Con	I wake up	probudio sam se
Verb-Con	I dress	ja se odijevam
Verb-Con	I wear	nosim
Verb-Con	I change clothes (I change clothing)	presvlačim se (presvlačim se)
Verb-Con	I cover (I conceal; I hide)	pokrivam (skrivam; sakrivam)
Verb-Con	I disappear (I vanish)	nestajem (nestajem)
Verb-Con	I disguise	maskiram se
Verb-Con	I hide (I conceal)	skrivam (tajim)
Verb-Con	I shroud (I envelope; I cover)	pokrivam (kuvertiram; pokrivam)
Verb-Con	I see	vidim
Verb-Con	I look (I watch)	gledam (gledam)
Verb-Con	I look around (looking around)	Gledam okolo (gledam okolo)
Verb-Con	I miss (I overlook)	nedostaje mi (previdim)
Verb-Con	I hear	čujem
Verb-Con	I listen	slušam
Verb-Con	I sound	zvučim
Verb-Con	I seem (I appear; I look)	činim se (pojavljujem se; izgledam)
Verb-Con	I show (I display)	pokazujem (prikazujem)
Verb-Con	I guide (I show around; I lead the way)	Vodim (pokazujem okolo; vodim put)
Verb-Con	I look good ('it looks good')	Izgledam dobro ('izgleda dobro')
Verb-Con	I appear (ie. somewhere)	pojavljujem se (tj. negdje)
Verb-Con	I appear I want something (I seem I want something)	Čini mi se da želim nešto (čini mi se da želim nešto)
Verb-Con	I show signs of (being) …	Pokazujem znakove (biti) …
Verb-Con	I smell	smrdim
Verb-Con	I feel	osjećam
Verb-Con	I feel good	osjećam se dobro
Verb-Con	I feel bad (I not feel good)	Osjećam se loše (ne osjećam se dobro)
Verb-Con	I think	mislim
Verb-Con	I think of (I come up with)	Mislim (smislim)
Verb-Con	I reconsider (I rethink)	preispitujem (promišljam)

Verb-Con	I rethink	premišljam se
Verb-Con	I know	Znam
Verb-Con	I understand	razumijem
Verb-Con	I remember (I memorize; I keep in mind)	Sjećam se (pamtim; imam na umu)
Verb-Con	I care (for/ about)	Stalo mi je (za/o)
Verb-Con	I forget	zaboravio sam
Verb-Con	I like (be fond of)	volim (sviđa mi se)
Verb-Con	I love	volim
Verb-Con	I dislike	ne sviđa mi se
Verb-Con	I hate	mrzim
Verb-Con	I inspire	inspiriram
Verb-Con	I reflect (I introspect; I meditate)	Razmišljam (introspeciram; meditiram)
Verb-Con	I reflect (ie. light)	odražavam (tj. svjetlo)
Verb-Con	I appreciate (I enjoy; I admire)	Cijenim (uživam; divim se)
Verb-Con	I appreciate (I recognize)	Cijenim (priznajem)
Verb-Con	I be thankful (I show gratitude)	Biti ću zahvalan (pokazujem zahvalnost)
Verb-Con	I believe (in, I have faith in)	vjerujem (u, vjerujem u)
Verb-Con	I bless	ja blagoslivljam
Verb-Con	I enjoy	uživam
Verb-Con	I forgive	opraštam
Verb-Con	I get angry	naljutim se
Verb-Con	I get upset	uzrujavam se
Verb-Con	I glow	blistam
Verb-Con	I go well	Idem dobro
Verb-Con	I hope	nadam se
Verb-Con	I look forward to	veselim se
Verb-Con	I may (I might)	Mogu (mogu)
Verb-Con	I must (I have to)	moram (moram)
Verb-Con	I need (I require)	trebam (trebam)
Verb-Con	I pray	molim se
Verb-Con	I pray silently	Tiho molim
Verb-Con	I prefer	preferiram
Verb-Con	I recommend (I advise)	Preporučujem (savjetujem)
Verb-Con	I relax (I enjoy; I have fun)	opuštam se (uživam; zabavljam se)
Verb-Con	I shine	ja sjajim
Verb-Con	I should	trebao bih
Verb-Con	I sympathize (I empathize)	Suosjećam (suosjećam)
Verb-Con	I sympathize (I pity; I show compassion)	Suosjećam (žalim; pokazujem suosjećanje)
Verb-Con	I sympathize deeply with	Duboko suosjećam s
Verb-Con	I trust	Vjerujem
Verb-Con	I want	Želim
Verb-Con	I will	hoću
Verb-Con	I will (may; perhaps; possibly)	Hoću (možda; možda; moguće)
Verb-Con	I will (probably)	hoću (vjerojatno)
Verb-Con	I wish (I desire; I hope)	Želim (želim; nadam se)
Verb-Con	I worship	obožavam
Verb-Con	I would like	volio bih
Verb-Con	I talk	ja govorim

Verb-Con	I speak	ja govorim
Verb-Con	I say	ja kažem
Verb-Con	I say (I tell) (polite)	Kažem (kažem) (pristojno)
Verb-Con	I pronounce	izgovaram
Verb-Con	I translate	ja prevodim
Verb-Con	I agree	slažem se
Verb-Con	I answer (I reply)	odgovaram (odgovaram)
Verb-Con	I ask	pitam
Verb-Con	I answer the phone	javljam se na telefon
Verb-Con	I call	zovem
Verb-Con	I charge (ie. phone)	Punim (tj. telefon)
Verb-Con	I communicate	Ja komuniciram
Verb-Con	I contact	kontaktiram
Verb-Con	I cough	nakašljem se
Verb-Con	I cry	plačem
Verb-Con	I discuss	raspravljam
Verb-Con	I explain	ja objašnjavam
Verb-Con	I get a phone call	Dobijem telefonski poziv
Verb-Con	I hesitate	oklijevam
Verb-Con	I invite	pozivam
Verb-Con	I laugh	smijem se
Verb-Con	I phone (I call on the phone)	Ja telefoniram (ja zovem na telefon)
Verb-Con	I practise (I exercise)	vježbam (vježbam)
Verb-Con	I refuse (I reject; I dismiss; I turn down; I decline)	Odbijam (odbijam; odbacujem; odbijam; odbijam)
Verb-Con	I shout	vičem
Verb-Con	I smile	smijem se
Verb-Con	I smirk (I grin)	smiješim se (cerim se)
Verb-Con	I sneeze	ja kihnem
Verb-Con	I take a call (I pick up the phone)	Prihvaćam poziv (podižem slušalicu)
Verb-Con	I teach	ja učim
Verb-Con	I tell	Kažem
Verb-Con	I connect (I link)	Povezujem (povezujem)
Verb-Con	I empty	praznim se
Verb-Con	I fill	punim
Verb-Con	I fill in (field, entry, etc.) (I fill out (form))	Ispunjavam (polje, unos i sl.) (ispunjavam (obrazac))
Verb-Con	I input	unosim
Verb-Con	I put away	sklonio sam
Verb-Con	I put back	vratio sam
Verb-Con	I put in (I insert)	stavio sam (umetnuo sam)
Verb-Con	I check (I confirm; I verify)	provjeravam (potvrđujem; potvrđujem)
Verb-Con	I plan (I scheme)	planiram (planiram)
Verb-Con	I plan (I make plans; I scheme)	Planiram (pravim planove; planiram)
Verb-Con	I book	rezerviram
Verb-Con	I cancel	otkazujem
Verb-Con	I confirm a booking	Potvrđujem rezervaciju
Verb-Con	I order (I command)	Naređujem (zapovijedam)
Verb-Con	I order (I request)	Naručujem (tražim)
Verb-Con	I request (I require; I ask for)	tražim (tražim; tražim)

Verb-Con	I reserve	rezerviram
Verb-Con	I be happy (I feel happy)	Ja sam sretan (osjećam se sretno)
Verb-Con	I be sad (I feel sad)	Tužan sam (tužan sam)
Verb-Con	I be healthy	budem zdrava
Verb-Con	I feel healthy	Osjećam se zdravo
Verb-Con	I be well	budem dobro
Verb-Con	I become better	postajem bolji
Verb-Con	I become healthy	postajem zdrav
Verb-Con	I become sick	postajem bolestan
Verb-Con	I become well	postajem dobro
Verb-Con	I feel hungry	gladan sam
Verb-Con	I feel okay (I feel alright)	Osjećam se dobro (osjećam se dobro)
Verb-Con	I feel thirsty	Osjećam žeđ
Verb-Con	I get better (I feel better; I get well)	Bolje mi je (osjećam se bolje; ozdravim)
Verb-Con	I get well	ozdravim
Verb-Con	I heal (I cure)	liječim (liječim)
Verb-Con	I regret	žalim
Verb-Con	I abuse	ja zlostavljam
Verb-Con	I abuse verbally (I yell at)	Verbalno zlostavljam (vičem na)
Verb-Con	I abuse (verbally)	vrijeđam (verbalno)
Verb-Con	I mistreat	maltretiram
Verb-Con	I meet	upoznajem
Verb-Con	I become good-looking (I start looking appropriate) (for something)	Postajem zgodan (počinjem izgledati prikladno) (za nešto)
Verb-Con	I fit (I match)	Odgovaram (slažem se)
Verb-Con	I get I know each other (I make acquaintance)	Upoznajem se (upoznajem se)
Verb-Con	I get used I (I become familiar with)	navikavam se (upoznat sam se s)
Verb-Con	I gradually become (I reach a point where)	Postupno postajem (dolazim do točke u kojoj)
Verb-Con	I match (I compare; I check)	slažem (uspoređujem; provjeravam)
Verb-Con	I match (I have consistency)	Slažem se (imam dosljednost)
Verb-Con	I tie (I fasten; I tie up)	vežem (kopčam; vezujem)
Verb-Con	I untie	odvezujem se
Verb-Con	I unwrap (I unpack)	raspakiram (raspakiram)
Verb-Con	I come loose (I come untied; I come undone; I unravel)	Oslobodio sam se (odvezao sam se; oslobodio sam se; raspleo sam se)
Verb-Con	I fasten	pričvršćujem
Verb-Con	I loosen	olabavim
Verb-Con	I fix (I correct; I repair; I amend)	popravljam (ispravljam; popravljam; popravljam)
Verb-Con	I fix (I secure; I anchor; I fasten)	učvršćujem (učvršćujem; usidrim; pričvrstim)
Verb-Con	I recover (I retrieve; I collect)	oporavljam (dohvaćam; skupljam)
Verb-Con	I repair	popravljam
Verb-Con	I restore	obnavljam
Verb-Con	I wrap	zamotam
Verb-Con	I throw	ja bacam
Verb-Con	I break (I be broken)	Slomim se (slomljen sam)

Verb-Con	I cut	rezao sam
Verb-Con	I dodge (I move away)	Izmičem (odmaknem se)
Verb-Con	I fight	Borim se
Verb-Con	I hit	pogodio sam
Verb-Con	I hurt	boli me
Verb-Con	I kick	udaram nogom
Verb-Con	I pull	povlačim
Verb-Con	I push	guram
Verb-Con	I steal	ja kradem
Verb-Con	I turn off (ie. machine, computer, light, etc.)	Isključujem (tj. stroj, računalo, svjetlo itd.)
Verb-Con	I turn on (ie. machine, computer, light, etc.)	Uključujem (tj. stroj, računalo, svjetlo itd.)
Verb-Con	I add	ja dodajem
Verb-Con	I remove	uklanjam
Verb-Con	I count	računam
Verb-Con	I sign	potpisujem
Verb-Con	I download	preuzimam
Verb-Con	I upload (I post online)	prenosim (objavljujem na mreži)

Vocabulary List - Adjectives

Type	English	Hrvatski
Direction	How?	Kako?
Direction	What?	Što?
Direction	Where?	Gdje?
Direction	When?	Kada?
Direction	Why?	Zašto?
Direction	Who?	Tko?/ Koji?
Direction	Whose (from who)	Čiji (od koga)
Direction	Which?	Koji?/ Koje?
Direction	By whom? (by who?)	Od koga? (od koga?)
Direction	With whom? (with who?)	S kim? (sa kime?)
Direction	By which?	Kojim?
Direction	How come? (how so?)	Kako to? (kako to?)
Direction	How do we go?	Kako idemo?
Direction	How far?/ Is it far?	Koliko daleko?/Je li daleko?
Direction	How long?	Koliko dugo?
Direction	How many nights?	Koliko noći?
Direction	How many?	Koliko?
Direction	How much?	Koliko?
Direction	How so? (Why)	Zašto?/ Kako to? (Zašto)
Direction	In which way (which way)?	U kojem smjeru?/ koji put?/ kojim putem?
Direction	Since when?	Od kad?
Direction	What about? (about what?)	O čemu? (o čemu?)
Direction	About what?	O čemu?

Direction	What for? (for what?)	Za što? (za što?)
Direction	What happened?	Što se dogodilo?
Direction	What is it?	Što je?
Direction	What kind of?	Kakav/ Koja vrsta?
Direction	What time is it?	Koliko je sati?
Direction	What time?	Koje vrijeme?
Direction	What year?	Koje godine?
Direction	Where is x?	Gdje je x?
Direction	Where from? (wherefrom?)	Odakle? (odakle?)
Direction	Where to? (whereto?)	Gdje? (gdje?)
Direction	Which car is it?	Koji je to auto?
Direction	Why not?	Zašto ne?
Direction	It is in … (it is at …)	Nalazi se u ... (je u ...)
Direction	Located	Nalazi se/ Smješten
Direction	Located in	Nalazi se u/ Smješten u
Direction	Situated in	Smješten u
Direction	It is 3 o'clock	3 sata je
Direction	It is 12 miles away (It is 12 miles far (away))	Udaljen je 12 milja
Location	Thing (object, physical)	Stvar
Location	Thing (non-physical)	Stvar (nefizička)
Location	It	To
Location	This	Ovaj/ Ovu * (this one)
Location	These	Ove
Location	That	Onaj/ Taj/ Ta/ Da
Location	Those	Oni (onima/ one)
Location	Here	Ovdje
Location	There	Tamo/ Postoji * (there is a/ exists)
Location	Over there	Tamo
Location	Here and there	Ovdje i tamo
Location	This way	Ovuda/ ovim putem
Location	That way (there)	Onuda (tamo)/ na taj način (tamo)
Location	That way (over there, long distance)	Onamo (tamo, na daljinu)
Location	The car is here	Auto je ovdje
Location	This is my friend	Ovo je moj prijatelj
Location	Hither	Ovamo
Location	Thither	Tamo
Particle	And (as well as) (ie. relationship)	I (kao i) (tj. odnos)
Particle	Also (and; too; not ... either; as well; even) * (summing up things)	Također (i; također; ne ... bilo; također; čak) * (sažimanje stvari)
Particle	Also (too)	Također (Isto)
Particle	Likewise	Također
Particle	Anyway (anyways)	Svejedno/ U svakom slučaju (svejedno)
Particle	But anyways	Ali svejedno
Particle	As well	Također
Particle	As well as	Kao i
Particle	As (as a)	Kao (kao (a))

Particle	At	Na
Particle	But (however; although)	Ali (Međutim)
Particle	By	Po/ Noun+om * (vlak - train/ vlakom - by train/ automobil - car/ automobilom - by car) or Noun+jem * (taksi - taxi/ taksijem - by taxi)
Particle	By (by car; by train)	Putem (autom; vlakom)
Particle	In (inside)	U/ Unutra
Particle	In terms of both ... and … (as well as…)	U smislu i ... i ... (kao i ...)
Particle	In the middle of	U sredini/ U sred/ Usred
Particle	Into (inside, in)	U
Particle	Of (ie. relationship)	Od/ Mog
Particle	On the contrary	Baš suprotno
Particle	On the other hand (although)	S druge strane (iako)
Particle	Or	Ili
Particle	Out (outside)	Van/ Vani/ Izvana
Particle	Out of (out from)	Iz (iz)
Particle	The (It)/ A	None * (Croatian doesn't use The/ It/ A particles like 'the house', 'a tree', etc.)
Particle	Upon	Na
Particle	With all due respect (respectfully)	S dužnim poštovanjem/ Uz dužno poštovanje (s poštovanjem)
Particle	About	Oko/ O
Particle	Against (oppose someone)	Protiv (suprotstaviti se nekome/ protiv nekoga)
Particle	As far as	Što se tiče (sto se tice)
Particle	As far as I know	Koliko ja znam/ Koliko znam
Particle	For (ie. favor someone)	Za (tj. favorizirati nekoga/ dati prednost nekome)
Particle	For (ie. for the purpose of)	Za
Particle	For the purpose of	U svrhu
Particle	For the sake of	Zbog
Particle	In accordance with (following)	U skladu sa (sljedeće)
Particle	In favour of (in favor of)	U korist (u korist)
Particle	In order to (so that)	Kako bi (tako da)
Particle	On behalf of	U ime
Particle	Related (have a connection; have a relationship)	Povezano/ Srodno (imati vezu/ imati odnos)
Particle	Related to (in relation to)	Povezano s (u vezi s)
Particle	To the advantage of	U korist
Particle	To someone's disadvantage	Na nečiju štetu
Particle	Versus (vs)	Naspram (protiv)
Particle	Viewing as (seeing as; regarding as; treating as)	Gledati kao (vidjeti kao; smatrati kao; tretirati kao; odnositi se kao)
Particle	With	S/ Sa
Particle	With regards to (concerning; regarding)	S obzirom na (u vezi)
Particle	Without	Bez
Particle	Without change (as is; as it is)	Bez promjene (kao što je/ kakav jest)
Particle	Without eating	Bez da jedem/ Bez jela
Particle	Without saying (not)	Bez da kažem (ne)/ Bez riječi (ne)
Particle	From	Iz/ Od
Particle	From now	Od sada

Particle	From … to …	Od do …
Particle	To	Do/ U
Particle	To and fro	Amo-tamo/ Tamo-amo/ Ovamo i onamo
Particle	Towards	Za/ Pred/ Prema
Particle	Until	Do
Particle	Until now	Do sada
Particle	During	Tijekom
Particle	On (Over)	Uključeno/ Kraj
Particle	Over	Preko (kroz)
Particle	Over- (ie. overeat)	Pretjerati (tj. prejesti se)
Particle	Overeating	Prejedanje
Particle	Overloaded	Preopterećeni
Particle	So (ie. so good, so difficult, etc.)	Tako (tj. tako dobro, tako teško, itd.)
Particle	So (it is so)	Tako (tako je)
Particle	So good	Tako dobro
Particle	Through	Kroz
Particle	Through (to use as an intermediary)	Putem (za korištenje kao posrednika)
Particle	Throughout (all, entire)	Širom/ Kroz
Particle	Under	Pod, ispod
Particle	Under- (ie. undereat)	Premalo- (tj. premalo jesti)
Particle	Undereating	Nedovoljno jedenje
Particle	Loaded	Učitano
Particle	Unloaded	Istovaren
Particle	Underloaded	Premalo opterećen
Particle	While	Dok
Particle	Within (in) (ie. in 20 minutes/ within 20 minutes)	Unutar (u) (tj. za 20 minuta/ unutar 20 minuta)
Particle	Top	Vrh
Particle	Bottom	Dno
Particle	Up (upstairs)	Gore (gore)
Particle	Down (downstairs)	Dolje (dolje)
Particle	Upwards (upward)	Prema gore (prema gore)
Particle	Downwards (downward)	Prema dolje (prema dolje)
Particle	Upper (above; upper part)	Gornji (iznad; gornji dio)
Particle	Lower (below; lower part)	Donji (ispod; donji dio)
Particle	Uphill	Uzbrdo
Particle	Downhill	Nizbrdo
Particle	Above	Iznad
Particle	Across	Preko
Particle	Adjacent	Susjedni
Particle	Along	Uz
Particle	Apex	Vrh
Particle	Beside	Pokraj
Particle	Below	Ispod/ Pod
Particle	Beneath	Ispod
Particle	Nether	Ispod/ Niže/ Podzemni
Particle	Front (before)	Prednji/ Sprijeda (prije)
Particle	Front (a front; a cover)	Prednja strana (prednja strana; naslovnica)
Particle	Front (the front of)	Prednji dio (prednji dio)
Particle	Front end	Prednji kraj

Particle	In front of	Ispred
Particle	In front of others (in the presence of others)	Pred drugima (u prisustvu drugih)
Particle	In and out	Unutra i van
Particle	Inside and outside	Unutra i van
Particle	Before one's eyes (in front of one; under one's nose)	Pred očima (ispred nekoga; ispod nosa)
Particle	Back (rear; rear end)	Natrag (straga; stražnji kraj)
Particle	Back end	Stražnji kraj
Particle	Back (the back of)	Natrag (stražnji dio)
Particle	Behind (Back)	Iza
Particle	Behind (in the back)	Iza (straga)
Particle	Rear (the rear)	Straga (straga)
Particle	Beyond	Iznad
Particle	Neighbouring	Susjedski
Particle	Next to	Pored
Particle	Among	Među
Particle	Between	Između
Particle	In between	Između
Particle	Opposite (ie. side)	Nasuprot (tj. strana)
Particle	Opposite side (ie. of a building)	Suprotna strana (tj. od zgrade)
Particle	Up and down	Gore i dolje
Particle	Backward (backwards)	Unatrag (natrag)
Particle	Forward (forwards)	Naprijed (naprijed)
Particle	Fast forward	Brzo naprijed
Particle	Pro-	Pro-/ Za
Particle	Pro someone	Za nekoga
Particle	Pro something	Za nešto
Particle	Anti-	Anti-
Particle	Anti someone	Protiv nekoga
Particle	Anti something	Anti nešto
Particle	Mini-	Mini-
Particle	Sub-	Pod-
Particle	Super-	Super-
Particle	Ultra- (hyper-)	Ultra- (hiper-)
Particle	Vice-	Zamjenik
Particle	Actually	Zapravo
Particle	Again	Opet/ Ponovno/ Ponovo/ Iznova
Particle	Almost (nearly)	Skoro
Particle	Almost complete (almost done)	Skoro dovršeno (skoro gotovo)
Particle	Almost did (nearly did)	Skoro jesam/ Zamalo jesam (skoro jesam)
Particle	Already	Već
Particle	Anymore	Više
Particle	Apart from that	Osim toga
Particle	By now	Dosada
Particle	By the way	Usput
Particle	Along the way (somewhere along the way)	Putem/ Usput (negdje usput)
Particle	Furthermore (moreover; and)	Nadalje (štoviše; i)
Particle	Moreover	Štoviše

Particle	In addition (further; moreover)	Osim toga (nadalje; osim toga; štoviše)
Particle	In addition to	Osim toga
Particle	Just * (simply; merely, ie. just looking)	Samo
Particle	Just looking	Samo gledam
Particle	Much nore	Mnogo nore
Particle	Nevermore (never again)	Nikad više (nikad više)
Particle	Not yet	Ne još
Particle	One of a kind	Jedinstven
Particle	Only * (the only one)	Jedina/ Jedini/ Samo
Particle	The only one	Jedini (jedino)/ Jedina jedina
Particle	Repetitive (repeating; repeatedly)	Ponavljajuće/ Repetitivno/ Opetovano
Particle	Simply (merely, solely)	Jednostavno (samo, isključivo)
Particle	So much more	Puno vise
Particle	Still (yet)	Još uvijek/ Još
Particle	Too (too much)	Previše
Particle	Unique (uniquely)	Jedinstven (jedinstveno)
Particle	Well then…	Dobro onda…/ Pa onda…/ Dobro…
Particle	Since	Od/ Otkako/ Otkad/ Kako/ Budući da
Particle	Because	Jer/ Zato/ Zato što/ Budući da
Particle	If (when)	Ako/ Da
Particle	If (when, condition)	Ako (kada, uvjet/ stanje)
Particle	If I were to (if I were to have … ; if I were to do …)	Kad bih (kad bih imao...; kad bih učinio...)
Particle	If it is the case that (if)	Ako je slučaj da/ Ako je to slučaj (ako)
Particle	If it happens that	Ako se dogodi da/ Ako se to dogodi
Particle	Accordingly	Prema tome
Particle	Ever since	Još od
Particle	For that reason (because of that)	Iz tog razloga (zbog toga)
Particle	For this reason (therefore)	Iz tog razloga (dakle)
Particle	Hence	Stoga
Particle	In case of (in the case of; in the event of)	U slučaju (u slučaju; u slučaju)
Particle	Nevertheless	Štoviše
Particle	So (that is so; that is right)	Dakle (to je tako; tako je)
Particle	So (therefore, for that reason)	Dakle (dakle, iz tog razloga)
Particle	Therefore (so, for that reason)	Stoga/ Dakle (tako, iz tog razloga)
Particle	What if (as in "what if" stories)	Što ako
Particle	Whether	Da li
Particle	Whether one does or does not	Bilo da netko radi ili ne
Particle	Whether one likes it or not (whether willing or not)	Svidjelo se to nekome ili ne (htjelo ili ne)
Particle	Whether or not	Bez obzira na
Particle	(it's not possible) No matter what (although one might wish otherwise)	(nije moguće) Bez obzira na sve (iako bi se moglo poželjeti drugačije)
Particle	(not) At all; (not) a bit; (not) in the least; (not) in the slightest	
Particle	Although	iako
Particle	At any rate (at the very least)	U svakom slučaju (najmanje)
Particle	By all means	Svakako/ U svakom slučaju
Particle	By any means (by all means; fair or foul)	Na bilo koji način (na sve načine; pošteno ili loše)

Particle	Even	Čak
Particle	Even if (even)	Čak i ako (čak/ čak i)
Particle	In fairness	U poštenju
Particle	Just as (when)	Baš kao/ kada
Particle	No matter what (it does not matter what; it doesn't matter what)	Bez obzira na sve (nije važno što; nije važno što)
Particle	No matter what happens	Bez obzira što se dogodi
Particle	Once (if condition)	Jednom
Particle	Supposing (even if)	Pretpostavimo/ Pretpostavljajući (čak i ako)
Particle	Like (comparison, ie. is like)	Kao (usporedba, tj. je kao)
Particle	Like (-like; -looking; -looked; tending to ...)	Sviđa mi se (-sviđa mi se; -izgledam; -izgledao sam; sklon ...)
Particle	Like (-like; resembling; similar to; same as)	Sviđa mi se (-kao; sličan; slično; isto kao)
Particle	Like (as if; the same as)	Kao (kao da; isto kao)
Particle	Ish (-ish; like a ...; typical of ...; appropriate for …)	Ski/ ki/ avo/ jikav * (ie. priest, svećenik -> svećenički; cold - hladno -> hladnjikav) (-ish; kao ...; tipično za ...; prikladno za ...)
Particle	And such	I takve
Particle	Barely	Jedva
Particle	Dependent (-like; -based; -wise)	Ovisno (-kao; -slično; -temeljeno; -mudro)
Particle	In the same way (as with; similarly)	Na isti način (kao sa; slično)
Particle	Just like that (just like this)	Baš tako (baš ovako)
Particle	Some kind of (a kind of)	Neka vrsta (vrsta)
Particle	Sort of	Nekako
Particle	Such	Takav/ Takava
Particle	Such as	Kao npr/ Kao što
Particle	Than (comparison, ie. more than)	Od (usporedba, tj. više od)
Particle	For example	Na primjer
Particle	As such	Kao takav
Particle	Is it not (isn't it)?	Zar nije/ Nije li (zar ne/ nije li)?
Particle	Etc.	Itd.
Particle	Recently (recent)	Nedavno (nedavni)/ U zadnje vrijeme/ u posljednje vrijeme
Particle	Lately (recently)	Nedavno (nedavno)
Particle	Ahead (earlier; before)	Naprijed
Particle	Besides	Osim
Particle	Conversely	Obrnuto
Particle	Current	Trenutno
Particle	Currently (at present; at the moment; busy with; doing; in process)	Trenutno (trenutačno; trenutačno; zauzet s; radi; u procesu)
Particle	Else (other)	Drugo (ostalo)
Particle	Eventually	Eventualno
Particle	Finally (at last)	Napokon/ Konačno (napokon)
Particle	Finally (in the end; eventually)	Konačno (na kraju)
Particle	First (first of all; to begin with)	Prvo (prvi)/ Najprije (prije svega/ prvo; za početak)
Particle	In the first place	Na prvom mjestu
Particle	Long-term	Dugoročno

Particle	Otherwise (or)	Inače (ili)
Particle	Short-term	Kratkoročno
Particle	The last but not least	Posljednje, ali ne manje važno
Particle	Ultimately (finally; in the end)	Naposljetku/ U konačnici
Particle	Some time ago	Prije nekog vremena/ Nedavno/ Prije izvjesnog vremena
Particle	A while ago	Prije nekog vremena
Particle	A long time (since the last time)	Dugo vremena (od prošlog puta)
Particle	A short time ago (a while ago; for some time)	Prije kratkog vremena (prije nekog vremena; neko vrijeme)
Particle	A short while ago (a moment ago; just now; some time ago)	Malo prije (trenutak; upravo sada; prije nekog vremena)
Particle	After a short time (in a short while; a short time later)	Nakon kratkog vremena (u kratkom vremenu; kratko vrijeme kasnije)
Particle	For a moment (for a minute)	Na trenutak (na minut/ na trenutak)
Particle	For a short while (for a while; for some time; for the time being)	Nakratko (neko vrijeme; neko vrijeme; trenutno)
Particle	For a while (for some time)	Neko vrijeme (za neko vrijeme)
Particle	For now (for the time being)	Za sada/ Zasad (trenutno/ za sada)
Particle	For the time being (for now; for the present; currently)	Za sada (trenutno)
Particle	For what lies ahead	Za ono što je pred nama
Particle	In a while (after a while)	Za neko vrijeme/ Nakon nekog vremena/ Poslije izvjesnog vremena/ Kroz neko vrijeme
Particle	In a long while	Za dugo vremena
Particle	Not for a moment (not on any account; not in the least bit)	Ni na trenutak (ni na koji račun; ni najmanje)
Particle	Over the years (through the years)	Tijekom godina (kroz godine)
Particle	Over time	Tijekom vremena
Particle	Shortly	Ukratko
Particle	Soon (shortly)	Uskoro
Particle	At once (right away; first of all)	Odmah (odmah; prije svega)
Particle	Before long (soon; shortly)	Uskoro
Particle	Immediately (at once; right away)	Odmah (odmah)
Particle	In a way	Na neki način
Particle	In a while (in a little while)	Za neko vrijeme (za malo vremena)
Particle	In many cases	U puno slučajeva
Particle	In most cases (in the most cases)	U većini slučajeva (u većini slučajeva)
Particle	In the course of (in the event of)	Tijekom (u slučaju)
Particle	Instant (instantly)	Instant (odmah)
Particle	Instantly (in an instant, in the blink of an eye)	Odmah/ Trenutačno (u trenu, u tren oka)
Particle	Right away	Odmah
Particle	Urgently (urgent)	Hitno (hitno)
Particle	Before	Prije
Particle	After	Nakon/ Poslije
Particle	Had better ... (it's better… to/ should …)	Bilo bi bolje ... (bolje je ... Da/ trebalo bi...)
Particle	Instead (instead of)	Umjesto (umjesto)
Particle	Preferably	Po mogućnosti

Particle	Rather (preferably; better)	Radije (po mogućnosti; bolje)
Particle	Than * (comparison, ie. greater than)	Od
Particle	Then	Zatim/ Onda
Particle	Concrete	Konkretno
Particle	Abstract	Sažetak
Particle	Ordinary (common; regular; usual)	Obični/ Uobičajeno (uobičajeni; uobičajeni/ redovno; uobičajeni)
Particle	Special	Poseban
Particle	Excluding (except)	Isključujući/ Osim (osim)
Particle	Generally	Općenito
Particle	In particular (specifically)	Posebno (konkretno)
Particle	Particular (particularly)	Posebno (posebno)
Particle	Containing	Sadrži
Particle	Including	Uključujući
Particle	Deliberate (deliberately; intentional; intentionally)	Namjerno (namjerno; namjerno; namjerno)
Particle	Intentionally (on purpose)	Namjerno (namjerno)
Particle	On purpose (deliberately; intentionally)	Namjerno
Particle	Purposeful (purposefully)	Svrhovito (namjerno)
Particle	Purposely (darlingly; deliberately; intentionally)	Namjerno (drago; promišljeno; namjerno)
Particle	Approximately (about)	Približno
Particle	Approximately (about) (time)	Otprilike/ Približno (otprilike/ oko) (vrijeme)
Particle	Clear (precise)	Jasno (precizno)
Particle	Common (ie. interest; shared; mutual)	Zajednički (tj. interes; zajednički; zajednički)
Particle	Common (usual; ordinary)	Uobičajen/ Uobičajeno (uobičajeno; obično)
Particle	Detailed	Detaljan/ Detaljni
Particle	Especially (particularly)	Posebno
Particle	Exactly (precisely)	Točno (upravo)
Particle	Extraordinary	Izvanredno
Particle	Frequently occurring (common; popular)	Često se pojavljuje (često; popularno)
Particle	Meanwhile (in the meantime; in the meanwhile)	U međuvremenu (u međuvremenu)
Particle	In the meanwhile	U međuvremenu
Particle	Normal (normally; common; usually; habitually)	Normalno (normalno/ uobičajeno)
Particle	Precisely (accurately)	Upravo (točno)
Particle	Precise	Precizno
Particle	Rare	Rijetko
Particle	Roughly (generally)	Otprilike/ Grubo (općenito)
Particle	Specialized (in)	Specijalizirano/ Specijaliziran (u)
Particle	Specific	Specifično
Particle	Uncommon	Neuobičajeno
Particle	According to plan	Po planu
Particle	Anytime from now	Bilo kad od sada
Particle	Appears to be (seems to be)	Čini se da je (čini se)
Particle	As expected (just as one thought)	Očekivano/ Kao što je i očekivano (kao što se mislilo)
Particle	From now on (hereafter)	Odsada/ Odsada pa nadalje
Particle	Having done that (if that is done; if it is done in that way)	Učinivši to (ako je to učinjeno; ako je učinjeno na taj način)

Particle	Hoping or wishing for something (ie. may all (your dreams etc.)…)	Nadati se ili željeti nešto (tj. neka svi (vaši snovi itd.)…)
Particle	Not necessarily (not always)	Ne nužno/ nije neophodno (ne uvijek)
Particle	This means (that)... (that means (that)...)	Ovo znači (to/ ono)... (to znači (to/ ono)...)
Particle	Though not quite satisfactorily (after a fashion)	Iako ne sasvim zadovoljavajuće/ Iako ne baš zadovoljavajuće (po modi; na neki način)
Particle	Without leaving any trace	Bez ostavljanja ikakvog traga/ Ne ostavljajući traga
Location2	Every (all)	Svaki (Svi)
Location2	Any	Bilo/ Bilo koje
Location2	Some	Neki
Location2	None (no)	Nijedan (Ne)
Location2	Either	Ili
Location2	Neither	Ni
Location2	Nor	Ni
Location2	Neither...nor	Niti...niti
Location2	Everywhere	Svuda; svugdje; posvuda; svagdje
Location2	Anywhere	Bilo gdje
Location2	Somewhere	Negdje
Location2	Nowhere	Nigdje
Location2	Everyhow	Na sve načine/ Svagdje
Location2	Anyhow (anyways)	Bilo kako/ U svakom slučaju
Location2	Somehow (for some reason)	Nekako (iz nekog razloga/ zbog nekog razloga)
Location2	Never (no way)	Nikad/Nikako
Location2	Everyone (all; everybody)	Svatko/ svaki
Location2	Anyone (anybody)	Bilo tko
Location2	Someone (somebody)	Netko
Location2	No one (nobody)	Nitko/ Nitko
Location2	Everything (all)	Sve/ svašta
Location2	Anything (all)	Bilo što
Location2	Something	Nešto
Location2	Nothing (no thing; none)	Ništa
Location2	Nothingless	Ništa manje
Location2	None (there is none)	Nijedan (ne postoji)
Location2	No sign of	Nema znakova
Location2	However (but)	Međutim (ali)
Location2	Whatever (sure)	Što god/ Kako god (naravno)
Location2	Whenever	Kad god
Location2	Wherever	Gdje god
Location2	Whoever	Ma tko
Location2	Whysoever (whyever)	Zašto god (što god)
Location2	Every time	Svaki put/ Svaki vrijeme
Location2	Anytime	Bilo kada
Location2	Sometime	Nekad

Location2	No time (never)	Nema vremena/Nikad
Adj-Time	Early	Rano
Adj-Time	Late	Kasno
Adj-Time	Now	Sada
Adj-Time	On time (in time)	Na vrijeme/ U vremenu
Adj-Time	Earlier (previously)	Ranije
Adj-Time	Previously (before, earlier)	Prije/ Prethodno (prije, ranije)
Adj-Time	The earliest	Najranije
Adj-Time	In advance (ahead of time)	Unaprijed (prije vremena)
Adj-Time	Ahead of time	Ispred vremena
Adj-Time	Later	Kasnije
Adj-Time	The latest	Najnoviji
Adj-Time	Belated	Zakašnjelo
Adj-Time	It is early (it is quite early)	Rano je (prilično je rano)
Adj-Time	It is late (it is already late)	Kasno je (već je kasno)
Adj-Time	It is getting late (it is becoming late)	Kasno je (postaje kasno)
Adj-Time	He is on time	Stigao je na vrijeme
Adj1	Far	Daleko
Adj1	Distant	Daleki
Adj1	Near (nearby)	U blizini/u blizini
Adj1	Closeby (close)	U blizini/ Blizu
Adj1	Closely	Izbliza
Adj1	Close-up	Izbliza
Adj1	Fast	Brzo
Adj1	Briefly	Kratko
Adj1	Quick (quickly)	Brz (Brzo)
Adj1	Rapid	Brza
Adj1	Slow	Sporo (spori)/ Usporiti/ Polako
Adj1	Delayed	Odgođeno
Adj1	Long	Dugo
Adj1	Short	Kratak
Adj1	High	Visoko
Adj1	Tall	Visok (visoka)
Adj1	Low	Niska (nizak/ niske/ niski)
Adj1	Easy	Lako (lake)
Adj1	Easy (ie. easy to eat; simple to eat)	Lako (tj. lako se jede; jednostavno se jede)
Adj1	Easily (simply; lightly)	Lako (jednostavno; lagano)
Adj1	Simple	Jednostavan
Adj1	Difficult	Teško (teški)/ Težak
Adj1	Hard	Teško (teški)
Adj1	Hard (ie. hard to eat; difficult to eat)	Teško (tj. teško jesti; teško jesti)
Adj1	Hardening	Stvrdnjavanje
Adj1	Hardly (difficultly)	Teško (težina)
Adj1	Complicated (complex)	Komplicirano/ Složen
Adj1	Solid (hard; fixed)	Čvrsto (tvrdo; fiksno)
Adj1	Tough	Tvrd/ Težak/ Naporan
Adj1	Loud	Glasno

Adj1	Soft (ie. noise, color, etc.)	Mekan/ Mek/ Tiho * (quiet/ still/ softly) (buka)
Adj1	Softening (mitigation; alleviation)	Omekšavanje (ublažavanje; ublažavanje)
Adj1	Quiet	Miran
Adj1	Silent	Tiho
Adj1	Mild	Blago
Adj1	Busy	Zaposlen/ Zauzet
Adj1	Super busy	Super zaposlen
Adj1	Crowded (packed; congested)	Gužva (krcata; zakrčena)
Adj1	Overcrowded	Prenapučen/ Pretrpan
Adj1	Opened (open)	Otvoreno (otvoreno)
Adj1	Closed	Zatvoreno
Adj1	Empty	Prazan
Adj1	Full	Puna
Adj1	Hollow	Šuplje
Adj1	Vacant	Prazan
Adj1	Occupied (busy; engaged)	Zauzet (zauzet; zauzet)
Adj1	Unoccupied (free; not busy)	Nezauzeto (slobodno; nije zauzeto)
Adj1	Big	Velik
Adj1	Large	Velika
Adj1	Oversized	Ogroman
Adj1	Huge	Ogroman
Adj1	Drastic	Drastično
Adj1	Enormous (gigantic)	Ogroman (gigantski)
Adj1	Massive	Masivno
Adj1	Average (averagely)	Prosječno (prosječno)
Adj1	Mediocre	Osrednji
Adj1	Medium (average; normal; regular)	Srednje (prosječno; normalno; redovno)
Adj1	Moderate (moderately)	Umjereno (umjereno)
Adj1	Small	Mali
Adj1	Tiny	Sitan
Adj1	Thick	Debeo
Adj1	Dense	Gusta
Adj1	Thin (narrow, fine, slender)	Tanak
Adj1	Fat	Mast
Adj1	Skinny	Mršav
Adj1	Strong	Jaka/ Snažan
Adj1	Powerful (strong)	Snažan/ Moćan (jak)
Adj1	Robust	Robustan
Adj1	Strong enough	Dovoljno jak
Adj1	Mighty (mightily)	Moćan (silno)
Adj1	Sturdy	čvrst
Adj1	Weak	Slab
Adj1	Faint	Onesvijestiti se
Adj1	Feeble	Slabo
Adj1	Light (weight)	Lagano (težina)
Adj1	Heavy (weight)	Teška (težina)
Adj1	Heavily (difficultly)	Jako (teško)
Adj1	Wide	Širok
Adj1	Broad (broadly)	Široko (široko)
Adj1	Spacious (wide)	Prostran (širok)

Adj1	Narrow	Suziti
Adj1	Tight (narrow)	Tijesno (usko)
Adj1	Deep	Duboko
Adj1	Shallow	Plitko
Adj1	Color (colors)	Boja (boje)
Adj1	Colored	U boji/ Obojena
Adj1	Black	Crno
Adj1	White	Bijela
Adj2	Blank (a blank)	Prazno (prazno)
Adj3	Blank (blankly)	Prazno (prazno)
Adj4	Black and white (black-and-white)	Crno-bijelo/ Crno i bijelo (crno-bijelo)
Adj1	Plain	Običan
Adj1	Whiter than white	Bijelji od bijelog
Adj1	Green	Zelena
Adj1	Red	Crvena
Adj1	Blue	Plava
Adj1	Brown	Smeđa
Adj1	Orange	Naranča
Adj1	Purple	Ljubičasta
Adj1	Royal purple (regal purple)	Kraljevska ljubičasta (kraljevska ljubičasta)
Adj1	Pink	Ružičasta
Adj1	Yellow	Žuta boja
Adj1	Bluish	Plavičasto
Adj1	Greenish	Zelenkasta
Adj1	Reddish	Crvenkasto
Adj1	Purplish	Ljubičasto
Adj1	Amber	Jantar
Adj1	Gray (Grey)	Siva (siva)
Adj1	Shades of grey (shades of gray)	Nijanse sive (nijanse sive)
Adj1	Hot	Vruće
Adj1	Thermal	Toplinski
Adj1	Cold	Hladno
Adj1	Warm	Topla
Adj1	Chilly (cool)	Prohladan/ Svježe (Hladno)
Adj1	Cool (refreshing)	Cool (osvježavajuće)
Adj1	Freezing	Smrzavanje
Adj1	Scorching	Užareno
Adj1	Sweltering	Sparno
Adj1	Light (illumination)	Svjetlo (osvjetljenje)
Adj1	Light (flavor, color, etc.)	Svjetlo (okus, boja, itd.)
Adj1	Lightly (easily)	Olako/ Lagano (lako)
Adj1	In the light (through the light)	U svjetlu/ U svjetlosti (kroz svjetlo/ kroz svjetlost)
Adj1	Shimmering light	Svjetlucavo svjetlo
Adj1	Strong light	Jaka svjetlost/ snažno svjetlo
Adj1	Atmospheric light	Atmosfersko svjetlo
Adj1	Glowing light	Sjajno svjetlo
Adj1	Dim (dimmed)	Zatamnjen (zatamnjen)
Adj1	Dim light (dimmed light)	Prigušeno svjetlo (prigušeno svjetlo)
Adj1	Low light	Slabo svijetlo

Adj1	Warm light	Topla svjetlost
Adj1	Cool light (cold light)	Hladno svjetlo (hladno svjetlo)
Adj1	Dark (darkness)	Tamno/ Mrak (tama)
Adj1	Gloomy (dark; murky)	Sumorno/ Sumoran (tamno; mutno)
Adj1	Slightly bright	Blago svijetlo/ Lagano svijetlo
Adj1	Bright	Svijetao
Adj1	Pale (dimly)	Blijeda
Adj1	Dim light (faint light; half-light; twilight)	Prigušeno svjetlo (slabo svjetlo; polusvjetlo/ sumrak/ suton)
Adj1	Fading	Blijeđenje
Adj1	Fleeting	Prolazno
Adj1	Sharp	Oštar
Adj1	Blunt	Tup
Adj1	New	Novi
Adj1	Young	Mlada
Adj1	Old	Star
Adj1	Ancient	Antički
Adj1	Antique	Antički
Adj1	Rich	Bogati
Adj1	Rich (flavor, color, etc.)	Bogat (okus, boja, itd.)
Adj1	Wealthy	Imućni
Adj1	Poor	Jadno
Adj1	Handy (skilled)	Spretan (vješt)
Adj1	Nifty	Divan
Adj1	Skillful	Vješto
Adj1	Clumsy (unhandy)	Nespretan (nespretan)
Adj1	Inept	Nesposoban
Adj1	Unhandy (unskilled; poor)	Nevješt (nevješt; siromašan)
Adj1	Hungry	Gladan
Adj1	Thirsty	Žedan
Adj1	Cheap	Jeftino
Adj1	Expensive	Skup
Adj1	Possible	Moguće
Adj1	Able (can do; be able to do something)	Sposoban (može; biti u stanju učiniti nešto)
Adj1	Feasible (possible)	Izvedivo (moguće)
Adj1	Impossible	Nemoguće
Adj1	Impossible (unthinkable; ridiculous; absurd)	Nemoguće (nezamislivo; smiješno; apsurdno)
Adj1	Clean (clear, pure, tidy, neat)	Čist
Adj1	Pure	Čist
Adj1	Purest	Najčišći
Adj1	Dirty	Prljavo/ Prljave
Adj1	Messy (disordered; untidy)	Neuredan (neuredno) (neuredan; neuredan)
Adj1	Soiled	Zamazan
Adj1	Stained	Zamrljan/ Umrljane
Adj1	Ready	Spreman
Adj1	Wet	Mokro/ Svježa * (fresh, ie. wet paint - svježa boja)
Adj1	Dry	Suha
Adj1	Dryly	Suho

Adj1	Doable	Izvodljiv
Adj1	Aware (noticeable)	Svjestan (primjetno)
Adj1	Audible (hearable)	Čujno (čuje se)
Adj1	Changeable (alterable; modifiable)	Promjenjiv (promjenjiv; izmjenjiv)
Adj1	Drinkable	Pitko
Adj1	Edible (eatable)	Jestiv/ Jestivo (jestivo)
Adj1	Hearable (audible)	Čujno (čujno)
Adj1	Read (ie., a read book)	Čitati (tj. pročitanu knjigu)
Adj1	Readable	Čitljiv
Adj1	Touchable (tangible)	Dodirljiv (opipljiv)
Adj1	Tangible	Opipljivo
Adj1	Feelable	Osjetno
Adj1	Visible (seeable; observable)	Vidljivo (vidljivo; vidljivo)
Adj1	Visual	Vizualno
Adj1	Invisible	Nevidljiv
Adj1	Workable	Obradiv
Adj1	Written	Napisano
Adj1	Different (differs from...)	Drugačiji
Adj1	Another (a different...)	Još/ Drugi
Adj1	Alternatively	Alternativno
Adj1	Similar (same; identical; be like)	Sličan
Adj1	Same (identical; the same)	Isto/ Isti/ Istovjetno (identičan; istovjetno; isti)
Adj1	Equal (same; identical)	Jednak
Adj1	Identical	Identičan
Adj1	Like-minded	Istomišljenici
Adj1	Match (fit; agreement, combination)	Podudaranje (odgovaranje; slaganje, kombinacija)
Adj1	United	Ujedinjen
Adj1	Divided (split)	Podijeljen (split)
Adj1	Separated	Odvojeni
Adj1	Undivided	Nepodijeljeno
Adj1	Sober (person)	Trijezan (osoba)
Adj1	Drunk (person)	Pijan/ Napila (osoba)
Adj1	Alternative (alternate)	Alternativa (zamjena)
Adj1	Invalid (ineffective)	Onemogućeno
Adj1	Valid (right, proper, reasonable)	Valjano
Adj1	Enabled	Omogućeno
Adj1	Disabled	Onemogućeno
Adj1	Available	Dostupno
Adj1	Unavailable	Nedostupan
Adj1	Arranged (taken care of; settled; completed; finished; organized)	Uređeno (zbrinuto; sređeno; dovršeno; završeno; organizirano)
Adj1	Organized (put in order; tidying up)	Organizirati/ Organizirano (dovesti red; pospremati; pospremanje)
Adj1	Planned (scheduled; systematic)	Planirano (planiran; sustavno; sustavan)
Adj1	Settled	Naselili
Adj1	Systematic (system)	Sustavno (sustav)
Adj1	Systematic (organized; organizational)	Sustavno (organizirano; organizacijsko)
Adj1	Systematic (regular; routine)	Sustavno (redovito; rutinski)

Adj1	Safely (safe)	Sigurno
Adj1	Secure (safe)	Siguran
Adj1	Dangerous	Opasno
Adj1	Risky	Riskantno
Adj1	In danger	U opasnosti
Adj1	Insecure	Nesiguran
Adj1	Correct (right)	Točno/ Ispravno (je tako)
Adj1	Correct (proper; formal)	Točno/ Ispravno (pravilno; formalno)
Adj1	Correctly	Ispravno
Adj1	Incorrect (wrong)	Netočno (pogrešno)
Adj1	Wrong (wrongly)	Pogrešno (pogrešno)
Adj1	Inexact	Netočan
Adj1	Formal (official)	Formalno/ Formalni
Adj1	Informal (unofficial)	Neformalno (Neslužbeno/ neslužbeni)
Adj1	True (ie. Truth)	Istina (tj. Istina)
Adj1	Actual (the actual)	Stvarno (stvarno)
Adj1	False (ie. wrong)	Netočno (tj. pogrešno)
Adj1	Real (the real…)	Pravi (pravi…)
Adj1	Original	Izvornik
Adj1	Fake (counterfeit; phony)	Lažni (krivotvoreni; lažni)
Adj1	Join (joined)	Pridružiti se (pridružio se)
Adj1	Joined (united; allied)	Pridruženi (ujedinjeni; savezнички)
Adj1	Separate (separated)	Odvojiti
Adj1	Rough (ie. nature, stone, patterns, etc.)	Grubo (tj. priroda, kamen, uzorci itd.)
Adj1	Rugged	Hrapav
Adj1	Calm (cool; composed)	Smiren/ Mir/ Tišina/ Zatišje (hladan; pribran)
Adj1	Calmly	Mirno/ Smireno
Adj1	Wild	Divlji
Adj1	Tame (ie. dea, weather, design, etc.)	Tame (tj. dea, weather, design, itd.)
Adj1	Straight	Ravno
Adj1	Around	Oko
Adj1	Around here	Ovdje/ Ovdje negdje/ Ovdje u blizini
Adj1	Around there	Tamo negdje/ Tamo u blizini
Adj1	Surrounding	Okolina
Adj1	Liked (loved)	Sviđa mi se (voli)
Adj1	Disliked (not loved; hated)	Ne sviđa mi se (nije voljen; omražen)
Adj1	Started	Započelo
Adj1	Continued	Nastavak
Adj1	Done (did)	Gotovo (učinjeno)
Adj1	Finished (ended)	Završeno/ Gotov (završeno)
Adj1	Loose	Opušteno
Adj1	Fixed	Popravljeno
Adj1	Stuck	Zapeo
Adj1-Exm	A cheap price	Jeftina cijena
Adj1-Exm	A long road	Dug put
Adj1-Exm	A strong man	Snažan čovjek
Adj1-Exm	A tall building	Visoka zgrada
Adj1-Exm	Hard work	Teški rad
Adj1-Exm	It is not far away	Nije daleko

Frequenc	A few	Nekoliko
Frequenc	A few birds	Nekoliko ptica
Frequenc	A little	Malo
Frequenc	A little bit (a bit; a few; a small amount)	Pomalo/ Malo (malo; nekoliko; mala količina)
Frequenc	A tad bit	Malo malo
Frequenc	Somewhat (a bit of; a little bit of)	Donekle (malo; malo)
Frequenc	Somewhat more	Nešto više
Frequenc	Somewhat less	Nešto manje
Frequenc	Somewhat higher	Nešto viši
Frequenc	Somewhat lower	Nešto niže
Frequenc	A bunch of	Gomila
Frequenc	A great deal (of)	Mnogo)
Frequenc	A lot (plenty; various)	Puno (mnogo; dosta; razno)
Frequenc	Lot (a lot; the lot)	Puno (puno; puno)
Frequenc	All at once (all together)	Sve odjednom (sve zajedno/ svi zajedno)
Frequenc	All kinds of	Sve vrste
Frequenc	At the same time (simultaneouosly)	U isto vrijeme (simultano)
Frequenc	Considerably	Znatno/ Prilično
Frequenc	Diverse	Raznovrsno
Frequenc	Eminently	Eminentno
Frequenc	Extremely (exceptionally)	Iznimno/ Krajnje/ Vrlo/ Ekstremno (izuzetno)
Frequenc	Fairly	Pošteno/ Prilično/ Poprilično
Frequenc	Greatly (very; considerably)	Jako (vrlo; znatno)
Frequenc	Finite	Konačan
Frequenc	Infinite (endless; unlimited)	Beskonačno (beskonačno; neograničeno)
Frequenc	Limited	Ograničeno/ Ograničen
Frequenc	Many	Puno/ Mnogo
Frequenc	Many times	Puno puta/ Mnogo puta
Frequenc	Much	Mnogo/ Puno
Frequenc	Multiple	Višestruki/ Višestruko
Frequenc	Multiple times	Više puta
Frequenc	Never	Nikada
Frequenc	Overtly	Otvoreno
Frequenc	Plural	Množina (množine)
Frequenc	Pretty (fairly; quite; rather)	Prilično (dosta)
Frequenc	Pretty much	Poprilično
Frequenc	Quite (pretty)	Dosta/ Prilično/ Sasvim/ Vrlo/ Poprilično
Frequenc	Quite a lot (quite much)	Dosta/ Prilično puno/ Prilično mnogo (prilično)
Frequenc	Reasonably	Razumno
Frequenc	Reasonably good	Razmjerno dobro/ Prilično dobar
Frequenc	Restrictive	Restriktivno/ Ograničen
Frequenc	Several	Nekoliko
Frequenc	Singular	Jednina (jednine)/ Singular
Frequenc	Some	Neki/ Nešto/ Malo/ Nekoliko
Frequenc	Unlimited	Neograničen
Frequenc	Usually (often; commonly; normally)	Obično (često; uobičajeno; normalno)
Frequenc	Various (all sorts of)	Razno/ Razni (sve vrste; svakakvi)
Frequenc	Very	Vrlo/ Jako

Frequenc	Absolutely (definitely; certainly)	Apsolutno (definitivno; svakako)
Frequenc	Arguably	Argumentirano
Frequenc	At times	Ponekad
Frequenc	By chance (coincidentally)	Slučajno/ Igrom slučaja (koincidentno)
Frequenc	Certain	Određeno
Frequenc	Certainly (certain; sure; surely)	Određeno/ Sigurno (svakako)
Frequenc	Definitely (clearly)	Definitivno (jasno)
Frequenc	Incidental (accidental)	Usputno
Frequenc	Incidentally	Uzgred
Frequenc	Indeed	Doista
Frequenc	Not much	Ne mnogo
Frequenc	Once in a while (occasionally)	Ponekad/ Tu i tamo
Frequenc	Rarely (seldomly)	Rijetko (rijetko)
Frequenc	Really	Stvarno
Frequenc	Sometimes	Ponekad/ Tu i tamo
Frequenc	Sporadic	Sporadičan
Frequenc	Sure	Naravno
Frequenc	Surely (sure; certain; certainly)	Sigurno (svakako; izvjesno)
Frequenc	Uncertain (unsafe)	Neizvjesno
Frequenc	Without a doubt (no doubts)	Bez sumnje (bez sumnje)
Frequenc	Abundant (plentiful, ample)	Izobilan (obilan, obilan)
Frequenc	Additional (additionally)	Dodatno (dodatno)
Frequenc	Ad hoc (temporary)	Ad hoc (privremeno)
Frequenc	All the time (all this time; continuously)	Cijelo vrijeme/ Sve vrijeme (cijelo ovo vrijeme; neprekidno/ kontinuirano)
Frequenc	All the while	Cijelo vrijeme
Frequenc	Always	Stalno
Frequenc	Constant	Konstantno
Frequenc	Constantly	Konstantno
Frequenc	Consecutive	Uzastopno
Frequenc	Continuous (continuously; ongoing)	Kontinuirano (kontinuirano; u tijeku)
Frequenc	Parallel (in parallel)	Paralelno (paralelno)
Frequenc	Serial (in a series)	Serijski (u nizu)
Frequenc	Enough	Dovoljno
Frequenc	Excess (surplus; superabundance)	Višak (višak; preobilje)
Frequenc	Excessive (too much)	Pretjerano (previše)
Frequenc	Excessively	Pretjerano
Frequenc	Extra (additional)	Dodatni (dodatna)/ Ekstra (dodatno/ dodatna)
Frequenc	Frequent (frequently occurring)	Često/ Čest (često se događa/ često se javlja)
Frequenc	More than enough	Više nego dovoljno
Frequenc	Not enough (insufficient; shortage)	Nedovoljno (nedovoljno; manjak)
Frequenc	Often	Često
Frequenc	Permanently	Trajno
Frequenc	Plenty (sufficient, enough)	Puno (dovoljno, dosta)
Frequenc	Regular	Redovno
Frequenc	Regularly	Redovito/ Redovno
Frequenc	Irregular	Neregularan
Frequenc	Irregularly	Nepravilno
Frequenc	So much (so often)	Toliko (tako često)

Frequenc	Supplementary	Dopunski
Frequenc	Temporary (temporarily; for the time being)	Privremeno
Frequenc	The rest (of) (the) (remainder)	Ostatak (od) (onog) (ostatak)
Frequenc	Time after time	S vremena na vrijeme
Frequenc	Too few (too little; insufficient)	Premalo (premalo; nedovoljno; nedostatno)
Frequenc	Too little (too few, shortage)	Premalo (premalo, manjak)
Frequenc	Too much (extra, too many, surplus; over-; excessive)	Previše (ekstra, previše, višak; pretjerano)
Frequenc	Too hot	Prevruć
Frequenc	Too cold	Previše hladno
Frequenc	Too big	Prevelik
Frequenc	Way too big (way too large)	Prevelik (prevelik)
Frequenc	Too small	Premalen
Frequenc	Too expensive	Preskupo
Frequenc	Too cheap	Previše jeftino
Frequenc	Too quiet	Pretiho
Frequenc	Too loud	Preglasno
Frequenc	Too long	Predugo
Frequenc	Too small	Premalen/ premalo
Frequenc	Part (parts)	Dio (dijelovi)
Frequenc	A big part (of)	Veliki dio (od)
Frequenc	Above all (above anything else)	Iznad svega (iznad svega drugog)
Frequenc	As much as possible	Koliko je god moguće
Frequenc	Complete (completely)	Kompletan (potpuno)
Frequenc	Complete (to make a full set; satisfied (of conditions))	Kompletan (napraviti cijeli set; zadovoljen (uvjeta))
Frequenc	Completely (perfectly)	Potpuno/ Sasvim (savršeno)
Frequenc	Each (every; all)	Svaki (svaki; svi)
Frequenc	Endlessly (infinitely; infinite; endless)	Beskonačno (beskonačno; beskrajno; beskrajno)
Frequenc	Entire (entirely)	Cijeli/ U cijelosti (u potpunosti)
Frequenc	Everlasting	Vječna
Frequenc	Every (all; each)	Svaki
Frequenc	For as long as you can	Dok god možete
Frequenc	Forever (Eternally)	Zauvijek (zauvijek)
Frequenc	Never-ending	Beskrajni
Frequenc	Fully (completely; totally)	Potpuno (potpuno; posve)
Frequenc	Imperfect	Nesavršen
Frequenc	Incomplete (missing)	Nepotpuno (nedostaje)
Frequenc	Missing	Nedostaje
Frequenc	Main (ie. thing, important thing)	Glavna (tj. stvar, važna stvar)
Frequenc	Mainly (primarily; mostly)	Uglavnom (prvenstveno; uglavnom)
Frequenc	Major	Glavni
Frequenc	Minor	Manji
Frequenc	Mostly	Uglavnom
Frequenc	Overall (in its entirety; in whole)	Ukupno (u cijelosti; u cijelosti)
Frequenc	Perfect (perfectly)	Savršen (savršeno)
Frequenc	Pre-eminently	Nadasve
Frequenc	Principal (principally)	ravnatelj (glavni)
Frequenc	In principle	U principu

Frequenc	Respective	Dotični
Frequenc	Severe (severely)	Teško (teško)
Frequenc	Severely (very)	Jako (jako)
Frequenc	Critical	Kritično
Frequenc	Thorough (thoroughly)	Temeljito (temeljito)
Frequenc	Thoroughgoing	Temeljit
Frequenc	To a great extent	U velikoj mjeri
Frequenc	Total	Ukupno
Frequenc	Totally	Potpuno
Frequenc	Utter	Izustiti
Frequenc	Utterly	Potpuno
Frequenc	Whole (wholly; entirely)	Cijeli/ Cjelina (u cijelosti; posve)
Frequenc	Logic for superlative (good, better, best)	Logika za superlativ/ Logika superlativa (dobar/ dobro, bolji/ bolje, najbolji/ najbolje)
Frequenc	Good	Dobro
Frequenc	Better (preferably)	Bolje
Frequenc	Much better	Puno bolje
Frequenc	Best (greatest; the best; the most)	Najbolji (najveći)
Frequenc	Best (ideal)	Najbolje (idealno)
Frequenc	Bad	Loše
Frequenc	Worse	Gore/ Još gore
Frequenc	Worst	Najgori
Frequenc	More	Više/ Još
Frequenc	Less	Manje
Frequenc	More often	Češće
Frequenc	More than	Više od/ Manje od
Frequenc	Less often	Rjeđe
Frequenc	Less than	Manje od
Frequenc	More and more	Više i više
Frequenc	Less and less	Manje i manje
Frequenc	A little more (a bit more)	Još malo (još malo)
Frequenc	At least	Barem/ Najmanje
Frequenc	At best	U najboljem slučaju
Frequenc	At most	Najviše
Frequenc	Least (the least)	Najmanje
Frequenc	Maximum	Maksimalno/ maksimum
Frequenc	Minimum	Minimalno/ Minimalni/ Minimum
Frequenc	Minimally (minimum)	Minimalno (minimalno)
Frequenc	Maximally (maximum)	Maksimalno (maksimalno)
Frequenc	Most	Najviše
Frequenc	More than most	Više od većine
Frequenc	First (the first)	Prvi (prvo)
Frequenc	Beginning (the beginning)	Početak
Frequenc	In the beginning	U početku
Frequenc	Starting (the start; beginning)	Početak (početak; početak)
Frequenc	Center (at the center; in the middle) (of)	Središte/ U središtu (u središtu; u sredini) (od)
Frequenc	End (the end)	Kraj
Frequenc	In the end	Na kraju

Frequenc	Finishing (the finish; ending)	Završetak (završetak; kraj)
Frequenc	Initial (early days; beginning)	Početno/ Inicijalno (rani dani; početak)
Frequenc	Last (the last)	Zadnji
Frequenc	Middle (the middle)	Sredina/ Sredini
Frequenc	Originally (primarily)	Izvorno (prvenstveno)
Frequenc	Newer	Novije/ Noviji
Frequenc	Newest (the latest)	Najnoviji (najnovije)
Frequenc	Faster	Brže
Frequenc	Fastest	Najbrži
Frequenc	Smaller	Manji
Frequenc	Smallest	Najmanji
Frequenc	Bigger	Veći
Frequenc	Biggest	Najveći
Frequenc	Larger than large	Veći od velikog
Frequenc	Longer	Duže
Frequenc	Longest	Najduži
Frequenc	Taller	Viši
Frequenc	Tallest	Najviši
Frequenc	Shorter	Kraće
Frequenc	Shortest	Najkraći
Frequenc	Higher	Viši
Frequenc	Highest	Najviši
Frequenc	Nearer	Bliže
Frequenc	Nearest (closest by; closest)	Najbliži (najbliži; najbliži)
Frequenc	Further	Unaprijediti
Frequenc	Furthest/ Farthest	Najdalje/ Najdalje
Frequenc	Lower	Niži
Frequenc	Lowest	Najniža
Frequenc	Younger	Mlađi
Frequenc	Youngest	Najmlađi
Frequenc	Older	Starije/ Stariji
Frequenc	Oldest	Najstariji
Frequenc	Lighter (brighter; more bright)	Svjetliji (svjetliji; svjetliji)
Frequenc	Lightest (brightest)	Najsvjetliji (najsvjetliji)
Frequenc	Darker (more dark)	Tamnije (tamnije)
Frequenc	Darkest	Najmračnije
Frequenc	Clearer (more clear)	Jasnije (jasnije)
Frequenc	Clearest	Najjasnije
Frequenc	Cold/ Colder/ Coldest	Hladno/ Hladnije/ Najhladnije
Frequenc	Hot/ Hotter/ Hottest	Vruće/ Toplije/ Najtoplije
Frequenc	Deeper and deeper	Sve dublje i dublje
Frequenc	Higher and higher	Sve više i više
Frequenc	For the least part	Za najmanji dio
Frequenc	For the most part	Najvećim dijelom
Frequenc	Estimated	Procijenjeno
Frequenc	Underestimated (undervalued; underappreciated)	Podcijenjen (podcijenjen; nedovoljno cijenjen)
Frequenc	Overestimated (overvalued; overappreciated)	Precijenjen (precijenjen; precijenjen)

Frequenc	Heightened	Povišen
Frequenc	Lowered	Spušteno
Frequenc	Hardened	Otvrdnulo
Frequenc	Softened	Omekšao
Frequenc	Widened	Prošireno
Frequenc	Smallened	Smanjen
Frequenc	Lengthened	Produljena
Frequenc	Lengthy	Dugotrajno
Frequenc	Shortened	Skraćeno
Frequenc	Weighted	Ponderirano
Frequenc	Weighty	Težak
Frequenc	It is very good	Vrlo je dobro
Frequenc	It is very nice	Jako je lijepo
Frequenc	It is very well	Vrlo je dobro
Frequenc	Much money	Puno novca
Frequenc	Quite good	Dosta dobro
Frequenc	Quite lovely	Vrlo lijepo
Frequenc	Quite much/ Quite many	Prilično/ Prilično mnogo
Frequenc	Quite nice	Prilično lijepo
Frequenc	Pretty nice	Prilično lijepo
Frequenc	Quite often	Prilično često
Frequenc	Pretty often	Prilično često
Frequenc	Quite reasonable	Sasvim razumno/ Poprilično razumno
Frequenc	Quite well	Sasvim dobro
Frequenc	Some money	Nešto novca
Frequenc	Some time	Neko vrijeme
Frequenc	Very happy (extremely excited)	Vrlo sretan (izuzetno uzbuđen)
Frequenc	Very much	Jako puno/ Vrlo puno/ Veoma mnogo
Emo1	Happy	Sretan
Emo1	Happy (joyous)	Sretan (radosan)
Emo1	Joyful (happy; cheerful; melodious)	Radostan (sretan; vesel; melodičan)
Emo1	Great (excellent)	Sjajno/ Odlično (Odlična)
Emo1	Excellent (brilliant)	Izvrsno/ Odlično (briljantno)
Emo1	Superb	Sjajno/ izvrstan
Emo1	Absolutely pure	Apsolutno čista
Emo1	Active	Aktivan
Emo1	Amazing (incredible, wonderful)	Nevjerojatno/ Zapanjujuće
Emo1	Awesome	Super
Emo1	Beautiful	Lijep (lijepo/ lijepa)/ Prekrasna (prekrasno)
Emo1	Bright (vivid; vibrant)	Svijetlo (živo; živahno)
Emo1	Brilliant	Briljantno/ briljantan
Emo1	Clear (obvious, evident)	Jasno (očito, očito)
Emo1	Clear (pure, tidy)	Čisto (čisto, uredno)
Emo1	Cool!	Cool/ Super!
Emo1	Gentle (meek; modest)	Nježan (krotak; skroman)
Emo1	Glad	Radostan/ Zadovoljan/ Drago * (as in 'drago mi je', I am glad/ I'm glad)
Emo1	Fair (honest; reasonable)	Pošten/ Pošteno/ Poštena (pošten; razuman)

Emo1	Fantastic	Fantastičan
Emo1	Fascinating	Fascinantan
Emo1	Flattering	Laskavo
Emo1	Fresh	Svježe
Emo1	Friendly (kind, pleasant)	Prijateljski/ Prijatno/ Prijatan
Emo1	Funny (amusing)	Smiješno
Emo1	Healthy	Zdrav/ Zdrava/ Zdravo
Emo1	Helpful	Koristan
Emo1	Interesting	Zanimljiv/ Interesantan
Emo1	Kind (hospitable; warm)	Ljubazan (gostoljubiv; topao)
Emo1	Love	Ljubav
Emo1	Loving	Ljubavni
Emo1	Lovely	Lijep (lijepo/ lijepa)/ Prekrasno
Emo1	Pretty (adorable; cute)	Lijep (lijepo/ lijepa)/ Zgodna (Slatko/ Sladak)
Emo1	Scenic	Scenski/ Lijep
Emo1	Serene	Spokojan
Emo1	Sensitive (delicate)	Osjetljivo (nježno)
Emo1	Splendid (magnificent)	Sjajno/ Divan
Emo1	Tranquil	Mirno
Emo1	Vibrant	Vibrantan
Emo1	Warmly (friendly; in a heartwarming manner)	Srdačno (prijateljski; na srdačan način)
Emo1	Wonderful (amazing, fantastic)	Predivno/ Divno
Emo1	Accommodating (compliant)	Prilagodljiv (sukladan)
Emo1	Admirably	Zadivljujuće
Emo1	Adorable	Divan
Emo1	Adventurous	Pustolovan
Emo1	Affectionate	Nježan
Emo1	Allowed	Dopušteno
Emo1	Alluring (luring)	Primamljiv (mamljiv)
Emo1	Altruistic	Altruistična
Emo1	Amazed	Zadivljen
Emo1	Ambitious	Ambiciozan
Emo1	Amusing	Zabavan
Emo1	Anecdotal	Anegdotalno
Emo1	Appreciated (cherished)	Cijenjen (cijenjen)
Emo1	Appropriate (suitable)	Prikladno
Emo1	Appropriate behaviour	Primjereno ponašanje
Emo1	Archaic	Arhaičan (arhaično)
Emo1	Ardent (fiery)	Gorljiv (vatreni)
Emo1	As a matter of fact (in fact)	Zapravo (zapravo)
Emo1	As one likes (as one wants; as one wishes; as one hopes)	Kako tko voli (kako tko želi; kako tko želi; kako se nada)
Emo1	Assertive (proactive)	Asertivan (proaktivan)
Emo1	Astonishing (Astounding)	Zapanjujuće (Zapanjujuće)
Emo1	Atmospheric	Atmosferski
Emo1	Attractive (good-looking; handsome)	Atraktivan (dobro izgleda; zgodan; lijep)
Emo1	Authentic	Autentičan
Emo1	Balanced (harmonious)	Uravnotežen (harmoničan)
Emo1	Bearable	Podnošljiv
Emo1	Bedight (adorned; decorated)	Noćni krevet (ukrašen; ukrašen)

Emo1	Being immersed in (being absorbed in)	Biti uronjen u (biti apsorbiran u)
Emo1	Beneficent	Blagotvoran
Emo1	Benevolent (compassionate; merciful)	Dobronamjeran (suosjećajan; milosrdan)
Emo1	Big deal (a big deal)	Velika stvar
Emo1	Blameless	Besprijekoran
Emo1	Blessed	Blagoslovljen
Emo1	Blinking	Trepćući
Emo1	Bold (daring; courageous)	Hrabar (odvažan; hrabar)
Emo1	Brand new (brand new car)	Potpuno novo (potpuno novi auto)
Emo1	Brave	Hrabar
Emo1	Brightly (clearly; transparently)	Svijetlo (jasno; transparentno)
Emo1	Brilliant (glossy)	Briljantno (sjajno)
Emo1	Careful (someone who pays attention)	Pažljiv/ Pažljivo (netko tko obraća pažnju/ netko tko obraća pozornost)
Emo1	Careful (alert; wary)	Oprezna/ Oprezno
Emo1	Catchy	Privlačan
Emo1	Cautious	Oprezno
Emo1	Charismatic	Karizmatičan
Emo1	Charitable	Dobrotvorno
Emo1	Charming (fascinating; attractive)	Šarmantan (fascinantan; privlačan)
Emo1	Cheerful (melodious)	Vesela/ Veselo (melodično)
Emo1	Cherished	Njegovo
Emo1	Clever (smart)	Pametan
Emo1	Closely watched (closely monitored; closely observed)	Pomno promatran (pomno praćen; pažljivo promatran)
Emo1	Colourful (colorful)	šaren (šaren)
Emo1	Multicolored	Višebojno
Emo1	Comfortable (relaxed, at ease; calm)	Udoban (opušten, lagodan; smiren)
Emo1	Compassionate (compassionately; caring; merciful; good hearted)	Suosjećajan (suosjećajno; brižan; milosrdan; milostiv; dobrog srca; dobra srca)
Emo1	Competent	Kompetentan
Emo1	Confident	Uvjeren
Emo1	Confidently	Samouvjereno
Emo1	Considerate (thoughtful; take into account)	Pažljiv (pažljiv/ susretljiv)
Emo1	Contemplative	Kontemplativno (kontemplativan)
Emo1	Contemporary	Suvremeni
Emo1	Convincing	Uvjerljivo
Emo1	Courteous	Uljudan
Emo1	Cozy	Udoban
Emo1	Creative	Kreativno
Emo1	Curious	Znatiželjan
Emo1	Dapper	Dotjeran
Emo1	Dazzling	Blještavo
Emo1	Decent (decently)	Pristojno/ Pristojan (pristojno)
Emo1	Decently (gracefully; plausibly; politely; tactfully; discreetly)	Pristojno (graciozno; uvjerljivo; pristojno; taktično; diskretno)
Emo1	Decisive	Odlučan
Emo1	Deeply moved emotionally	Duboko emocionalno dirnut
Emo1	Delighted (pleased; glad; happy)	Oduševljen (zadovoljan; sretan; sretan)
Emo1	Delightful	Divno

Emo1	Desired (desirable)	Poželjno/ Željeno (poželjno)
Emo1	Determined	Odlučan
Emo1	Devout	Pobožan
Emo1	Diligent	Vrijedni
Emo1	Direct (directly; straightforward)	Izravno (izravno)
Emo1	Discreet	Diskretan
Emo1	Dramatic	Dramatično/ Dramatičan
Emo1	Dramatic (significant; remarkable difference)	Dramatično/ Dramatičan (značajno; značajna razlika)
Emo1	Eager (want to)	Željan (želim)
Emo1	Eagerly (strongly, intently)	Gorljivo (snažno, pozorno)
Emo1	Earnestly	Iskreno
Emo1	Easygoing (unselfish)	Ležeran/ ležernost/ Opušteno (nesebičan/ nesebičnost)
Emo1	Ecstatic	Ekstatičan
Emo1	Educated	Obrazovan
Emo1	Effective	Učinkovito/ Djelotvoran
Emo1	Efficient (efficiently; effective)	Učinkovito (učinkovito/ djelotvorno)
Emo1	Effortless	Bez napora
Emo1	Elaborate	Razrađena (razraditi)
Emo1	Elegant	Elegantan/ Elegantna
Emo1	Eligible	Ispunjava uvjete
Emo1	Eloquent	Elokventan
Emo1	Emotional (emotionally)	Emocionalno (emotivno)
Emo1	Emotionally uplifting	Emocionalno uzdižući
Emo1	Empathic	Empatičan
Emo1	Empowering	Osnaživanje
Emo1	Enchanted	Začarana
Emo1	Energetic (lively; full of energy)	Energično/ Energičan (živahan; pun energije)
Emo1	Enlightened	Prosvijetljen
Emo1	Enthusiastic	Entuzijastičan
Emo1	Enticing	Zamamno
Emo1	Essential (important; main)	Bitno (važno; glavno)
Emo1	Essentially (basically)	U srži/ U suštini
Emo1	Eulogic (eulogical)	Eulogičan (hvalospjev)
Emo1	Euphemistic (circumlocutory; roundabout; indirect)	Eufemistički (zaobilazni; kružni tok; neizravno)
Emo1	Euphoric	Euforično
Emo1	Eventful	Pun događaja
Emo1	Excited (exciting)	Uzbuđen/ uzbuđeno (uzbudljivo/ uzbudljiv)
Emo1	Exotic	Egzotično
Emo1	Expedient	Sredstvo
Emo1	Exquisite	Fin
Emo1	Extravagant (lavish)	Ekstravagantan (raskošan)
Emo1	Face to face (directly)	Licem u lice (izravno)
Emo1	Faithful (loyal)	Vjeran
Emo1	Familiar	Poznato
Emo1	Famous	Poznati/ Poznat
Emo1	Fancied	Maštao
Emo1	Fanciful	Nestvaran
Emo1	Fancy	Otmjeno
Emo1	Favorable	Povoljno

Emo1	Favourable	Povoljno
Emo1	Favorite	Najdražem/ Omiljeni
Emo1	Fearless	Neustrašiv
Emo1	Fertile (fruitful)	Plodan (Plodno)
Emo1	Fit for a …	Pogodan za…
Emo1	Flashing	Bljeskanje
Emo1	Flashy (Flashing)	Blještavi (trepereći)
Emo1	Flattered	Polaskan
Emo1	Flickering	Treperenje
Emo1	Flourishing	Cvjetanje
Emo1	Forgiving (pardoning)	Opraštanje (pomilovanje)
Emo1	Fortunately (luckily)	Srećom (srećom)
Emo1	Freestyle	Slobodni stil
Emo1	Free spirited (eccentric; freestyled; unrestricted; liberated)	Slobodnog duha (ekscentričan; neograničen; oslobođen)
Emo1	Frisky	Nestašan
Emo1	Full fledged	Punopravan
Emo1	Generous (generously)	Velikodušno (velikodušno)
Emo1	Genuine (true; real)	Izvorno/ Pravi (istinito; stvarno)
Emo1	Gleaming	Svjetlucav
Emo1	Glistening	Svjetlucajući
Emo1	Glittering	Svjetlucajući/ Svjetlucavi
Emo1	Glorious	Slavno
Emo1	Glowing	Užaren
Emo1	Good looking (it looks good)	Dobro izgleda (izgleda dobro)
Emo1	Good-looking (attractive; beautiful)	Lijep/ Dobro izgleda (privlačan; atraktivan; lijep)
Emo1	Gracious (honourable, noble, pure)	Milostiv (častan, plemenit, čist)
Emo1	Graciously	Milostivo
Emo1	Graceful (gracefully)	Graciozan (ljupko)
Emo1	Grateful (thankful)	Zahvalan (zahvalan)
Emo1	Groovy	Groovy
Emo1	Groundbreaking	Prijelomna
Emo1	Handmade	Ručni rad
Emo1	Custom made	Po narudžbi
Emo1	Handsome	Zgodan
Emo1	Harmless	Bezopasno
Emo1	Heartwarming (heartfelt)	Srdačan/ Srce dirljivo (od srca/ srdačno)
Emo1	Hearty	Srdačno
Emo1	Heroic (brave)	Herojski (hrabar)
Emo1	Hilarious	Smiješan
Emo1	Holy	Sveta
Emo1	Homemade	Domaće
Emo1	Honest (frank; straightforward)	Iskren (iskren; direktan; iskreno; izravno)
Emo1	Honestly (to be honest)	Iskreno
Emo1	To be honest	Da budem iskren
Emo1	Honorable	Časni
Emo1	Hopefully	Nadajmo se/ S nadom/ S puno nade
Emo1	Humane	Humano
Emo1	Humble	Skroman
Emo1	Lowly	Nisko

Emo1	Hurried (hurriedly; haste)	Žurno (Užurbano)
Emo1	Ideal (ideally)	Idealno/ Idealan (idealno)
Emo1	Ideally suited	Idealno prikladan
Emo1	Idyllic (scenic)	Idilično (scensko)
Emo1	Insightful	Pronicljivo
Emo1	Intimate	Intiman
Emo1	Imaginary	Zamišljeno
Emo1	Imaginative (imaginative)	Maštovit (maštovit)
Emo1	Important (significant; serious)	Važno (značajno; ozbiljno)
Emo1	Impressed	Impresioniran
Emo1	Impressive (splendid, immense)	Impresivan
Emo1	In a direct way	Na izravan način
Emo1	In a good way	Na dobar način
Emo1	In harmony (friendly, getting along well)	U harmoniji (prijatelji, dobro se slažu)
Emo1	In love	Zaljubljen
Emo1	Indirect (indirectly)	Neizravno
Emo1	Innocent	Nedužna
Emo1	Inspirational	Inspirativno
Emo1	Intelligent	Inteligentan
Emo1	Intended for … (aimed at …; oriented towards ...)	Namijenjeno za …/ namjenjen za ... (usmjereno na … ; usmjeren na …)
Emo1	Interested	Zanima/ zainteresiran
Emo1	Intuitive (emotionally; feelings based)	Intuitivno (emocionalno; temeljeno na osjećajima)
Emo1	Invigorated (invigorating)	Okrepljen (okrepljujući)
Emo1	Invigorating	Osnažujući
Emo1	Kind-hearted	Dobrog srca
Emo1	Kindred	Srodan
Emo1	Laid back	Opušteni
Emo1	Lavish	Raskošan
Emo1	Legendary	Legendarno
Emo1	Lenient	Popustljiv
Emo1	Lively	Živo
Emo1	Longing for (yearing for; missing)	Čežnja za (čežnja za; nedostaje)
Emo1	Loyal	Odan
Emo1	Lucky	Sretan
Emo1	Luxuriant	Raskošan
Emo1	Luxurious	Luksuzan
Emo1	Madly	Ludo
Emo1	Magical (Enchanting; magically)	Čarobno (očaravajuće; magično)
Emo1	Man made (machine made)	Izrađen čovjek (izrađen strojem)
Emo1	Marvellous	Čudesno/ Čudesna
Emo1	Absolutely marvellous	Apsolutno fantastično
Emo1	Mature	Zrelo
Emo1	Merry	Veselo
Emo1	Mesmerized (hypnotized)	Hipnotiziran (hipnotiziran)
Emo1	Miraculous	čudesna
Emo1	Modern	Moderna
Emo1	Modest (modestly)	Skromno/ Skroman (skromno)
Emo1	Moral	Moralno
Emo1	Morally	Moralno

Emo1	Motivated	Motivirano
Emo1	Moved (stirred)	Pomaknuto (promiješano)
Emo1	Moving (touching; emotionally moving)	Pomicanje/ Kretanje/ Pokretne * (mobile; moveable) (dodirivanje; emocionalno kretanje)
Emo1	Musical (musically)	Glazbeno
Emo1	Mystical	Mistično
Emo1	Mysterious (mysteriously)	Tajanstveno/ Misteriozan (misteriozno)
Emo1	Natural (naturally; obvious)	Prirodno/ Prirodni (prirodno; očito/ očigledno)
Emo1	Necessary (needed)	Neophodno
Emo1	Have to	Moram
Emo1	Must	Mora
Emo1	Needed	Potrebno
Emo1	Ought to	Trebati
Emo1	Should	Trebalo bi
Emo1	Nice and cheerful	Lijepo i veselo
Emo1	Nice and sunny	Lijepo i sunčano
Emo1	Noble (honorable)	Plemenit (častan)
Emo1	Nostalgic	Nostalgično
Emo1	Notable (special mention)	Značajan (poseban spomen)
Emo1	Observant	Pažljiv
Emo1	Observative (observing)	Promatrački (promatranje)
Emo1	Obviously (obvious; clearly)	Očito (očito; jasno)
Emo1	Old fashioned	Starinski (staromodan)
Emo1	Open minded	Otvorenog uma
Emo1	Openly (publicly; in the open)	Otvoreno (javno; na otvorenom)
Emo1	Optimal (optimally)	Optimalno (optimalno)
Emo1	Optimistic	Optimističan/ Optimistična/ Optimistični/ Optimistično
Emo1	Oriented (orientated)	Orijentiran (orijentiran)
Emo1	Outstanding	Izvanredan
Emo1	Out of the ordinary	Neuobičajeno
Emo1	Overjoyed	Presretan
Emo1	Overly enjoy	Pretjerano uživati
Emo1	Paramount	Najvažniji
Emo1	Passionate (passionately; emotional)	Strastveni/ Strastveno (strastveno; emocionalni; emotivno)
Emo1	Peaceful	Mirno/ Miran
Emo1	Peculiar	Svojstven
Emo1	Perceptive	Perceptivan
Emo1	Perfectly clear	Savršeno jasno
Emo1	Perky	Živahan
Emo1	Perplexed	Kompliciran
Emo1	Persistent (Enduring)	Uporan/ Postojan (trajan)
Emo1	Persuasive (persuading)	Uvjerljiv (uvjerljiv)
Emo1	Picturesque	Slikovit
Emo1	Pleased	Zadovoljan
Emo1	Pleasant	Prijatno/ Prijatan/ Ugodan/ Lijep
Emo1	Pleasantly	Ugodno/ Prijatno
Emo1	Polite (graceful)	Ljubazan/ Pristojan (ljupko)
Emo1	Popular	Popularan
Emo1	Much talked about	Mnogo se pričalo

Emo1	Positive (ie. attitude, behaviour)	Pozitivno/ Pozitivan (tj. stav, ponašanje)
Emo1	Precautious	Oprezno
Emo1	Precious (valuable; dear)	Dragocjen (vrijedan; drag)
Emo1	Preciously	Dragocjeno
Emo1	Precipitous	Strmoglav
Emo1	Prominent	Istaknuti
Emo1	Prominently	Istaknuto
Emo1	Promiscuous	Promiskuitetna
Emo1	Properly	Ispravno
Emo1	Prospering (prosperous)	Prosperirajući/ Napredan (prosperitetan)
Emo1	Protective	Zaštitni
Emo1	Prudent	Razborito
Emo1	Puzzled	Zbunjen
Emo1	Quaint	Čudan
Emo1	Radiant (radiating)	Blistav/ Koje zrači/ Zračenje/ Radijantan (zrači)
Emo1	Radical (radically)	Radikalno (radikalno)
Emo1	Randomly	Nasumično
Emo1	Really? (Really!)	Stvarno? (Stvarno!)
Emo1	Reasonable (reasonably)	Razuman (razumno)
Emo1	Reddened	Pocrvenio
Emo1	Refined	Profinjen
Emo1	Reflective	Reflektirajući/ Reflektivna
Emo1	Refreshing (exhilarating)	Osvježavajuće (uzbudljivo)
Emo1	Refreshed	Osvježeno
Emo1	Rejuvenating	Pomlađujući
Emo1	Relaxed (peaceful; at ease; cozy)	Opušteno (mirno; opušteno; ugodno)
Emo1	Reliable (trusted)	Pouzdan (od povjerenja)
Emo1	Relieved	Laknulo
Emo1	Remarkable	Izvanredan
Emo1	Remarkably	Izvanredno
Emo1	Reserved (restricted)	Rezervirano/ Suzdržanog (ograničeno)
Emo1	Restricted	Ograničen
Emo1	More reserved	Rezerviraniji
Emo1	Somewhat reserved (shyly; timidly)	Donekle rezervirano
Emo1	Resounding	Odjekujući
Emo1	Respectful	S poštovanjem/ Poštovana
Emo1	Responsible	Odgovoran
Emo1	Retrospective (looking back on)	Retrospektiva (osvrt na)
Emo1	Rhythmic	Ritmički
Emo1	Romantic	Romantično
Emo1	Royal	Kraljevski
Emo1	Rushed	Požurio
Emo1	Sacred	Sveto
Emo1	Satisfying (pleasing)	Zadovoljavajuće (prijatno)
Emo1	Secretly (secret; secretive; secretly; mysterious)	Tajnovit (tajno; misteriozno; tajanstven)
Emo1	Seeming … (appearing …)	Čini se ... (pojavljuje se ...)
Emo1	Sensual	Senzualan
Emo1	Serious (seriously?)	Ozbiljno/ Ozbiljan
Emo1	Shimmering	Svjetlucavi
Emo1	Shining	Sjajno/ Sjaji/ Svjetlo/ Svjetleća

Emo1	Show signs of being (to want)	Pokazivati znakove postojanja (željeti)
Emo1	On the verge of (just about to)	Na rubu (upravo do)
Emo1	Showing no signs of … (extremely unlikely to ...)	Ne pokazuju znakove … (malo je vjerojatno da će...)
Emo1	Shy	Stidljiv
Emo1	Significant (considerable; a great deal)	Značajno/ Značajan (znatno; mnogo)
Emo1	Simon-pure	Šimun-čist
Emo1	Sincere (honest)	Iskren (pošten)
Emo1	Sincerely	Iskreno
Emo1	Slick	Gladak
Emo1	Slow to anger	Spor na ljutnju
Emo1	Smart	Inteligentan
Emo1	Smoothly	Glatko
Emo1	Solidary	Solidarni
Emo1	Sophisticated	Sofisticirano
Emo1	Sparkling	Pjenušava
Emo1	Spirited (lively; energetic)	Živahan (živahan; energičan)
Emo1	Spontaneous	Spontano (Spontana)
Emo1	Spontaneously	Spontano
Emo1	Spotless	Besprijekoran
Emo1	Steadfast	Postojan
Emo1	Steady	Postojan
Emo1	Stealthily (secretly; covertly; tacitly)	Tajno/ Potajno (prikriveno; prešutno)
Emo1	Stimulating (enervating; exciting)	Stimulirajuće (iznervirajuće; uzbudljivo)
Emo1	Stirring (stirred)	Miješanje (promiješano)
Emo1	Straightforward	Izravno
Emo1	Strange (odd)	Čudno (čudno)
Emo1	Strangely enough (for some reason)	Začudo (iz nekog razloga)
Emo1	Strangely enough (for some reason)	Začudo/ Čudno je (iz nekog razloga)
Emo1	Striking	Upečatljiv
Emo1	Stubborn	Tvrdoglav (tvrdoglavi/ tvrdoglava)
Emo1	Stunning	Zadivljujući
Emo1	Stylish (smartly dressed ; fashionable; cool; chic; hip)	Moderan/ Stilski (otmjeno odjeven; moderan; cool; chic; hip)
Emo1	Styleful	Sa stilom
Emo1	Stylefully	Stilski
Emo1	Suitable for (suited to; designed for)	Prikladno za/ pogodno za (prikladno za; prilagođeno; dizajnirano za)
Emo1	Surprised (what a surprise!)	Iznenađen (kakvo iznenađenje!/ Iznenađenje!)
Emo1	Surprisingly (stunningly)	iznenađujuće (zapanjujuće)
Emo1	Sustainable	Održivo
Emo1	Sympathetic	Suosjećajan
Emo1	Talented (gifted)	Talentiran/ Nadaren
Emo1	Talkative	Razgovorljiv
Emo1	Chatty (a talker)	Brbljav (govornik)
Emo1	Teasing	Dosadan
Emo1	Temperate (to be temperate in; to hold back)	Umjeren (biti umjeren; suzdržati se)
Emo1	Thoughtful (considerate)	Pažljiv (pažljiv)
Emo1	Thrilled	Oduševljena
Emo1	Thundering	Grmeći

Emo1	To give enthusiastic praise (to give high praise; to rave about)	Davati entuzijastične pohvale (davati velike pohvale; buncati o)
Emo1	To the point	Do točke
Emo1	Straight to the point	Ravno na bit
Emo1	Tolerable (adequate; so so)	Podnošljiv/ Podnošljivo (prikladan/ adekvatno; tako tako)
Emo1	Too ashamed to meet	Previše se sramim upoznati/ Previše sram za susret
Emo1	Totally willing (fully motivated)	Potpuno voljan (potpuno motiviran)
Emo1	Touching	Dirljiv
Emo1	Tough looking	Čvrsto izgleda
Emo1	Traditional	Tradicionalno/ Tradicionalni/ Tradicionalan
Emo1	Transparent (clear; translucent)	Prozirno (prozirno; proziran)
Emo1	Semi-transparent (translucent)	Poluprozirno (prozirno)
Emo1	Trivial (not important; not relevant)	Trivijalno (nije važno; nije relevantno)
Emo1	Trusted	Pouzdan
Emo1	Twinkling	Svjetlucanje
Emo1	Undefeated	Neporažen
Emo1	Understandable (comprehensible)	Razumljivo (shvatljivo)
Emo1	Understated	Podcijenjeno
Emo1	Undeterred	Nepokoleban
Emo1	Unimportant (trivial; not important)	Nevažno (trivijalno; nije važno)
Emo1	Uninhibited	Nesputan
Emo1	Unprecedented	Bez presedana
Emo1	Untainted	Neokaljan
Emo1	Upbeat	Optimizam
Emo1	Uplifting	Uzdižući
Emo1	Useful (handy; convenient; helpful)	Koristan
Emo1	Utmost	Krajnji
Emo1	Very hard (try as hard as one can)	Vrlo teško (potrudite se koliko god možete/ trudi se koliko god možeš)
Emo1	Vital	Vitalno
Emo1	Wanted (desired; missed)	Želio
Emo1	Wary	Oprezno
Emo1	Well known (Famous)	Dobro poznat (poznat)
Emo1	Well willing (accepting)	Dobro voljan (prihvaćam)
Emo1	Well-willing (having good intentions)	Dobrovoljan (imati dobre namjere)
Emo1	Willing (willingly)	Voljno (rado)
Emo1	Wildly enthusiastic (crazy (about something))	Divlje entuzijastičan (lud (za nečim))
Emo1	Winning	Osvajanjem
Emo1	Wise	Mudar
Emo1	With open arms	Raširenih ruku
Emo1	With pleasure (gladly)	Sa zadovoljstvom (rado/ drago)
Emo1	Without prejudice	Bez predrasuda
Emo1	Without pretense	Bez pretvaranja
Emo1	Without reservation (freely; frankly)	Bez rezerve (slobodno; iskreno)
Emo1	Worthwhile	Vrijedno truda
Emo1	Zealous	Revnostan
Emo-Neg	Abashed (shy; ashamed)	Posramljen (sramežljiv; posramljen)
Emo-Neg	Absorbed in (immersed in)	Apsorbirano u (uronjeno u)
Emo-Neg	Addictive (addicting)	Izaziva ovisnost (ovisnost)

Emo-Neg	Aggressive (offensive)	Agresivno (uvredljivo/ napadački)
Emo-Neg	Angry	Ljut
Emo-Neg	Afraid	Uplašena
Emo-Neg	Alarming	Alarmantan
Emo-Neg	Amateurish	Amaterski
Emo-Neg	Annoyed (irritated)	Iznerviran (iritiran)
Emo-Neg	Annoying (irritating)	Dosadan
Emo-Neg	Ashamed	Posramljena
Emo-Neg	Awkward	Nespretno
Emo-Neg	Bad tempered	Loše naravi
Emo-Neg	Bedazzled (to be dazzled)	Zaslijepljen (biti zaslijepljen)
Emo-Neg	Bittersweet	Gorko-slatko
Emo-Neg	Bloody	Krvavi
Emo-Neg	Boring (bored)	Dosadno
Emo-Neg	Bothered (troubled)	Uznemiren (uznemiren)
Emo-Neg	Bothersome (interruptive; disruptive)	Uznemirujući (ometajući; ometajući)
Emo-Neg	Broken (damaged)	Slomljen (oštećen)
Emo-Neg	Broken hearted	Slomljenog srca
Emo-Neg	Callous	Bezosjećajni
Emo-Neg	Carelessly	Bezbrižno
Emo-Neg	Close minded (narrow minded)	Uskogrudan (uskogrudan)
Emo-Neg	Clueless	Bez znanja/ Bez traga
Emo-Neg	Confused	Zbunjen
Emo-Neg	Contumacious	Contumacious
Emo-Neg	Crazy	Luda/ Lud
Emo-Neg	Crazily	Ludo
Emo-Neg	Criminal (ie. criminal behaviour)	Kriminalno (tj. kriminalno ponašanje)
Emo-Neg	Damaged	Oštećena
Emo-Neg	Deplorable	Žalosno
Emo-Neg	Depressed (lethargic; apathetic)	Depresivan (letargičan; apatičan)
Emo-Neg	Disconcerting	Uznemirujuće
Emo-Neg	Discriminating	Diskriminirajući
Emo-Neg	Dispirited (discouraged)	Obeshrabreno (obeshrabreno)
Emo-Neg	Disquiet (disquietude)	Nemir (nemir)
Emo-Neg	Disquieting	Uznemirujući
Emo-Neg	Disruptive	Ometajuće
Emo-Neg	Disturbing (troubling)	Uznemirujuće (uznemirujuće)
Emo-Neg	Disturbingly	Uznemirujuće
Emo-Neg	Evil (ie. evil behaviour)	Zlo/ Zao (tj. zlobno ponašanje)
Emo-Neg	Foolish (obtuse)	Glup (tup)
Emo-Neg	Forbidden	Zabranjeno
Emo-Neg	Jealous (envious)	ljubomoran (zavidan)
Emo-Neg	Nervous	Živčani
Emo-Neg	Sad (sadly)	Tužno/ Tužan/ žalostan (tužno/ nažalost)
Emo-Neg	Saddening	Tužno
Emo-Neg	Scary	Zastrašujuće
Emo-Neg	Sleepy	Pospano
Emo-Neg	Somber	Mračan
Emo-Neg	Stressed	Pod stresom
Emo-Neg	Stupid (dumb)	Glup (glupo/ glupa)

Emo-Neg	Tired	Umoran
Emo-Neg	Exhausted	Iscrpljena
Emo-Neg	Fatigued	Umoran
Emo-Neg	Abandoned	Napuštena
Emo-Neg	Abhorrent	Odvratno
Emo-Neg	Abominable	Odvratno
Emo-Neg	Absentminded (absent mindedly; in spite of oneself)	Odsutan um/ Odsutan (odsutna)/ Rasejan (odsutan duhom; usprkos sebi/ u inat sebi)
Emo-Neg	Abused (molested)	Zlostavljan (zlostavljan)
Emo-Neg	Agonizing	Mučno
Emo-Neg	All the hassle	Sva gnjavaža/ Sve nevolje
Emo-Neg	Aloof	Podalje
Emo-Neg	Ambiguous	Dvosmislen
Emo-Neg	Amiss	Loše
Emo-Neg	Anonymous (anonymously)	Anonimno/ Anoniman (anonimno)
Emo-Neg	Arrogant (aloof)	Arogantan (povučen)
Emo-Neg	Appalling	Strašno
Emo-Neg	Avaricious	Pohlepna
Emo-Neg	Avoiding	Izbjegavanje
Emo-Neg	Awry	Krivo
Emo-Neg	Banal	Banalno
Emo-Neg	Barbaric (brutal)	Barbarska (brutalna)
Emo-Neg	Biased (prejudiced; partisan)	Pristran/ Pristrasan (s predrasudama; pristrasan)
Emo-Neg	Bizarre	Bizaran/ Bizarno/ Bizarna
Emo-Neg	Boisterously	Burno
Emo-Neg	Broke (poor)	Švorc (siromašan)
Emo-Neg	Bullying	Nasilničko ponašanje
Emo-Neg	Busted	Uhvaćen
Emo-Neg	Capricious	Hirovit
Emo-Neg	Carousing	Pijančevanje
Emo-Neg	Claustrophobic	Klaustrofobičan
Emo-Neg	Clingy (sticky)	Ljepljiv (ljepljiv)
Emo-Neg	Cold (attitude, stare, etc.) (distant)	Hladan (stav, pogled, itd.) (distanciran)
Emo-Neg	Complaining	Žaleći se
Emo-Neg	Conceited	Umišljena
Emo-Neg	Conflicted	U sukobu
Emo-Neg	Conflicting	Konfliktan
Emo-Neg	Contagious	Zarazan
Emo-Neg	Conspiring	Urotnički
Emo-Neg	Controversial (argumentative)	Kontroverzno/ Kontroverzan (argumentirano/ argumentiran)
Emo-Neg	Corny	Banalan
Emo-Neg	Corrupt (corruptive; corrupting)	Korupcija (korupcija; korupcija)
Emo-Neg	Cowardly (avoiding)	Kukavički (izbjegavajući)
Emo-Neg	Cranky	Mrzovoljan
Emo-Neg	Creepy	Jeziv
Emo-Neg	Cruel (cruelly)	Okrutno (okrutno)
Emo-Neg	Damaging	Štetno
Emo-Neg	Deadly	Ubojit/ Smrtonosno/ Kobno
Emo-Neg	Deaf	Gluha

Emo-Neg	Defaced	Unakažena
Emo-Neg	Dejected	Bezvoljan
Emo-Neg	Delusional	Zabluda
Emo-Neg	Demanding	Zahtjevan
Emo-Neg	Demeaning	Ponižavajuće
Emo-Neg	Depressive (depressed)	Depresivno (depresivno)
Emo-Neg	Desperate (desperately)	Očajan (očajno)
Emo-Neg	Despicable	Odvratno (odvratna/ odvratan)/ Prezira
Emo-Neg	Despisable	Prezrena/ Prezira/ Odvratno (odvratna/ odvratan)
Emo-Neg	Despondent	Malodušan
Emo-Neg	Despotic	Despotski
Emo-Neg	Detestable	Odvratan
Emo-Neg	Devastating	Razarajuće
Emo-Neg	Deviant	Devijantno
Emo-Neg	Devious	Podmukao
Emo-Neg	Discontent	Nezadovoljstvo
Emo-Neg	Disdained	Prezren
Emo-Neg	Disengaged	Isključeno
Emo-Neg	Disgruntled	Nezadovoljan
Emo-Neg	Disgusting	Odvratno
Emo-Neg	Disharmonious (unbalanced)	Disharmoničan (neuravnotežen)
Emo-Neg	Disheveled	Raščupana
Emo-Neg	Dishonest (untruthful)	Neiskren (neistinit)
Emo-Neg	Disillusioned	Razočaran
Emo-Neg	Disrespectful	Bez poštovanja
Emo-Neg	Disorderly	Neuredno
Emo-Neg	Disoriented	Dezorijentiran
Emo-Neg	Disowned	Odreći se
Emo-Neg	Disposable	Za jednokratnu upotrebu
Emo-Neg	Dissatisfied	Nezadovoljan
Emo-Neg	Distraught	Izbezumljen
Emo-Neg	Dizzy	Vrtoglava/ Vrtoglavica
Emo-Neg	Dizzying	Vrtoglav
Emo-Neg	Dominant (dominating; domineering)	Dominantan (dominantan; dominantan)
Emo-Neg	Doubtful (unsure, not sure, uncertain)	Sumnjivo (nesiguran, nisam siguran, neizvjestan)
Emo-Neg	Downcast	Oboren
Emo-Neg	Drained	Ocijeđeno
Emo-Neg	Droopy	Klonulo
Emo-Neg	Drowsy	Pospan
Emo-Neg	Dull (heavy, leaden)	Tupo/ Dosadan (teško; težak; olovno; olovni)
Emo-Neg	Dulled	Otupio
Emo-Neg	Dumb (stupid)	Glup (glup)
Emo-Neg	Eerie	Jeziv
Emo-Neg	Egoistic	Egoističan
Emo-Neg	Elusive	Nedostižan
Emo-Neg	Embarrassed (ashamed)	Posramljena/ Osramoćen (posramljen/ sramljen)
Emo-Neg	Envious (enviously)	Zavidan (zavidno)
Emo-Neg	Evasive	Dvosmislen
Emo-Neg	Exacting	Zahtjevan
Emo-Neg	Excruciating	Bolan

Emo-Neg	Exorbitant (excessive; extravagant; immoderate)	Pretjerano (pretjerano; ekstravagantno; neumjereno)
Emo-Neg	Falsified	Falsificirana
Emo-Neg	Fanatical	Fanatičan
Emo-Neg	Fleeing (the fleeing)	Bježanje (bježanje)
Emo-Neg	Foolhardy	Ludo odvažan
Emo-Neg	Forced	Prisilno
Emo-Neg	Fraudulent	Prevarant
Emo-Neg	Freaky	Čudno
Emo-Neg	Fretful	Razdražljiv
Emo-Neg	Frugal (economical; stingy)	Štedljiv (ekonomičan; škrt)
Emo-Neg	Frustrated	Frustriran
Emo-Neg	Frustrating (frustrated)	Frustrirajuće (frustriran)
Emo-Neg	Furious (furiously)	Bijesan (bijesno)
Emo-Neg	Fussy	Nemirno
Emo-Neg	Fuzzy	Nejasno
Emo-Neg	Ghastly	Mrtvački
Emo-Neg	Good-for-nothing (timid; pathetic; disappointing; useless; worthless)	Ni za što (plašljiv; jadan; razočaravajući; beskoristan; bezvrijedan)
Emo-Neg	Grave (ie. situation)	Teška (situacija)
Emo-Neg	Greedy (avaricious; to want badly)	Pohlepan (pohlepan/ gramziv; željeti loše)
Emo-Neg	Grisly	Grozno
Emo-Neg	Groggy	Grogi
Emo-Neg	Grumpy	Prgav
Emo-Neg	Harmful	Štetan/ Štetno
Emo-Neg	Harsh	Oštro
Emo-Neg	Hateful	Puna mržnje/ Mrski
Emo-Neg	Haunted	Uklet
Emo-Neg	Having loose morals (profligate)	Raspuštenog morala (razuzdan)
Emo-Neg	Hectic	Užurbano
Emo-Neg	Hesitant	Neodlučan
Emo-Neg	Hopeless	Beznadno
Emo-Neg	Horrible	Užasno
Emo-Neg	Hostile	Neprijateljski
Emo-Neg	Humiliating (embarrassing)	Ponižavajuće (sramotno)
Emo-Neg	Hypersensitive	Preosjetljivo
Emo-Neg	Hypocritical	Licemjeran
Emo-Neg	Hypocritically	Licemjerno
Emo-Neg	Icky	Gadno
Emo-Neg	Idiotic (ridiculous)	Idiotski
Emo-Neg	Immature	Nezreo
Emo-Neg	Immoral	Nemoralan
Emo-Neg	Impatient	Nestrpljiv
Emo-Neg	Impeding	Ometanje
Emo-Neg	Impolite	Nepristojno
Emo-Neg	Imprisoned (apprehended)	Zatvoren (uhićen)
Emo-Neg	Imprudent	Nerazborito
Emo-Neg	Impulsive	Impulzivan
Emo-Neg	In despair	U očaju
Emo-Neg	Inadvertently	Nenamjerno

Emo-Neg	Incompatible (irreconcilable; cannot be joined; cannot be united)	Nespojivo (nepomirljivo; ne može se spojiti; ne može se spojiti)
Emo-Neg	Incompetent	Nesposobni
Emo-Neg	Incomprehensible	Neshvatljivo
Emo-Neg	Inconsiderate	Bezobzirno
Emo-Neg	Inconvenient (not useful)	Nezgodno (nije korisno)
Emo-Neg	Indecisive	Neodlučan
Emo-Neg	Inevitable (unavoidable)	Neizbježan (neizbježno)
Emo-Neg	Inexpedient	Neumješan
Emo-Neg	Infectious	Zarazna
Emo-Neg	Infuriating (infurious)	Bijesan (bijesan)
Emo-Neg	Inhibited	Inhibiran
Emo-Neg	Inhuman	Neljudski
Emo-Neg	Insane (mad)	Lud (lud)
Emo-Neg	Insensitive (unattentive)	Neosjetljiv (nepažljiv)
Emo-Neg	Insisting	Inzistiranje
Emo-Neg	Insubordinate	Nepodređen
Emo-Neg	Insufferable	Nepodnošljiv
Emo-Neg	Insulting (offensive; derogatory)	Uvredljivo/ Uvredljiv (uvredljivo/ uvredljiv)
Emo-Neg	Intense (intensely; severe)	Intenzivan
Emo-Neg	Intensely (very much)	Intenzivno (jako/ vrlo mnogo)
Emo-Neg	Intimidating (daunting; frightening)	Zastrašujuće (zastrašujuće; zastrašujuće)
Emo-Neg	Intolerable	Nepodnošljivo
Emo-Neg	Intoxicated	Opijen
Emo-Neg	Involuntary	Nenamjeran/ Nedobrovoljno (ne dobrovoljno)
Emo-Neg	Irresponsible (careless)	Neodgovorno (neoprezno)
Emo-Neg	Itchy	Svrbež
Emo-Neg	Lazy	Lijen
Emo-Neg	Lonely	Usamljen
Emo-Neg	Losing	Gubljenje
Emo-Neg	Defeated (lost)	Poražen (izgubljen)
Emo-Neg	Ludicrous	Smiješno
Emo-Neg	Lukewarm (halfhearted; vague)	Mlak (polovičan; nejasan)
Emo-Neg	Luring	Mamljenje
Emo-Neg	Lying	Lažljiva/ Laganje
Emo-Neg	Macabre	Sablasno
Emo-Neg	Malicious (evil; vicious)	Zloban/ Zlonamjeran (zao; zao)
Emo-Neg	Manipulating (manipulative)	Manipulirajući/ Manipuliranje (manipulativno)
Emo-Neg	Materialistic (covetous)	Materijalistički (pohlepni)
Emo-Neg	Mean (in opposite to nice)	Zlo (suprotno lijepom)
Emo-Neg	Meaningless (insignificant; meaning nothing)	Besmislen/ Besmisleno (beznačajan; ne znači ništa)
Emo-Neg	Melancholic	Melankoličan
Emo-Neg	Melodramatic	Melodramatičan
Emo-Neg	Merciless	Bez milosti
Emo-Neg	Mistakenly	Pogrešno
Emo-Neg	Misunderstood (not understood)	Pogrešno shvaćeno (nije razumjelo)
Emo-Neg	Moody	ćudljiva/ Neraspoložen
Emo-Neg	Narcissistic	Narcisoidan
Emo-Neg	Narrow minded	Uskogrudan
Emo-Neg	Nasty	Gadan

Emo-Neg	Nauseated	Mučnina
Emo-Neg	Nefarious	Opak
Emo-Neg	Negative (ie. attitude, behaviour)	Negativno (tj. stav, ponašanje)
Emo-Neg	Neglected	Zanemareno
Emo-Neg	Negligent (neglecting)	Nemaran (zanemarujući)
Emo-Neg	Not as expected (not as one likes; not as one wants; not as one hopes)	Ne kako se očekuje (ne kako se želi; ne kako se želi; ne kako se nada)
Emo-Neg	Notorious	Ozloglašena
Emo-Neg	Obfuscating	Zamagljujuće
Emo-Neg	Oblivious	Nesvjestan
Emo-Neg	Obnoxious	Odvratan
Emo-Neg	Obsessed (with) (crazy about)	Opsjednut (za) (lud za)
Emo-Neg	Obsolete	Zastario
Emo-Neg	Ominous	Zloslutno
Emo-Neg	Opportunistic	Oportunistički/ Oportunistička
Emo-Neg	Opposed	Usprotivio se
Emo-Neg	Out of control (uncontrolled)	Izvan kontrole (nekontrolirano)
Emo-Neg	Overbearing	Prepotentan/ Prepotentno/ Ohol * (means overbearing, but can also mean 'proud, arrogant, haughty, disdainful')
Emo-Neg	Overdone	Pretjeran
Emo-Neg	Over the top (overdone)	Pretjerano (pretjerano)
Emo-Neg	Overemotional	Preemocionalan
Emo-Neg	Overreacted	Pretjerao
Emo-Neg	Overly (overdone; exaggerated)	Pretjerano/ Previše (pretjerano; pretjerano)
Emo-Neg	Overpowering (overpowered)	Prepotentna/ Neodoljivo/ Nadmoćan (nadmoćan)
Emo-Neg	Overprotective	Pretjerano zaštitnički
Emo-Neg	Overruling (overbearing)	Prevladavajući/ Preglasavanje (prepotentan)
Emo-Neg	Oversensitive	Preosjetljiv
Emo-Neg	Overly sensitive	Pretjerano osjetljiva
Emo-Neg	Overslept	Prespavao
Emo-Neg	Overwhelming	Neodoljivo/ Porazan
Emo-Neg	Overzealous	Prerevna
Emo-Neg	Painful	Bolno/ Bolan
Emo-Neg	Paranoid	Paranoičan
Emo-Neg	Passive	Pasivno
Emo-Neg	Pessimistic	Pesimističan/ Pesimistički
Emo-Neg	Picky (finicky)	Izbirljiv (izbirljiv)
Emo-Neg	Plump	Bucmast
Emo-Neg	Poisoned	Otrovana
Emo-Neg	Poisonous	Otrovan
Emo-Neg	Pontificating	Pontifikujući
Emo-Neg	Possessed	Opsjednut
Emo-Neg	Predominant	Prevladavajući
Emo-Neg	Prejudiced	S predrasudama
Emo-Neg	Presumptuous (impertinent; shameless)	Drsko/ Drzak/ Arogantan
Emo-Neg	Pretentious (pretentiously)	Pretenciozan (pretenciozno)
Emo-Neg	Prohibited	Zabranjeno
Emo-Neg	Proud (haughty; arrogant)	Ponosan (ohol; arogantan)
Emo-Neg	Proud (Lordly)	Ponosan (gospodski)
Emo-Neg	Proud/ Proudly (triumphant; boastful; proud)	Ponosan/ Ponosno (trijumfalan; hvalisav; ponosno)

Emo-Neg	Provocative (inflammatory)	Provokativni/ Provokativno (upalni/ upalno)
Emo-Neg	Punishable	Kažnjiv
Emo-Neg	Pushy	Agresivan/ Nametljiv/ Nasrtljiva
Emo-Neg	Pushy (obtrusive)	Nasrtljiva/ Nametljiv/ Naporna/ Nametljiva (nametljiv)
Emo-Neg	Quickly offended	Brzo uvrijeđen
Emo-Neg	Quickly upset (quickly angry)	Brzo uzrujan (brzo ljut)
Emo-Neg	Quirky (Wayward)	Čudno (svojevoljno)
Emo-Neg	Rabid	Bijesan
Emo-Neg	Ravenous	Proždrljiv
Emo-Neg	Rebellious (defiant)	Buntovan/ buntovni (prkosan/ prkosni)
Emo-Neg	Recalcitrant	Neposlušan
Emo-Neg	Recklessly (reckless)	Bezobzirno (nepromišljeno)
Emo-Neg	Redundant (duplicate; overlapping)	Suvišno (duplicirano; preklapajuće)
Emo-Neg	Redundant (tedious, lengthy)	Blagoglagoljiv
Emo-Neg	Refractory	Vatrostalni
Emo-Neg	Refused	Odbio
Emo-Neg	Regrettable (regrettably)	Žalosno (žalost)
Emo-Neg	Rejected (not accepted)	Odbijeno (nije prihvaćeno)
Emo-Neg	Rejected (turned down)	Odbijeno (odbijeno)
Emo-Neg	Relentless	Nemilosrdni
Emo-Neg	Reluctant (to) (not inclined to)	Nerado (da/ nije) (nije sklon)
Emo-Neg	Resentful	Uvrijeđen
Emo-Neg	Restlessly (aimlessly)	Nemirno/ Bez odmora * (literally translated, 'without rest') (besciljno)
Emo-Neg	Retarded	Retardiran
Emo-Neg	Rigid	Kruto
Emo-Neg	Rude	Nepristojan
Emo-Neg	Sadistic	Sadistički
Emo-Neg	Sarcastic (ironic; cynic)	Sarkastičan (ironičan; ciničan)
Emo-Neg	Scared	Prestrašen
Emo-Neg	Self-centered (self centered)	Egocentričan (egocentričan)
Emo-Neg	Selfish (egoist)	Sebičan (egoist; egoista)
Emo-Neg	Shaken	Potresen
Emo-Neg	Shocked (disturbed; horrified)	Šokiran (uznemiren; užasnut)
Emo-Neg	Shocking	Šokantno
Emo-Neg	Short-sighted	Kratkovidan
Emo-Neg	Silly	Budalica
Emo-Neg	Sinister	Zlokobno
Emo-Neg	Sloppy (negligent)	Nemaran (nemar)
Emo-Neg	Sluggish	Trom
Emo-Neg	Speechless	Bez riječi
Emo-Neg	Near speechless	Gotovo bez riječi
Emo-Neg	Spellbound	Začarana
Emo-Neg	Spoiled	Razmažena
Emo-Neg	Spoilt	Razmažena
Emo-Neg	Spooky	Jezivo
Emo-Neg	Squandered	Protraćeno
Emo-Neg	Stale (old, not fresh)	Ustajali (stari, ne svježi)
Emo-Neg	Stiff	Krut
Emo-Neg	Stressful (tense)	Stresno (napeto)

Emo-Neg	Stunned (dumbfounded)	Zapanjen (zaprepašten)
Emo-Neg	Stupefied	Zaprepašten
Emo-Neg	Subdual	Podvrgavanje
Emo-Neg	Submissive	Pokoran
Emo-Neg	Suddenly (unexpected)	Iznenada/ Odjednom (neočekivano)
Emo-Neg	Suggestive	Sugestivno/ Sugestivan
Emo-Neg	Superfluous	Suvišno
Emo-Neg	Surly	Mrzovoljno
Emo-Neg	Suspicious	Sumnjivo/ Sumnjičav
Emo-Neg	Tattered	Dronjav
Emo-Neg	Terrible (very bad; dreadful)	Strašno (strašno)
Emo-Neg	Terrified (horrified; very afraid)	Užasnut (užasnut; jako uplašen)
Emo-Neg	Terrifying (horrifying)	Strašno (strašno)
Emo-Neg	Thoughtless	Bez razmišljanja
Emo-Neg	Thoughtlessly (thoughtless)	Bez razmišljanja (bez razmišljanja)
Emo-Neg	Thwarted	Osujećen
Emo-Neg	Timid	Bojažljiv/ Plašljiv
Emo-Neg	Tipsy	Pripit
Emo-Neg	Tiring	Naporan
Emo-Neg	Torn	Poderano
Emo-Neg	Toxic	Toksičan
Emo-Neg	Transgressive	Transgresivno
Emo-Neg	Twisted	Uvrnuto
Emo-Neg	Unabashed	Bez stida
Emo-Neg	Unappreciated	Necijenjeno
Emo-Neg	Unattractive	Neprivlačan
Emo-Neg	Unaware (unnoticeable)	Nesvjestan (neprimjetno)
Emo-Neg	Unbearable	Nepodnošljivo
Emo-Neg	Unbelievable (hard to believe)	Nevjerojatno (teško za povjerovati/ teško za vjerovati)
Emo-Neg	Uncared (untended)	Nezbrinuta (nezbrinuta)
Emo-Neg	Unclear	Nejasno
Emo-Neg	Uncomfortable (uneasy; not at ease; nervous)	Neugodan (nelagodan; nije lagodan; nervozan)
Emo-Neg	Unconfirmed (undetermined; uncertain)	Nepotvrđeno (neodređeno; neizvjesno)
Emo-Neg	Unconvincing	Neuvjerljivo
Emo-Neg	Undecided	Neodlučan
Emo-Neg	Underprivileged	Neprivilegiran
Emo-Neg	Undervalued	Podcijenjen
Emo-Neg	Uneducated	Neobrazovan
Emo-Neg	Unethical	Neetički
Emo-Neg	Unexpected (unplanned)	Neočekivano/ Neočekivan (neplanirano/ neplaniran)
Emo-Neg	Unfair	Nepošteno
Emo-Neg	Unfavourably (insultingly)	Nepovoljno/ Nepovoljna (uvredljivo)
Emo-Neg	Unforgiving (unpardoned)	Neoprostiv (neoprošten)
Emo-Neg	Unfortunately	Nažalost
Emo-Neg	Unfriendly	Neprijateljski
Emo-Neg	Ungrateful	Nezahvalan
Emo-Neg	Unhappy	Nesretna
Emo-Neg	Unhealthy	Nezdravo
Emo-Neg	Uninterested	Nezainteresirano
Emo-Neg	Unlucky	Nesretan

Emo-Neg	Unnecessary (superfluous)	Nepotrebno (suvišno)
Emo-Neg	Unnerving	Uznemirujuće
Emo-Neg	Unorganized (disorderly; messy)	Neorganizirano (neuredno; neuredno)
Emo-Neg	Unpleasant	Neugodan
Emo-Neg	Unsettled	Nesređeno
Emo-Neg	Unsuited	Neodgovarajuće
Emo-Neg	Untimely	Nepravodobno
Emo-Neg	Unwilling	Nevoljan
Emo-Neg	Upset (irritated)	Uzrujan (iritiran)
Emo-Neg	Uptight	Napet
Emo-Neg	Unreliable (untrustworthy)	Nepouzdan (nepouzdan)
Emo-Neg	Unruly	Neukrotiv
Emo-Neg	Unwanted	Neželjena
Emo-Neg	Unwise (unintelligent; not clever)	Nepametan (neinteligentan; nije pametan)
Emo-Neg	Useless (no good)	Beskoristan (nije dobar)
Emo-Neg	Vague (ambiguous; unclear; blurry)	Nejasan (dvosmislen; nejasan; mutan)
Emo-Neg	Violent	Nasilna/ Nasilno/ Nasilan
Emo-Neg	Wanted (sought for, ie. by police, etc.)	Tražena/ Tražen
Emo-Neg	Weary	Umoran
Emo-Neg	Weird (awkward)	Čudno (nezgodno)
Emo-Neg	Weird (eerie, strange, spooky)	Čudno (jezivo, čudno, sablasno)
Emo-Neg	Whimsical	Kapriciozan
Emo-Neg	Wicked	Opak
Emo-Neg	With contempt (contemptuously)	S prijezirom (prezirno)
Emo-Neg	Withered	Uvenula
Emo-Neg	Wizened	Smrknut
Emo-Neg	Worn down	Istrošen
Emo-Neg	Worn out	Istrošeno/ Iznošena
Emo-Neg	Wretched	Jadan/ Bijedan
Emo-Neg	Wrinkled	Naboran
Emo-Neg	Worthless	Bezvrijedan
Adj2	Personal (personally; privately)	Osobno (osobno; privatno)
Adj2	Personally	Osobno
Adj2	Personalized (personalised)	Personalizirano (personalizirano)
Adj2	Private (personal)	Privatno/ Privatni (osobno; osobni)
Adj2	Privately	Privatno
Adj2	Individual (distinctive; unique)	Individualno (izrazito; jedinstveno)
Adj2	My personal (e.g. opinion; according to me)	Moje osobno (npr. mišljenje; po meni)
Adj2	Individual (one by one; individually)	Pojedinačno (jedan po jedan; pojedinačno)
Adj2	Automatically (automatic)	Automatski
Adj2	Manually (manual)	Ručno
Adj2	Mechanical (machinal)	Mehanički (Strojni)
Adj2	Present (ie. In a meeting)	Prisutan (tj. Na sastanku)
Adj2	A testament to	Oporuka za
Adj2	Absent	Odsutan
Adj2	Acceptable (tolerable)	Prihvatljivo (tolerantno)
Adj2	Socially acceptable	Društveno prihvatljivo
Adj2	Accepted	Prihvaćeno
Adj2	Accommodated	Smjestio se

Adj2	Acting together (jointly; cooperatively; in partnership)	Zajedničko djelovanje (zajednički; kooperativno; u partnerstvu)
Adj2	All encompassing	Sveobuhvatno
Adj2	Allergic	Alergičan
Adj2	Analytical	Analitički
Adj2	Appearing	Pojavljujući se
Adj2	Archeological	Arheološki
Adj2	Ballistic	Balistički
Adj2	Basic (fundamental)	Osnovno (osnovno)
Adj2	Bit by bit	Malo pomalo
Adj2	Blended	Pomiješan
Adj2	Boiling	Ključanje
Adj2	Burning	Gori
Adj2	Business wise (business-like)	Poslovno (poslovno)
Adj2	Caffeinated (full of caffeine; to be full of caffeine)	Kofeiniziran (pun kofeina; biti pun kofeina)
Adj2	Casual	Ležerno
Adj2	Casually (suddenly)	Ležerno (iznenada)
Adj2	Central (centralized)	Središnje (centralizirano)
Adj2	Chalked	Kredom
Adj2	Challenging	Izazovno
Adj2	Changed (modified)	Promijenjeno (modificirano)
Adj2	Changing	Mijenjanje
Adj2	Checkered (checked)	Karirano (karirano)
Adj2	Chosen (selected)	Odabrano (odabrano)
Adj2	Classic	Klasična
Adj2	Classical	Klasična
Adj2	Coherent	Koherentan
Adj2	Cohesive (coherent; joined; related)	Kohezivan (koherentan; spojen; povezan)
Adj2	Collaborative	Suradnički
Adj2	Combative	Ratoboran
Adj2	Combined	Kombinirano
Adj2	Compatible (affinity; chemistry between people)	Kompatibilan (afinitet; kemija među ljudima)
Adj2	Compatible (conformity, unity)	Kompatibilan (sukladnost, jedinstvo)
Adj2	Competitive	Natjecateljski
Adj2	Complementing	Nadopunjavanje
Adj2	Comprehensive (composite; all-round; all-embracing; general)	Sveobuhvatno (kompozitno; složeno; općenito; opće)
Adj2	Confidential (confidentially)	Povjerljivo (povjerljivo)
Adj2	Conditional	Uvjetna/ Kondicional
Adj2	Consciously	Svjesno
Adj2	Subconsciously	Nesvjesno
Adj2	Consequent (consequently)	Posljedično (posljedično)
Adj2	Conservative	Konzervativno
Adj2	Considered	Razmotreno
Adj2	Consistent (coherent)	Dosljedan (koherentan)
Adj2	Conspicuous	Upadljivo
Adj2	Contaminated	Kontaminirano
Adj2	Cooperative (cooperating)	Zadruga (Suradnja)
Adj2	Corporate	Korporativno

Adj2	Corporately	Korporativno
Adj2	Customized	Prilagođeno
Adj2	Dangling	Viseći
Adj2	Decided	Odlučio
Adj2	Decorated	Ukrašena
Adj2	Decorative	Dekorativni
Adj2	Ornamental	Ukrasna
Adj2	Defensive (defensively)	obrambeno (obrambeno)
Adj2	Dehydrated	Dehidriran
Adj2	Destined	Određeno
Adj2	Diagnosed	Dijagnosticiran
Adj2	Digital	Digitalni
Adj2	Disappearing	Nestajanje
Adj2	Divorced	Rastavljen
Adj2	Dragged	Odvučeni
Adj2	Drawn in	Privučen
Adj2	Driven	Vođen
Adj2	Dynamic	Dinamičan
Adj2	Earthly	Zemaljski
Adj2	Eclectic	Eklektičan
Adj2	Economic	Ekonomski
Adj2	Economical	Ekonomičan
Adj2	Effervescent (bubbly)	Pjenušav (mjehurić)
Adj2	Elemental (basis; basic; base-)	Elementarni (osnova; osnovni; baza-)
Adj2	Elementary	Osnovno
Adj2	Engaged	Zaručen
Adj2	Engaged (betrothed)	Zaručen (zaručen)
Adj2	Enigmatic	Zagonetan
Adj2	Entitled	Pod naslovom
Adj2	Environmental	Ekološki
Adj2	Escapable	Moguće pobjeći
Adj2	Ethereal	Eteričan
Adj2	Ethical	Etički
Adj2	Evacuated	Evakuiran
Adj2	Everything one does (whatever one does)	Sve što čovjek radi (što god radi)
Adj2	Exclusive	Ekskluzivan
Adj2	Existential	Egzistencijalni
Adj2	Explicit (explicitly)	Eksplicitno (eksplicitno)
Adj2	Implicit (implicitly)	Implicitno (implicitno)
Adj2	Obliquely	Ukoso
Adj2	Unspoken	Neizgovoreno
Adj2	Far fetched	Izuzetno
Adj2	Financial	Financijski
Adj2	Flattened	Spljošten
Adj2	Flexible	Fleksibilno
Adj2	Freely	Slobodno
Adj2	Generally speaking (in general)	Općenito govoreći (općenito)
Adj2	Geographical	Geografski
Adj2	Global	Globalno
Adj2	Globally (on a worldwide level)	Globalno (na svjetskoj razini)

Adj2	Gradually (step by step)	Postupno (korak po korak)
Adj2	Graphical	Grafički
Adj2	Guaranteed (certified; warranty included)	Jamstvo (certificirano; jamstvo uključeno)
Adj2	Guilty	Kriv
Adj2	Hanging	Vješanje
Adj2	Heavenly	Nebeski
Adj2	Hidden	Skriven
Adj2	High grade (high value)	Visoki stupanj (visoka vrijednost)
Adj2	Historical (historically)	Povijesno (povijesno)
Adj2	Hoarding	Gomilanje
Adj2	Hooded	S kapuljačom
Adj2	Huddled	Zgužvan
Adj2	Hydrated	Hidratizirano
Adj2	Hygienical (hygienic; sanitary)	Higijenski (higijenski; sanitarni)
Adj2	Illusionary	Iluzorno
Adj2	Impending	Nadnesen
Adj2	Imperative	Imperativ
Adj2	Imperial	Carski
Adj2	Impersonating	Oponašanje
Adj2	Impervious	Nepropusno
Adj2	Impractical (unrealistic; unpractical)	Nepraktično/ Nepraktičan (nerealno; nerealan; nepraktično; nepraktičan)
Adj2	In a timely manner	Pravovremeno
Adj2	In process	U procesu
Adj2	In progress	U nastajanju/ U toku
Adj2	Incoherent (incohesive; disjoined; unrelated; disjoint)	Nesuvislo (nepovezano; nepovezano; nepovezano; nepovezano)
Adj2	Inconsistent (incoherent)	Nedosljedno (nesuvislo)
Adj2	Inconspicuous	Neprimjetan
Adj2	Indexed	Indeksirano
Adj2	Explosive (exploded)	Eksplozivno (eksplodirano)
Adj2	Inflammable (combustible; explodable)	Zapaljivo (zapaljivo; eksplozivno)
Adj2	Influential	Utjecajan
Adj2	In hiding	U skrivanju
Adj2	Insync	Sinkronizirano
Adj2	International	Međunarodni
Adj2	Introvert	Introvert
Adj2	Introverted	Introvertirana
Adj2	Extrovert	Otvorena osoba
Adj2	Extroverted	Ekstrovertiran
Adj2	Given (granted)	Dano (dodijeljeno)
Adj2	Inverted	Obrnuto
Adj2	In the red	U crvenom
Adj2	Inescapable	Neizbježan
Adj2	Irrational	Iracionalno
Adj2	Irrevocably	Neopozivo
Adj2	Iterative	Iterativno
Adj2	Judging	Sudeći
Adj2	Lethal	Smrtonosan
Adj2	Liberal	liberalna

Adj2	Liberated	Oslobođen
Adj2	Listed	Na popisu
Adj2	Local	Lokalni
Adj2	Locally (on a local level)	Lokalno (na lokalnoj razini)
Adj2	Logical (logically)	Logično (logično)
Adj2	Low-budget	Niski budžet
Adj2	Low grade (low value)	Niska ocjena (niska vrijednost)
Adj2	Magnetic	Magnetski
Adj2	Mandatory (required)	Obavezno
Adj2	Married	Oženjen
Adj2	Meaningful	Značajan
Adj2	Medical	Medicinski
Adj2	Medieval	Srednjovjekovni
Adj2	Melting	Topljenje
Adj2	Mental	Mentalno/ Mentalni
Adj2	Merged	Spojeno
Adj2	Mixed	Mješoviti
Adj2	Mutually exclusive	Međusobno isključivi
Adj2	Nautic	Nautički
Adj2	Neutral	Neutralan
Adj2	Newly wed	Tek vjenčani
Adj2	Not guilty	Nije kriv
Adj2	Obligately	Obavezno
Adj2	Obligatory	Obavezan
Adj2	Obliged (obligated)	Dužan (dužan)
Adj2	Offensive	Uvredljiv
Adj2	On the go	Na putu
Adj2	On the heels	Na petama/ Za petama
Adj2	On the lookout (on the watch)	Na oprezu (na straži)
Adj2	On the loose (on the rampage)	Na slobodi (na bijesu)
Adj2	On the run	U bijegu * (escape; running away)/ U trčanje * (running)
Adj2	One by one	Jedan po jedan
Adj2	Operational (in action; ready for action)	Operativno (u akciji; spreman za akciju)
Adj2	Optional	Neobavezno
Adj2	Orthodox	Pravoslavac
Adj2	Owned	U vlasništvu
Adj2	Partial (partially)	Djelomično, djelomično
Adj2	Penetrating (piercing)	Prodoran (piercing)
Adj2	Perilous	Opasan
Adj2	Personally speaking (speaking in my personal opinion)	Osobno govoreći (govoreći po svom osobnom mišljenju)
Adj2	Persuaded	Nagovarao
Adj2	Philosophical	Filozofski
Adj2	Physical (physically)	Fizički (fizički/ tjelesno/ tjelesni)
Adj2	Physical (physical science)	Fizikalna (fizička znanost)
Adj2	Physiological (physical)	Fiziološki (fizički; tjelesni)
Adj2	Political	Politička/ Politički
Adj2	Polluted	Zagađena
Adj2	Portable	Prijenosni
Adj2	Potential	Potencijal

Adj2	Practical (realistic; practically)	Praktično (realno; praktično)
Adj2	Pragmatic	Pragmatičan
Adj2	Precocious	Rani
Adj2	Predestined	Predodređeno
Adj2	Preliminary (preparatory)	Preliminarno (pripremno)
Adj2	Prematurely	Preuranjeno
Adj2	Printed	Tiskano
Adj2	Privileged	Privilegiran
Adj2	Professional (professionally)	Profesionalno (profesionalno)
Adj2	Profound	Duboka
Adj2	Psychological	Psihološki
Adj2	Psychologically speaking	Psihološki gledano
Adj2	Public (publicly, open)	Javno (javno)
Adj2	Quintessential	Kvintesencijalan
Adj2	Quivering	Drhtanje
Adj2	Rational (rationally; logical; reasonable)	Racionalno/ Racionalan (racionalno; logično; razumno)
Adj2	Realistic	Realno
Adj2	Received	Primljeno
Adj2	Recovered	Oporavio se
Adj2	Regarded as	Smatrati
Adj2	Rescued	Spašena
Adj2	Restored	Obnovljena
Adj2	Reserve (spare)	Rezerva (rezerva)
Adj2	Restrained (inhibited; limited)	Sputan (inhibiran; ograničen)
Adj2	Revised (edited)	Revidirano (uređeno)
Adj2	Ritualistic	Ritualistički
Adj2	Rooty	Korjenast/ Ukorijenjen * (rooted)
Adj2	Scientific	Znanstveni
Adj2	Scrupulous	Savjestan
Adj2	Second hand	Druga ruka
Adj2	Secular (worldly)	Svjetovni/ Svjetovno (svjetovno)
Adj2	Seized	Zaplijenjeno
Adj2	Self-fulfilling	Samoispunjavajuće
Adj2	Sequential	Sekvencijalno
Adj2	Social (socially)	Društveni (društveno)
Adj2	Sonic (supersonic)	Sonic (nadzvučni)
Adj2	Speaking (in a sense)	Govoreći (u određenom smislu)
Adj2	Spiritual	Duhovni/ Duhovno
Adj2	Static	Statički
Adj2	Statistical	Statistički
Adj2	Step by step	Korak po korak
Adj2	Strict (strictly)	Strogo (strogo)
Adj2	Stirred	Promiješano
Adj2	Strategical	Strateški
Adj2	Striped	Prugasta
Adj2	Structural (structurally; periodical)	Strukturni (strukturalno; periodički)
Adj2	Subordinated	Podređeni
Adj2	Superstitious	Praznovjeran
Adj2	Surrealistic	Nadrealno
Adj2	Tactical	Taktički

Adj2	Technical	Tehnički
Adj2	Theoretical (theoretically)	Teoretski/ Teorijski (teoretski/ teorijski)
Adj2	Trapped	Zarobljen
Adj2	Trespassing	Ometanje posjeda
Adj2	Tropic	Tropic
Adj2	Tropical	Tropski
Adj2	Two fold	Dva puta
Adj2	Typical (typically)	Tipičan/ Tipično/ Tipična
Adj2	Unacceptable (intolerable)	Neprihvatljivo (nedopustivo)
Adj2	Unchanging	Nepromjenjivo
Adj2	Unconcerned	Bez brige
Adj2	Unconditional	Bezuvjetno (nije kondicional/ ne kondicional)
Adj2	Under investigation	Pod istragom
Adj2	Under the guise of	Pod krinkom
Adj2	Underway	U tijeku
Adj2	Unedited (undoctored)	Neuređeno (nedoktorirano)
Adj2	Unfathomable	Nedokučivo
Adj2	Unintentional (unintended; undeliberate; accidental)	Nenamjerno (nenamjerno; nenamjerno; slučajno)
Adj2	Unintentionally (involuntarily)	Nenamjerno (nehotice)
Adj2	Unitary	Unitarno
Adj2	Universal (omnipresent; ubiquitous)	Univerzalan/ Univerzalno (sveprisutan; sveprisutno)
Adj2	Unmodified	Nemodificirano
Adj2	Unorthodox	Neortodoksno
Adj2	Unreal (not real)	Nestvarno (nije stvarno)
Adj2	Unreasonable (unrealistic)	Nerazumno/ nerazuman (nerealno/ nerealan)
Adj2	Unrestrained (uninhibited; unlimited)	Nesputano (nesputano; neograničeno)
Adj2	Unseasoned (undyed; unaltered)	Nezačinjeno (nebojeno; nepromijenjeno)
Adj2	Upside down	Naopako
Adj2	Vigilant (watchful)	Budan/ Budna/ Oprezna (budan)
Adj2	Virtual	Virtualan
Adj2	Visional	Zasnovan na viziji
Adj2	Vocational	Strukovni
Adj2	Voluntary	Dobrovoljno
Adj2	Voluntarily	Dobrovoljno
Adj2	Waterproof	Vodootporan
Adj2	Well prepared	Dobro pripremljen
Adj2	Xenophobic	Ksenofobičan
Adj-Othe	A great deal of	Mnogo
Adj-Othe	A streak of	Niz od
Adj-Othe	Abashed	Zbunjen
Adj-Othe	Abiding	Postojanje
Adj-Othe	Ablaze	U plamenu
Adj-Othe	Abloom	Cvatući
Adj-Othe	Abnormal	Nenormalno
Adj-Othe	Abnormally	Abnormalno
Adj-Othe	Abounding	Obiluje
Adj-Othe	Abrupt	Isprekidan
Adj-Othe	Abruptly	Naglo

Adj-Othe	Absent-minded	Odsutan duhom
Adj-Othe	Absolute	Apsolutno
Adj-Othe	Absorbed	Apsorbirana
Adj-Othe	Absorbing	Apsorpcioni
Adj-Othe	Abstruse	Nejasno
Adj-Othe	Absurd	Apsurdno
Adj-Othe	Abusing	Zlostavljanje
Adj-Othe	Abusive	Uvredljiv
Adj-Othe	Abuzz	Zujanje
Adj-Othe	Accented (with an accent)	Naglašen (s naglaskom)
Adj-Othe	Accentless (without an accent)	Bez naglaska (bez naglaska)
Adj-Othe	Accepting	Prihvaćanje
Adj-Othe	Accessible	Pristupačan
Adj-Othe	Accidental (accidentally)	Slučajno (slučajno)
Adj-Othe	Accomplished	Ostvareno
Adj-Othe	According to	Prema
Adj-Othe	Accurate (accurately)	Točno (točno)
Adj-Othe	Accursed	Proklet
Adj-Othe	Acerbate	Pogoršati
Adj-Othe	Acerbic	Acerbic
Adj-Othe	Achievable	Dostižno
Adj-Othe	Acknowleded (acknowledging)	Primljeno na znanje (priznanje)
Adj-Othe	Acoustic	Akustična
Adj-Othe	Acquiescent	Popustljiv
Adj-Othe	Acquired (acquiring)	Stečeno (stjecanje)
Adj-Othe	Acrid	Oštar
Adj-Othe	Actively	Aktivno
Adj-Othe	Adaptable	Prilagodljiv
Adj-Othe	Added together	Zbrojeno
Adj-Othe	Addressable	Adresabilan
Adj-Othe	Adequate	Adekvatan
Adj-Othe	Adhesive	Ljepilo
Adj-Othe	Adjusted (adjusting)	Prilagođeno (podešavanje)
Adj-Othe	Administering	Administriranje
Adj-Othe	Administrative	Upravni
Adj-Othe	Admirable	Izvrstan
Adj-Othe	Admired	Divio se
Adj-Othe	Admonishing	Opominjući
Adj-Othe	Adolescent	Adolescent
Adj-Othe	Adorable	Divan
Adj-Othe	Adorable	Divan
Adj-Othe	Adorned	Nakićen
Adj-Othe	Adverse	Nepovoljno
Adj-Othe	Advertent (advertently)	Namjerno (namjerno)
Adj-Othe	Aerial	Zračni
Adj-Othe	Aerobic	Aerobik
Adj-Othe	Aerodynamical	Aerodinamički
Adj-Othe	Affable	Ljubazan
Adj-Othe	Affected	Pogođeni
Adj-Othe	Affectedly	Afektirano

Adj-Othe	Affixed	Prilijepljeno
Adj-Othe	Affordable (affordability)	Pristupačno (pristupačnost)
Adj-Othe	Afresh	Iznova
Adj-Othe	Agape	Agape
Adj-Othe	Aggravating	Otežavajući
Adj-Othe	Agile	Okretan
Adj-Othe	Aging	Starenje
Adj-Othe	Agitated	Uzrujan
Adj-Othe	Agitating	Agitirajući
Adj-Othe	Agreeable	Prijatan
Adj-Othe	Agreed	Dogovoren
Adj-Othe	Aided	Potpomognuto
Adj-Othe	Aimless (aimlessly)	Besciljno (besciljno)
Adj-Othe	Airborne	U zraku
Adj-Othe	Ajar	Odškrinut (odškrinuto)
Adj-Othe	Alarmed	Uzbunjen
Adj-Othe	Alert	Uzbuna
Adj-Othe	Alerted	Upozoren
Adj-Othe	Alienated	Otuđen
Adj-Othe	Alienated (alienating)	Otuđen (otuđujući)
Adj-Othe	Alive (Sentient; conscious)	Živ (osjećajan; svjestan)
Adj-Othe	All around	Svuda okolo
Adj-Othe	All of that	Sve to
Adj-Othe	All over	Posvuda
Adj-Othe	Alleged (allegedly)	Navodno (navodno)
Adj-Othe	All-encompassing	Sveobuhvatan
Adj-Othe	Alleviating	Ublažavanje
Adj-Othe	All-inclusive	Sve uključeno
Adj-Othe	All-knowing	Sveznajući
Adj-Othe	All-or-nothing	Sve ili ništa
Adj-Othe	Allowing	Dopuštajući
Adj-Othe	Allround	Svestrano
Adj-Othe	All-round	Svestrano
Adj-Othe	All-time	Cijelo vrijeme
Adj-Othe	All-time high	Najviša vrijednost svih vremena
Adj-Othe	Almighty	Svemogući
Adj-Othe	Almost finished	Skoro gotovo
Adj-Othe	Aloud	Naglas
Adj-Othe	Alterable	Izmjenjiva
Adj-Othe	Altered (changed)	Izmijenjeno (promijenjeno)
Adj-Othe	Altering	Mijenjanje
Adj-Othe	Amazingly	Nevjerojatno
Adj-Othe	Ambitiously	Ambiciozno
Adj-Othe	Ambushed	Upao u zasjedu
Adj-Othe	Amenable	Popustljiv
Adj-Othe	Amiable	Ljubazan
Adj-Othe	Among other things	Između ostaloga
Adj-Othe	Amoral	Amoralan
Adj-Othe	Amorous	Zaljubljiva
Adj-Othe	Ample	Dovoljno

Adj-Othe	Amused	Zabavljen
Adj-Othe	Analogous	Analogan
Adj-Othe	Analogue	Analogno
Adj-Othe	And other things (etc.)	I druge stvari (itd.)
Adj-Othe	Angst-ridden	Opterećen tjeskobom
Adj-Othe	Animate	Animirati
Adj-Othe	Animated	Animirani
Adj-Othe	Anthropomorphized	Antropomorfiziran
Adj-Othe	Antic	Antić
Adj-Othe	Anticipated (anticipating)	Predviđeno (očekivanje)
Adj-Othe	Anxious	Tjeskoban
Adj-Othe	Anxiously	Zabrinuto
Adj-Othe	Apathetic (lethargic)	Apatičan (letargičan)
Adj-Othe	Appearantly	Prividno
Adj-Othe	Appeared	Pojavio se
Adj-Othe	Appended	Dodano
Adj-Othe	Applauding	Plješćući
Adj-Othe	Appointed	Imenovan
Adj-Othe	Appraised	Ocijenjeno
Adj-Othe	Appraisingly	Procjenjujuće
Adj-Othe	Appreciative (appreciatively)	zahvalan (cijenjeno)
Adj-Othe	Apprehensive	Prestrašen
Adj-Othe	Approachable	Pristupačan
Adj-Othe	Appropriate	Prikladno
Adj-Othe	Approved (approving)	Odobreno (odobravanje)
Adj-Othe	Approximate	Približno
Adj-Othe	Apt	Apt
Adj-Othe	Arcane	Tajanstveno
Adj-Othe	Ardent (ardently)	Gorljivo (gorljivo)
Adj-Othe	Arguing (argued)	Svađati se (svađati se)
Adj-Othe	Argumentative	Svadljivo
Adj-Othe	Armorial	Grbovnica
Adj-Othe	Arousing	Uzbudljivo
Adj-Othe	Arrived (arriving)	Stigao (dolazi)
Adj-Othe	Arrogant	Arogantan
Adj-Othe	Arrogantly	Bahato
Adj-Othe	Articulate	Artikulirati
Adj-Othe	Artificial	Umjetna
Adj-Othe	Artistic	Umjetnički
Adj-Othe	Ashen	pepeljasto
Adj-Othe	Ashen gray	Pepeljasto siva
Adj-Othe	Askew	Ukoso
Adj-Othe	Assailing (assailed)	Napad (napadnut)
Adj-Othe	Assertively	Asertivno
Adj-Othe	Associating	Udruživanje
Adj-Othe	Assuming	Pretpostavljajući
Adj-Othe	Assuring (assured)	Uvjeravanje (uvjereno)
Adj-Othe	Astir	Promiješajte
Adj-Othe	Astounding	Zapanjujući
Adj-Othe	Astral	Astralni

Adj-Othe	At ease	Opušteno
Adj-Othe	At first glance (at first sight)	Na prvi pogled (na prvi pogled)
Adj-Othe	At first hand	Iz prve ruke
Adj-Othe	Atmospheric	Atmosferski
Adj-Othe	Attached	U prilogu
Adj-Othe	Attaining (attained)	postizanje (postignuto)
Adj-Othe	Attempting (attempted)	Pokušaj (pokušao)
Adj-Othe	Attentive	Pažljiv
Adj-Othe	Attentive (attentively)	Pažljivo (pažljivo)
Adj-Othe	Attesting	Potvrđujući
Adj-Othe	Attracting (attracted)	Privlačenje (privlačenje)
Adj-Othe	Attuned	Usklađen
Adj-Othe	Audibly	Zvučno
Adj-Othe	Authentically	Autentično
Adj-Othe	Authorative	Autorativan
Adj-Othe	Authoritative	Autoritativan
Adj-Othe	Autistic	Autističan
Adj-Othe	Avoidable	Avoidable
Adj-Othe	Aware	Svjestan
Adj-Othe	Awe-inspiring (awe inspiring)	Zadivljujuće (zadivljujuće)
Adj-Othe	Awesomely	Strašno
Adj-Othe	Awful	Strašno
Adj-Othe	Awfully	Strašno
Adj-Othe	Awkwardly	Nespretno
Adj-Othe	Azure	Azurno
Adj-Othe	Backbiting	Ogovaranje
Adj-Othe	Back-stabbing (backstabbing)	Ubadanje u leđa (ubijanje u leđa)
Adj-Othe	Backward (backwards)	Unatrag (natrag)
Adj-Othe	Badly	Loše
Adj-Othe	Bad-tempered	Loše volje
Adj-Othe	Baffling	Zbunjujuće
Adj-Othe	Balanced	Uravnotežen
Adj-Othe	Banal	Banalno
Adj-Othe	Banished	Protjeran
Adj-Othe	Banned (banning)	Zabranjen (zabrana)
Adj-Othe	Barbed	bodljikava
Adj-Othe	Bare	Ogoljen
Adj-Othe	Based	Na temelju
Adj-Othe	Based on	Na temelju
Adj-Othe	Bashing (bashed)	Baking (bashed)
Adj-Othe	Battered	Pohaban
Adj-Othe	Battered	Pohaban
Adj-Othe	Battle-hardened	Prekaljen u bitkama
Adj-Othe	Beady	Beady
Adj-Othe	Beaming	Ozareni
Adj-Othe	Bearing	Ležaj
Adj-Othe	Beautifully	Lijepo
Adj-Othe	Beautifully crafted	Prekrasno izrađeno
Adj-Othe	Beckoning	Mameći
Adj-Othe	Becoming	Postajanje

Adj-Othe	Bedraggled	Iscrpljen
Adj-Othe	Befallen	Zadesio
Adj-Othe	Beforehand	Unaprijed
Adj-Othe	Befuddled	Zbunjen
Adj-Othe	Begrudging	Nerado
Adj-Othe	Begrudgingly	Nerado
Adj-Othe	Beleaguered	Opkoljeni
Adj-Othe	Belittled	Omalovažavano
Adj-Othe	Belittling	Omalovažavanje
Adj-Othe	Belonged (belonging)	Pripadao (pripadao)
Adj-Othe	Beneficial	Blagotvorno
Adj-Othe	Benign	Benigni
Adj-Othe	Bent on (to be bent on)	Pognut (biti pognut)
Adj-Othe	Benumbed	Umrtvljen
Adj-Othe	Beside the point	Pored toga
Adj-Othe	Bespoke	Po narudžbi
Adj-Othe	Best interest	Najbolji interes
Adj-Othe	Betrayed	izdao
Adj-Othe	Bewildered	Zbunjen
Adj-Othe	Bewildered	Zbunjen
Adj-Othe	Bewildering	Zbunjujući
Adj-Othe	Beyond the point	Izvan suštine
Adj-Othe	Biblical	Biblijski
Adj-Othe	Bickering	Prepirka
Adj-Othe	Billowing	Valoviti
Adj-Othe	Binary	Binarni
Adj-Othe	Binding	Uvezivanje
Adj-Othe	Biodegradable	Biorazgradivo
Adj-Othe	Bitter (embittered)	Ogorčen (ogorčen)
Adj-Othe	Bland	Bljutavo
Adj-Othe	Blandly	Nježno
Adj-Othe	Blasted	Prokleto
Adj-Othe	Blemished	Okaljan
Adj-Othe	Blindly	Slijepo
Adj-Othe	Blissful (blissfully)	Blaženo (blaženo)
Adj-Othe	Blissfully unaware	Blaženo nesvjestan
Adj-Othe	Blocked (blocking)	Blokirano (blokiranje)
Adj-Othe	Blood-red	Krvavo crven
Adj-Othe	Bloodshot	Krvavi
Adj-Othe	Blooming	Procvat
Adj-Othe	Blotted	Umazan
Adj-Othe	Blotted out	Izbrisan
Adj-Othe	Blotting	Upijajući
Adj-Othe	Blown up	Dignut u zrak
Adj-Othe	Bludgeoning	Premlaćivanje
Adj-Othe	Blueish	Plavkasto
Adj-Othe	Bluffing	Blefiranje
Adj-Othe	Bluntly	Otvoreno
Adj-Othe	Blurred	Zamagljen
Adj-Othe	Blustering (blusteringly)	Hvalisanje (hvalisanje)

Adj-Othe	Boarded-up	Ukrcana daskama
Adj-Othe	Bohemian	Boemski
Adj-Othe	Boldly	Hrabro
Adj-Othe	Bonded (bonding)	Vezano (spajanje)
Adj-Othe	Bony	Koščat
Adj-Othe	Booming (boomed)	Bum (bum)
Adj-Othe	Bordering	Obrubljivanje
Adj-Othe	Born	Rođen
Adj-Othe	Borrowed (borrowing)	Posuđeno (posudba)
Adj-Othe	Bossy	Zapovjednički
Adj-Othe	Bottled	U boci
Adj-Othe	Bouncing	Poskakivanje
Adj-Othe	Bound	Vezan
Adj-Othe	Bound for (destined for)	Vezan za (predodređen za)
Adj-Othe	Bounding	Ograničenje
Adj-Othe	Boundless	Bezgranično
Adj-Othe	Bountiful	Izdašno
Adj-Othe	Bragging	Hvalisanje
Adj-Othe	Brand-new (brand new)	Potpuno novo
Adj-Othe	Bratty	Bratty
Adj-Othe	Brawny	Mišićav
Adj-Othe	Brazen	Drsko
Adj-Othe	Brief	Kratak
Adj-Othe	Brightened	Posvijetljena
Adj-Othe	Brighter	Svjetlije
Adj-Othe	Brimmed	Brimmed
Adj-Othe	Brimming	Prepun
Adj-Othe	Brisk	Žustro
Adj-Othe	Briskly	Žustro
Adj-Othe	Broader	Šire
Adj-Othe	Broad-minded	Širokog duha
Adj-Othe	Brusque	Brusque
Adj-Othe	Brutal	Brutalan
Adj-Othe	Brutally	Brutalno
Adj-Othe	Brute	Grubijan
Adj-Othe	Bubbly	Šampanjac
Adj-Othe	Budding	Pupljenje
Adj-Othe	Bulging	Ispupčen
Adj-Othe	Bullying	Nasilničko ponašanje
Adj-Othe	Bumbling	nespretno
Adj-Othe	Bungled	Zakuhao
Adj-Othe	Buoyant	Plovan
Adj-Othe	Burdensome	Opterećujuće
Adj-Othe	Burly	Krupan
Adj-Othe	Burned (burnt)	Spaljeno (spaljeno)
Adj-Othe	Burrowing	Kopanje
Adj-Othe	Bustle	Žuriti
Adj-Othe	Bustling	Užurbano
Adj-Othe	Buzzing	Zujanje
Adj-Othe	By accident	Slučajno

Adj-Othe	Caged	U kavezu
Adj-Othe	Callous	Bezosjećajni
Adj-Othe	Callously	Bezosjećajno
Adj-Othe	Candid	Iskren
Adj-Othe	Canned	Konzervirano
Adj-Othe	Cantankerous	Svadljiv
Adj-Othe	Capable	Sposoban
Adj-Othe	Captivated	Zarobljen
Adj-Othe	Captivating	Zadivljujuće
Adj-Othe	Captive	Zarobljen
Adj-Othe	Captured (capturing)	Zarobljeno (hvatanje)
Adj-Othe	Carefree	Bezbrižan
Adj-Othe	Carefully	Pažljivo
Adj-Othe	Careless	Nemarno
Adj-Othe	Caring	Brižna
Adj-Othe	Casual (casually)	Ležerno (ležerno)
Adj-Othe	Catastrophic	Katastrofalno
Adj-Othe	Caused by (to be caused by)	Uzrokovano (biti uzrokovano)
Adj-Othe	Causing (caused)	Uzrok (uzrokovano)
Adj-Othe	Cautiously	Oprezno
Adj-Othe	Censored	Cenzurirano
Adj-Othe	Centre	Centar
Adj-Othe	Ceramic	Keramika
Adj-Othe	Ceremonial	Svečani
Adj-Othe	Chained	Okovan
Adj-Othe	Channelled (channelling)	Kanalizirano (kanaliziranje)
Adj-Othe	Chaotic	Kaotičan
Adj-Othe	Characterizing (characterized)	Karakterizacija (karakterizacija)
Adj-Othe	Charitable	Dobrotvorno
Adj-Othe	Charmed	Očarana
Adj-Othe	Charred	Pougljenjeno
Adj-Othe	Charted	Ucrtano
Adj-Othe	Chasing (chased)	Juriti (juriti)
Adj-Othe	Cheated	Prevareni
Adj-Othe	Cheating	Varanje
Adj-Othe	Cheeky	Drsko
Adj-Othe	Cheered up (cheering up)	Razveseliti se (razveseliti se)
Adj-Othe	Cheerfulness	vedrina
Adj-Othe	Cheesy	Sirast
Adj-Othe	Chemical	Kemijski
Adj-Othe	Childlike	Dječji
Adj-Othe	Chill (chilly)	Hladan (hladan)
Adj-Othe	Chilling	Hlađenje
Adj-Othe	Chilly	Prohladan
Adj-Othe	Chimed in	Oglasio se
Adj-Othe	Chipped	Čipiran
Adj-Othe	Chique	Chique
Adj-Othe	Chiseled	Isklesan
Adj-Othe	Choleric	Koleričan
Adj-Othe	Chronic	Kronično

Adj-Othe	Chuffed	Prostački
Adj-Othe	Circumlocutory	Zaobilazni
Adj-Othe	Civil	Građanski
Adj-Othe	Civilized	Civiliziran
Adj-Othe	Clad in	Odjeven u
Adj-Othe	Clandestine (clandestinely)	Tajno (tajno)
Adj-Othe	Clanging	Zveckanje
Adj-Othe	Clanking	Zveckanje
Adj-Othe	Clashing (clashed)	Sukob (sukob)
Adj-Othe	Classified	Klasificirano
Adj-Othe	Classy	Otmjeno
Adj-Othe	Classy	Otmjeno
Adj-Othe	Claustrophobic	Klaustrofobičan
Adj-Othe	Cleansed	Očišćena
Adj-Othe	Clinical (clinically)	Klinički (klinički)
Adj-Othe	Cloaked (to be cloaked)	Zaogrnut (biti zaogrnut)
Adj-Othe	Clockwise	U smjeru kazaljke na satu
Adj-Othe	Close (nearby)	Zatvori (u blizini)
Adj-Othe	Close behind	Blizu iza
Adj-Othe	Close up	Zatvori
Adj-Othe	Close-fitting	Pripijena
Adj-Othe	Closest (the closest)	Najbliži (najbliži)
Adj-Othe	Clumsily	Nespretno
Adj-Othe	Cluttered	Zatrpan
Adj-Othe	Coarse	Grubo
Adj-Othe	Coaxing	Nagovaranje
Adj-Othe	Coercive	Prisilno
Adj-Othe	Cognitive	Kognitivni
Adj-Othe	Cold-blooded	Hladnokrvno
Adj-Othe	Collaborative	Suradnički
Adj-Othe	Collated	Uspoređeno
Adj-Othe	Collective (collectively)	Kolektivno (kolektivno)
Adj-Othe	Colloquial	Kolokvijalni
Adj-Othe	Colonial	Kolonijalni
Adj-Othe	Colonized	Kolonizirani
Adj-Othe	Colossal	Kolosalno
Adj-Othe	Coltish	Coltish
Adj-Othe	Comedic	Komedija
Adj-Othe	Comfortable (comfortably)	Udobno (udobno)
Adj-Othe	Comfortably	Udobno
Adj-Othe	Comforting	Utješno
Adj-Othe	Comic	Strip
Adj-Othe	Comical (comically)	Komično (komično)
Adj-Othe	Commendable	Pohvalno
Adj-Othe	Commercial (product)	Komercijalni (proizvod)
Adj-Othe	Committed	Predan
Adj-Othe	Commonly	Obično
Adj-Othe	Compelling (compelled)	Uvjerljiv (primoran)
Adj-Othe	Competent	Kompetentan
Adj-Othe	Complaining	Žaleći se

Adj-Othe	Complex	Kompleks
Adj-Othe	Compliant	Sukladan
Adj-Othe	Complimenting	Davanje komplimenata
Adj-Othe	Composite	Kompozitni
Adj-Othe	Comprehensible	Razumljiv
Adj-Othe	Comprehensive	Sveobuhvatno
Adj-Othe	Compressed	Komprimirano
Adj-Othe	Compromised	Ugrožena
Adj-Othe	Compromising	Kompromitiranje
Adj-Othe	Compulsive	Kompulzivan
Adj-Othe	Compulsory	Obavezno
Adj-Othe	Concealed	Skriveno
Adj-Othe	Conceding (conceded)	Priznati (priznati)
Adj-Othe	Conceivable (conceived)	Zamislivo (zamišljeno)
Adj-Othe	Concerned	Zabrinut
Adj-Othe	Concerning	O/ Što se tiče/ U vezi s (u vezi sa) * (In relationship with; in connection with)
Adj-Othe	Concluding (concluded)	Zaključno (zaključeno)
Adj-Othe	Conclusive	Zaključno
Adj-Othe	Condemned	Osuđen
Adj-Othe	Condescending	Snishodljiv
Adj-Othe	Conducting (conducted)	Dirigiranje (dirigirano)
Adj-Othe	Confined	Ograničen
Adj-Othe	Confiscated	Konfiscirano
Adj-Othe	Confronting	Suočavanje
Adj-Othe	Confusing	Zbunjujuće
Adj-Othe	Congenial	Kongenijalan
Adj-Othe	Conscious	Svjestan
Adj-Othe	Consequential	Posljedično
Adj-Othe	Considerate	Obziran
Adj-Othe	Considered (considering)	Razmatran (s obzirom na)
Adj-Othe	Consisting (consisted)	Sastoji se (sastoji se)
Adj-Othe	Conspiratoral (conspiratorally)	Konspirativno (konspirativno)
Adj-Othe	Conspiring	Urotnički
Adj-Othe	Constituting (constituted)	Konstituiranje (konstituiran)
Adj-Othe	Constitutional	Ustavni
Adj-Othe	Constrained	Ograničen
Adj-Othe	Constructive	Konstruktivno
Adj-Othe	Contemptible	Prezrivo
Adj-Othe	Contemptuous	Prezrivo
Adj-Othe	Content (contently)	Sadržaj (sadržaj)
Adj-Othe	Content (pleased)	Zadovoljan (zadovoljan)
Adj-Othe	Contented	Zadovoljan
Adj-Othe	Continual (continually)	Kontinuirano (kontinuirano)
Adj-Othe	Continuing	Nastavljajući
Adj-Othe	Continuous	Stalan
Adj-Othe	Contradictive (contradicting)	Kontradiktorno (kontradiktorno)
Adj-Othe	Contradictory	Kontradiktorno
Adj-Othe	Contrary (contrary to)	Suprotno (suprotno)
Adj-Othe	Contrasting (contrasted)	Kontrast (kontrast)

Adj-Othe	Controllable	Može se kontrolirati
Adj-Othe	Controlled	Upravljan
Adj-Othe	Convenient	Prikladno
Adj-Othe	Conventional	Konvencionalne
Adj-Othe	Converging	Konvergentan
Adj-Othe	Conversational	Razgovorni
Adj-Othe	Conversation-wise	Što se tiče razgovora
Adj-Othe	Conversely	Obrnuto
Adj-Othe	Conversing (conversed)	Razgovarati (razgovarati)
Adj-Othe	Convivial	Gostoljubiv
Adj-Othe	Convulsive	Grčevito
Adj-Othe	Cooled	Ohlađeno
Adj-Othe	Copacetic	Copacetic
Adj-Othe	Cornered	Stjeran
Adj-Othe	Correctly	Ispravno
Adj-Othe	Corresponding (correspondingly)	Odgovarajuće (odgovarajuće)
Adj-Othe	Costly	Skupo
Adj-Othe	Countable	Brojivo
Adj-Othe	Counter-	Brojač-
Adj-Othe	Counterclockwise	Suprotno od kazaljke na satu
Adj-Othe	Countered (countering)	Kontrirano (suprotstavljanje)
Adj-Othe	Counterfeit	Krivotvorina
Adj-Othe	Counter-intuitive	Protuintuitivno
Adj-Othe	Counterproductive	Kontraproduktivno
Adj-Othe	Countless	Bezbroj
Adj-Othe	Courageous	hrabro
Adj-Othe	Covered	Pokriveno
Adj-Othe	Covering	Pokrivati
Adj-Othe	Covering (coverings)	Pokrivanje (pokrivanje)
Adj-Othe	Covertly	Prikriveno
Adj-Othe	Cracked	Napuknut
Adj-Othe	Cracked	Napuknut
Adj-Othe	Crackling	Pucketanje
Adj-Othe	Crafted	Izrađeno
Adj-Othe	Crafty	Lukavo
Adj-Othe	Crammed	Natrpan
Adj-Othe	Cramped	Skučen
Adj-Othe	Crashing (crashed)	Rušenje (srušio se)
Adj-Othe	Craving	Žudnja
Adj-Othe	Crawling	Puzeći
Adj-Othe	Creased	Zgužvano
Adj-Othe	Created (made)	Stvoreno (napravljeno)
Adj-Othe	Credible (believable)	Vjerodostojno (uvjerljivo)
Adj-Othe	Credible (credibly)	Vjerodostojno (vjerodostojno)
Adj-Othe	Creeping	Puzanje
Adj-Othe	Crimson	Grimizna
Adj-Othe	Cringey	Cringey
Adj-Othe	Crippled	Osakaćen
Adj-Othe	Criticizing	Kritizirajući
Adj-Othe	Cross country	Cross country

Adj-Othe	Crowned (coronated)	Okrunjen (okrunjen)
Adj-Othe	Crucial	Presudno
Adj-Othe	Crude	Sirove
Adj-Othe	Crummy	Bijedan
Adj-Othe	Crunchy	Hrskavo
Adj-Othe	Crying	Plač
Adj-Othe	Crystalline	Kristalni
Adj-Othe	Crystallized	Kristalizirano
Adj-Othe	Culminating	Kulminirajući
Adj-Othe	Cumbersome	Glomazan
Adj-Othe	Cunning	Lukav
Adj-Othe	Cunningly	Lukavo
Adj-Othe	Cured	Izliječen
Adj-Othe	Curved	Zakrivljen
Adj-Othe	Cute	Slatka
Adj-Othe	Cyber	Cyber
Adj-Othe	Cylindrical	Cilindričan
Adj-Othe	Cynical	Ciničan
Adj-Othe	Dapper	Dotjeran
Adj-Othe	Dappling	Dappling
Adj-Othe	Daring	Smion
Adj-Othe	Darkening	Zatamnjenje
Adj-Othe	Darn it (drat)	Prokletstvo
Adj-Othe	Dashed	Crtkano
Adj-Othe	Dashing	Poletan
Adj-Othe	Dateless	Bez datuma
Adj-Othe	Daunting	Obeshrabljujući
Adj-Othe	Dauntingly	Zastrašujuće
Adj-Othe	Dazed (dazing)	Ošamućen (ošamućen)
Adj-Othe	Dazzled	Zaslijepljena
Adj-Othe	Dazzling	Blještavo
Adj-Othe	Dead (died)	Mrtav (umro)
Adj-Othe	Dearly	Skupo
Adj-Othe	Decayed	Raspadnuto
Adj-Othe	Deceitful	Varljiv
Adj-Othe	Deceived (deceiving)	Prevaren (prevaren)
Adj-Othe	Deceptive	Varljivo
Adj-Othe	Decidedly	Odlučno
Adj-Othe	Deciphering	Dešifriranje
Adj-Othe	Declined (declining)	Odbijeno (odbija)
Adj-Othe	Decomposing	Razlažući se
Adj-Othe	Deemed	Procijenjeno
Adj-Othe	Deep blue	Duboko plavo
Adj-Othe	Deepen (deepened)	Produbiti (produbiti)
Adj-Othe	Deepening	Produbljivanje
Adj-Othe	Default (standard)	Zadano (standardno)
Adj-Othe	Defective	Neispravan
Adj-Othe	Deficient	Manjkav
Adj-Othe	Defiled (defiling)	Oskvrnjen (oskvrnjen)
Adj-Othe	Definite	Definitivno

Adj-Othe	Definitive (definitively)	Definitivno (definitivno)
Adj-Othe	Degenerate	Degenerirati
Adj-Othe	Degenerating	Degenerirajući
Adj-Othe	Dehydrated	Dehidriran
Adj-Othe	Delectable	Sladak
Adj-Othe	Delegating	Delegiranje
Adj-Othe	Deleted	Izbrisano
Adj-Othe	Deliberate	Namjerno
Adj-Othe	Deliberately	Namjerno
Adj-Othe	Delicate	Delikatan
Adj-Othe	Delighting	Oduševljava
Adj-Othe	Delirious	Delirij
Adj-Othe	Demilitarized	Demilitarizirano
Adj-Othe	Democratic	Demokratski
Adj-Othe	Demolishing (demolished)	Rušenje (srušeno)
Adj-Othe	Demoralizing (demoralized)	Demoralizirajuće (demoralizirano)
Adj-Othe	Deniable	Porecivo
Adj-Othe	Denoting (denoted)	Označavanje (označeno)
Adj-Othe	Dense	Gusta
Adj-Othe	Departing (departed)	Odlazak (odlazak)
Adj-Othe	Dependent (dependency)	Zavisnik (ovisnost)
Adj-Othe	Deposited	Deponirano
Adj-Othe	Depressed	depresivan
Adj-Othe	Depressing	Depresivno
Adj-Othe	Depriving	Oduzimajući
Adj-Othe	Derogatory	Pogrdno
Adj-Othe	Described (describing)	Opisano (opisivanje)
Adj-Othe	Descriptive	Opisni
Adj-Othe	Deserted (deserting)	Dezertirao (dezertirao)
Adj-Othe	Deservedly	Zasluženo
Adj-Othe	Deserving (deserved)	Zaslužuje (zaslužuje)
Adj-Othe	Designed (designing)	Dizajniran (projektiranje)
Adj-Othe	Desolate	Pusta
Adj-Othe	Destroyed	Uništen
Adj-Othe	Destructive (destruct)	Destruktivno (uništiti)
Adj-Othe	Detached	Odvojena
Adj-Othe	Detained	Pritvoren
Adj-Othe	Detecting (detected)	Otkrivanje (otkriveno)
Adj-Othe	Deteriorated	Pogoršao se
Adj-Othe	Deteriorating	Propadanje
Adj-Othe	Deterred	Odvratio
Adj-Othe	Deterrent	Zastrašujući
Adj-Othe	Deterring	Odvraćanje
Adj-Othe	Detrimental	Štetno
Adj-Othe	Devastating	Razarajuće
Adj-Othe	Deviously	Podmuklo
Adj-Othe	Devised (devising)	Smislio (smislio)
Adj-Othe	Devoid (devoid of)	Lišen (lišen)
Adj-Othe	Devoutly	Pobožno
Adj-Othe	Dictated	Diktirano

Adj-Othe	Difficultly	Teško
Adj-Othe	Diffusing	Difuzno
Adj-Othe	Dignified	Dostojanstven
Adj-Othe	Dilapidated	Oronuo
Adj-Othe	Dilapidated	Oronulo
Adj-Othe	Dilated	Proširenо
Adj-Othe	Diligently	Marljivo
Adj-Othe	Diluted	Razrijeđeno
Adj-Othe	Diluted	Razrijeđeno
Adj-Othe	Diminished (diminishing)	Smanjeno (smanjenje)
Adj-Othe	Dimly lit	Slabo osvijetljen
Adj-Othe	Dimmed	Prigušena
Adj-Othe	Dinky	Nakićen
Adj-Othe	Diplomatic	Diplomatski
Adj-Othe	Dire	Strašan
Adj-Othe	Directed	Režija
Adj-Othe	Directional	Usmjereni
Adj-Othe	Discerning	Pronicljiv
Adj-Othe	Disconcerted	Zbunjen
Adj-Othe	Disconcerting	Uznemirujuće
Adj-Othe	Discouraged	Obeshrabreni
Adj-Othe	Discovered	Otkriveno
Adj-Othe	Discovering	Otkrivanje
Adj-Othe	Discreetly	Diskretno
Adj-Othe	Discussed (discussing)	Raspravlja se (raspravlja se)
Adj-Othe	Disfigured	Unakažena
Adj-Othe	Disgraceful	Sramotno
Adj-Othe	Disgusted (disgustedly)	Odvratan (odvratno)
Adj-Othe	Dishevelled	Raščupana
Adj-Othe	Dishonestly	Nepošteno
Adj-Othe	Dishonourable	Nečasno
Adj-Othe	Disintegrated	Raspala se
Adj-Othe	Dismal	Dismal
Adj-Othe	Dismissing (dismissed)	Odbacivanje (odbačen)
Adj-Othe	Dismissive	Ponizno
Adj-Othe	Disordered	Poremećen
Adj-Othe	Dispatched	Poslano
Adj-Othe	Displaced	Raseljeni
Adj-Othe	Displaying	Prikaz
Adj-Othe	Displeased	Nezadovoljan
Adj-Othe	Disposed	Odloženo
Adj-Othe	Disputed	Osporavan
Adj-Othe	Disreputable	Zloglasan
Adj-Othe	Dissipating	Rasipanje
Adj-Othe	Dissolved	Otopljeno
Adj-Othe	Dissonant	Disonantan
Adj-Othe	Distinctive	Prepoznatljiva
Adj-Othe	Distinctly	Izrazito
Adj-Othe	Distorted	Iskrivljeno
Adj-Othe	Distractive	Ometajuće

Adj-Othe	Disturbed	Uznemiren
Adj-Othe	Disused (unused)	Nekorišteno (nekorišteno)
Adj-Othe	Diverse	Raznovrsno
Adj-Othe	Diverted	Preusmjeren
Adj-Othe	Diverting	Preusmjeravanje
Adj-Othe	Dividing	Dijeljenje
Adj-Othe	Divine	Božanski
Adj-Othe	Divinely	Božanstveno
Adj-Othe	Divulging	Razotkrivanje
Adj-Othe	Doable	Izvodljiv
Adj-Othe	Docile	Poslušan
Adj-Othe	Dodging (dodged)	Izbjegavanje (izbjegnuto)
Adj-Othe	Dogged	Uporan
Adj-Othe	Doggoned	Dogonjen
Adj-Othe	Domestic	Domaći
Adj-Othe	Dopey	Budalast
Adj-Othe	Dotted	Točkasto
Adj-Othe	Double-edged	Dvosjekli
Adj-Othe	Doubtable	Dvojbeno
Adj-Othe	Doubtfully	Sumnjivo
Adj-Othe	Doubting	Sumnjajući
Adj-Othe	Doubtless	Nedvojbeno
Adj-Othe	Draining	Odvodnjavanje
Adj-Othe	Draped	Drapirana
Adj-Othe	Drawn (drawing)	Nacrtano (crtež)
Adj-Othe	Dreadful	Strašno
Adj-Othe	Dreadfully	Užasno
Adj-Othe	Drenched	Natopljena
Adj-Othe	Dribbling	Dribling
Adj-Othe	Dried out	Isušeno
Adj-Othe	Dried up	Presušili
Adj-Othe	Driftless (driftlessly)	Driftless (bez drifta)
Adj-Othe	Drooling	Slinjenje
Adj-Othe	Drugged	Drogiran
Adj-Othe	Drying	Sušenje
Adj-Othe	Dual	Dual
Adj-Othe	Dull	dosadno
Adj-Othe	Duly	Propisno
Adj-Othe	Dumbfounded (dumbstruck)	Zapanjen (zapanjen)
Adj-Othe	Dummy	lutka
Adj-Othe	Duo	Duo
Adj-Othe	Duplicate	Duplikat
Adj-Othe	Durable	Izdržljiv
Adj-Othe	Dust-covered	Prekriven prašinom
Adj-Othe	Dusty	Prašnjav
Adj-Othe	Dynamic (dynamically)	Dinamički (dinamički)
Adj-Othe	Dyslexic	Disleksičar
Adj-Othe	Eager (eagerly)	željno (željno)
Adj-Othe	Earnest (earnestly)	iskreno/ Ozbiljno (usrdno)
Adj-Othe	Ebullient	Ebulentan

Adj-Othe	Ebullient	Ebulentan
Adj-Othe	Eccentric	Ekscentričan
Adj-Othe	Echoing (echoed)	Odjekuje (odjekuje)
Adj-Othe	Ecstatic	Ekstatičan
Adj-Othe	Ecstatic	Ekstatičan
Adj-Othe	Edged (edging)	Rubovi (rubovi)
Adj-Othe	Edgy (on the edge)	Oštro (na rubu)
Adj-Othe	Educational	Edukativni
Adj-Othe	Eerie	Jeziv
Adj-Othe	Effable	Effable
Adj-Othe	Effectively	Učinkovito
Adj-Othe	Effervescently	Pjenušavo
Adj-Othe	Effusive	Efuzivno
Adj-Othe	Egotistical (egotistically)	Egoističan (egoističan)
Adj-Othe	Elaborated	Razrađeno
Adj-Othe	Elated	Ushićen
Adj-Othe	Elecrifying	Elektrizirajuće
Adj-Othe	Electoral	Izborni
Adj-Othe	Elevated	Povišen
Adj-Othe	Elongated	Izduženo
Adj-Othe	Elsewhere	Drugdje
Adj-Othe	Elusive	Nedostižan
Adj-Othe	Emaciated	Mršav
Adj-Othe	Emanating	Emanirajući
Adj-Othe	Embarrassing	Neugodno
Adj-Othe	Embracing	Zagrljeni
Adj-Othe	Emerging (emerged)	U nastajanju (nastao)
Adj-Othe	Emitted	Emitirano
Adj-Othe	Emitting	Emitiranje
Adj-Othe	Empathic	Empatičan
Adj-Othe	Emptied (emptying)	ispražnjeno (pražnjenje)
Adj-Othe	Emptive	Prazno
Adj-Othe	Empty-handed	Praznih ruku
Adj-Othe	Enchanting	Očaravajući
Adj-Othe	Enclosed	U prilogu
Adj-Othe	Encompassing (encompassed)	Obuhvaćajući (obuhvaćeno)
Adj-Othe	Encouraged	Ohrabren
Adj-Othe	Encumbered	Opterećeno
Adj-Othe	Endearing	Umiljat
Adj-Othe	Ending	Završetak
Adj-Othe	Endless (endlessly)	Beskrajno (beskonačno)
Adj-Othe	Endurable	Izdržljiv
Adj-Othe	Enduring	Trajan
Adj-Othe	Energized	Pod naponom
Adj-Othe	Enforced	Provedeno
Adj-Othe	Engaging	Zanimljivo
Adj-Othe	Engrossed	Zadubljen
Adj-Othe	Engrossed in	Zadubljen u
Adj-Othe	Engulfed	Progutan
Adj-Othe	Engulfing	Zahvatajući

Adj-Othe	Enigmatic	Zagonetan
Adj-Othe	Enjoyable	Ugodno
Adj-Othe	Enjoyably	Ugodno
Adj-Othe	Enlarged	Uvećano
Adj-Othe	Enlightening	Prosvjetljujuće
Adj-Othe	Enlivened	Oživljeno
Adj-Othe	Enlivened	Oživljeno
Adj-Othe	Enraptured	Zanesena
Adj-Othe	Enslaved (enslaving)	porobljen (porobljavanje)
Adj-Othe	Entering (entered)	Ulazak (ušao)
Adj-Othe	Enterprising	Poduzetan
Adj-Othe	Entertained (entertaining)	Zabavljen (zabavan)
Adj-Othe	Enthralled	Zanesen
Adj-Othe	Enthusiastically	Oduševljeno
Adj-Othe	Entrenched	Ukorijenjen
Adj-Othe	Entrepreneurial	Poduzetnički
Adj-Othe	Envisioned	Zamišljeno
Adj-Othe	Ephemeral	Prolazno
Adj-Othe	Equitable	Pravedan
Adj-Othe	Equivocal	Dvosmislen
Adj-Othe	Ergonomic	Ergonomski
Adj-Othe	Eristic	Kontroverzan
Adj-Othe	Erotic (erotical)	Erotski (erotski)
Adj-Othe	Errant	Zabluda
Adj-Othe	Erratic (erratically)	nestalan (nestalno)
Adj-Othe	Erroneous	Pogrešno
Adj-Othe	Esoteric	Ezoterija
Adj-Othe	Especially	Posebno
Adj-Othe	Established (establishing)	Osnovan (uspostavljanje)
Adj-Othe	Esteemed	Cijenjeni
Adj-Othe	Estranged	Otuđen
Adj-Othe	Eternal	Vječna
Adj-Othe	Ethnic	Etnički
Adj-Othe	Eulogized	Hvaljen
Adj-Othe	Even (not uneven)	Ravnomjerno (ne neravnomjerno)
Adj-Othe	Eventual	Eventualna
Adj-Othe	Exact	Točno
Adj-Othe	Exaggerated	Pretjerano
Adj-Othe	Examined	Ispitano
Adj-Othe	Examining	Ispitivanje
Adj-Othe	Exasperated	Ogorčen
Adj-Othe	Exasperating	Razdražujući
Adj-Othe	Exceptional (exceptionally)	Iznimno (iznimno)
Adj-Othe	Excessive	Pretjerano
Adj-Othe	Excessively	Pretjerano
Adj-Othe	Excitedly	Uzbuđeno
Adj-Othe	Exclaimed	Uzviknuto
Adj-Othe	Excruciating (very painful)	Mučno (vrlo bolno)
Adj-Othe	Excusable	Oprostiv
Adj-Othe	Exemplifying	Oprimjerujući

Adj-Othe	Exorbitantly	Pretjerano
Adj-Othe	Exotic	Egzotično
Adj-Othe	Expansive	Ekspanzivan
Adj-Othe	Expected	Očekivano
Adj-Othe	Expelled	Protjeran
Adj-Othe	Experienced	Iskusan
Adj-Othe	Expertly	Stručno
Adj-Othe	Exploding	Eksplodirajući
Adj-Othe	Exploited	Izrabljivan
Adj-Othe	Exploring (explored)	Istraživanje (istraženo)
Adj-Othe	Expressed (expressing)	Izraženo (izražavanje)
Adj-Othe	Expressive (expressing)	Ekspresivan (izražavanje)
Adj-Othe	Extant	Postojeći
Adj-Othe	Extended	Prošireno
Adj-Othe	Extreme	Ekstremno
Adj-Othe	Extremely smart	Izuzetno pametan
Adj-Othe	Exuberant (exuberating)	Bujan (bujan)
Adj-Othe	Exuberantly	Izuzetno
Adj-Othe	Exultant	Oduševljen
Adj-Othe	Exulting	Likujući
Adj-Othe	Fabulous	Nevjerojatan
Adj-Othe	Facilitating	Olakšavanje
Adj-Othe	Factual	Činjenično
Adj-Othe	Faded	Izblijedio
Adj-Othe	Failing	Neuspjeh
Adj-Othe	Faint-hearted	Slabo srce
Adj-Othe	Faithful	Vjeran
Adj-Othe	Faithfully	Vjerno
Adj-Othe	Fallacious	Pogrešno
Adj-Othe	Fallible	Pogrešiv
Adj-Othe	Falling	Padanje
Adj-Othe	Falsely	Lažno
Adj-Othe	Faltering	Drhteći
Adj-Othe	Familiar	Poznato
Adj-Othe	Fantastically	Fantastično
Adj-Othe	Faraway	Daleko
Adj-Othe	Farthest (furthest)	Najdalje (najdalje)
Adj-Othe	Farthest away (furthest away)	Najdalje (najdalje)
Adj-Othe	Fascinating	Fascinantan
Adj-Othe	Fashionable	Moderan
Adj-Othe	Fast asleep (sound asleep)	Brzo zaspao (čvrsto zaspao)
Adj-Othe	Fastened	Pričvršćen
Adj-Othe	Fastened	Pričvršćen
Adj-Othe	Fastly	Brzo
Adj-Othe	Fast-talking	Brzo govoreći
Adj-Othe	Fathomable	Dokučivo
Adj-Othe	Faulty	Neispravan
Adj-Othe	Favourably	Povoljno
Adj-Othe	Fazed	Izbezumljen
Adj-Othe	Fearful	Strašljiv

Adj-Othe	Fearfully	Strahovito
Adj-Othe	Fearlessly	Neustrašivo
Adj-Othe	Fearsome	Strahovit
Adj-Othe	Feisty	Feester
Adj-Othe	Felt	Filc
Adj-Othe	Feminine	Ženski
Adj-Othe	Fetterless	Bez okova
Adj-Othe	Feverish (feverishly)	Grozničav (grozničavo)
Adj-Othe	Fickle	Prevrtljiv
Adj-Othe	Fidgeting	Vrpoljiti se
Adj-Othe	Fierce	žestoko
Adj-Othe	Fierce (fiercely)	Žestoko (žestoko)
Adj-Othe	Fiery	Vatreni
Adj-Othe	Figurative (figuratively)	Figurativno (figurativno)
Adj-Othe	Filled (filling)	Punjeno (punjenje)
Adj-Othe	Filtered	Filtrirano
Adj-Othe	Filthy	Prljavo
Adj-Othe	Firm	Firma
Adj-Othe	Firm (firmly, resolute; resolutely)	Čvrsto (čvrsto, odlučno; odlučno)
Adj-Othe	Firmly	Čvrsto
Adj-Othe	Firstly	Prvo
Adj-Othe	Fishy	Sumnjiv
Adj-Othe	Fitting	Uklapanje
Adj-Othe	Fixating (fixated)	Učvršćivanje (fiksirano)
Adj-Othe	Fixing	Popravljanje
Adj-Othe	Flabbergasted	Zapanjen
Adj-Othe	Flaunting	Razmetanje
Adj-Othe	Flawed	Manjkavo
Adj-Othe	Flawless	Nepogrešiv
Adj-Othe	Flawlessly	Besprijekorno
Adj-Othe	Fleeting	Prolazno
Adj-Othe	Flickered	Zatreperio
Adj-Othe	Flipping	Okretanje
Adj-Othe	Flipping	Okretanje
Adj-Othe	Floating	Plutajući
Adj-Othe	Floppy (ie. floppy shoes)	Floppy (tj. diskete)
Adj-Othe	Floral	Cvjetni
Adj-Othe	Flowery	Cvjetni
Adj-Othe	Fluid	Tekućina
Adj-Othe	Flurried	Napeto
Adj-Othe	Focused	Usredotočen
Adj-Othe	Folded	Preklopljeno
Adj-Othe	Folk (ie. folk music)	Narodna (tj. narodna glazba)
Adj-Othe	Following (followed)	Praćenje (praćeno)
Adj-Othe	Fond (fondly)	S ljubavlju (s nježnošću)
Adj-Othe	Fooled (fooling)	Prevaren (prevaren)
Adj-Othe	Foolishly	Budalasto
Adj-Othe	For good	Za dobro
Adj-Othe	For sure	Zasigurno
Adj-Othe	For the very first time	Po prvi put

Adj-Othe	For your sake (for my sake, for your sake)	Za tvoje dobro (za moje dobro, za tvoje dobro)
Adj-Othe	Forced	Prisilno
Adj-Othe	Forceful (forcefully)	Snažno (snažno)
Adj-Othe	Forcibly	Prisilno
Adj-Othe	Foreboding	Slutnja
Adj-Othe	Foreboding	Slutnja
Adj-Othe	Foreign	Strani
Adj-Othe	Foremost	Prije svega
Adj-Othe	Forensic	Forenzički
Adj-Othe	Foreseeable	Predvidljivo
Adj-Othe	Forged (forging)	Kovan (kovanje)
Adj-Othe	Forgettable	Zaboravljiv
Adj-Othe	Forgiven	Oprošteno
Adj-Othe	Forgotten	Zaboravljena
Adj-Othe	Formal (formally)	Formalno (formalno)
Adj-Othe	Formed (forming)	Formirano (formiranje)
Adj-Othe	Formidable	Zastrašujuće
Adj-Othe	Forsaken	Ostavljeni
Adj-Othe	Forthcoming	Predstojeće
Adj-Othe	Fortified (fortifying)	Utvrđen (utvrđen)
Adj-Othe	Forward (forwards)	Naprijed (naprijed)
Adj-Othe	Fostered (fostering)	Udomljen (udomljen)
Adj-Othe	Foul	Prekršaj
Adj-Othe	Foul-mouthed	Ružno vrijedan
Adj-Othe	Foul-smelling	Smrdljiv
Adj-Othe	Found	Pronađeno
Adj-Othe	Fractious	fraktivan
Adj-Othe	Fragile	Krhko
Adj-Othe	Fragmentary	Fragmentarno
Adj-Othe	Frail	krhak
Adj-Othe	Frank (frankly)	Frank (iskreno)
Adj-Othe	Frantic	Izbezumljen
Adj-Othe	Frantically	Mahnito
Adj-Othe	Fraudulently	Na prijevaru
Adj-Othe	Frayed	Pohabano
Adj-Othe	Freed (liberated)	Oslobođen (oslobođen)
Adj-Othe	Frenetic	Frenetičan
Adj-Othe	Frenetically	Frenetično
Adj-Othe	Frequently	Često
Adj-Othe	Frightened	Uplašena
Adj-Othe	Frightening	Zastrašujuć
Adj-Othe	Friskily	Žustro
Adj-Othe	Frolic	Veselje
Adj-Othe	Frolicsome	Veseljak
Adj-Othe	From above	Odozgo
Adj-Othe	From and to	Od i do
Adj-Othe	From below	Od ispod
Adj-Othe	From the side	Sa strane
Adj-Othe	From time to time	S vremena na vrijeme
Adj-Othe	Frozen	Smrznuto

Adj-Othe	Fruitful	Plodonosan
Adj-Othe	Fulfilling	Ispunjeni
Adj-Othe	Full of expectation	Pun očekivanja
Adj-Othe	Full of hope	Pun nade
Adj-Othe	Full-blood (full-blooded)	Punokrvni (punokrvni)
Adj-Othe	Fumbling	Fumbling
Adj-Othe	Fundamental (fundamentally)	Fundamentalno (temeljno)
Adj-Othe	Furnished	Namješteno
Adj-Othe	Furnishing	Namještaj
Adj-Othe	Furthered	Nadalje
Adj-Othe	Furtive	Potajno
Adj-Othe	Furtively	Krišom
Adj-Othe	Futuristic	Futuristički
Adj-Othe	Gaily	Veselo
Adj-Othe	Galvanizing	Pocinčavanje
Adj-Othe	Gamy	S mirisom na divljač
Adj-Othe	Gargantuan (colossal)	Gargantuan (kolosalan)
Adj-Othe	Garrulous	Govorljiv
Adj-Othe	Gaslighting	Gaslighting
Adj-Othe	General (in general; generally)	Općenito (općenito; općenito)
Adj-Othe	Genial	Srdačan
Adj-Othe	Gently	Nježno
Adj-Othe	Genuine	Pravi
Adj-Othe	Genuinely	Iskreno
Adj-Othe	Geometric (geometrical)	Geometrijski (geometrijski)
Adj-Othe	Ghostly	Sablasno
Adj-Othe	Ghoulish	Jezovit
Adj-Othe	Giddy	Vrtoglav
Adj-Othe	Gigantic	Gigantski
Adj-Othe	Gingerly	Oprezno
Adj-Othe	Giving	Davanje
Adj-Othe	Glad (gladly)	Rado (rado)
Adj-Othe	Gladful (gladfully)	Rado (rado)
Adj-Othe	Glazing	Ostakljenje
Adj-Othe	Gleaming (gleamed)	Sjajno (sjajno)
Adj-Othe	Gleeful	Razdragan
Adj-Othe	Glib	Glib
Adj-Othe	Glooming	Mrkoćenje
Adj-Othe	Gloomy (depressive)	Sumoran (depresivan)
Adj-Othe	Glorying	Slavljenje
Adj-Othe	Glossy	Sjajna
Adj-Othe	Godly	Božji
Adj-Othe	Going on	Ide dalje
Adj-Othe	Good-humored	Dobro raspoložen
Adj-Othe	Gory	Krvav
Adj-Othe	Gothic	Gotika
Adj-Othe	Gradual	Postupno
Adj-Othe	Gradual	Postupno
Adj-Othe	Grand	Veličanstven
Adj-Othe	Grandiloquent	Bombastičan

Adj-Othe	Grandiose	Grandiozno
Adj-Othe	Granted	Dopušteno
Adj-Othe	Graphic (graphical)	Grafički (grafički)
Adj-Othe	Grateful	Zahvalan
Adj-Othe	Gratuitous	Besplatno
Adj-Othe	Gravely (grave situation)	Ozbiljno (teška situacija)
Adj-Othe	Greater	Veći
Adj-Othe	Greater degree (to a greater degree)	Veći stupanj (u većem stupnju)
Adj-Othe	Greenish	Zelenkasta
Adj-Othe	Grieving	Tugujući
Adj-Othe	Grim (grimly)	Mrko (tmurno)
Adj-Othe	Grimy	Prljav
Adj-Othe	Grinning (grinned)	Naceri se (naceri se)
Adj-Othe	Grizzled	Sjedila
Adj-Othe	Groomed (grooming)	Dotjeran (dotjerivanje)
Adj-Othe	Grotesque	Groteskno
Adj-Othe	Grounded	Prizemljen
Adj-Othe	Grounded	Prizemljen
Adj-Othe	Growing	Raste
Adj-Othe	Grown up	Odrastao
Adj-Othe	Gruff	Gruff
Adj-Othe	Gruff	Gruff
Adj-Othe	Grumbling	Gunđajući
Adj-Othe	Grunted	Progunđao
Adj-Othe	Guaranteed (guaranteeing)	Zajamčeno (jamči)
Adj-Othe	Guile	lukavstvo
Adj-Othe	Gutted	Izvađen
Adj-Othe	Gutted	Izvađen
Adj-Othe	Habitually (habitually)	Po navici (po navici)
Adj-Othe	Half blood (half-blooded)	Polukrv (polukrv)
Adj-Othe	Half-forgotten	Napola zaboravljen
Adj-Othe	Half-full	Napola puna
Adj-Othe	Half-hearted	Neodlučan
Adj-Othe	Half-open	Poluotvoreno
Adj-Othe	Halfway	Na pola puta
Adj-Othe	Hallowed	posvećena
Adj-Othe	Hallucinating	Halucinantno
Adj-Othe	Halted (halting)	Zaustavljeno (zaustavljanje)
Adj-Othe	Hammering	Zakucavanje
Adj-Othe	Handful (a handful)	Šaka (šaka)
Adj-Othe	Handheld (hand-)	Ručni (ručni-)
Adj-Othe	Hapless	Nesretan
Adj-Othe	Happening	Događa se
Adj-Othe	Happily	Sretno
Adj-Othe	Hardened	Otvrdnulo
Adj-Othe	Hardly	Jedva * (barely)
Adj-Othe	Harmed (harming)	Oštećen (štetiti)
Adj-Othe	Harmonious	Skladan
Adj-Othe	Harmoniously	Harmonično
Adj-Othe	Harmonizing	Usklađivanje

Adj-Othe	Harshly	Oštro
Adj-Othe	Harvested	Ubrano
Adj-Othe	Hastily	Žurno
Adj-Othe	Hatched	Izlegnuto
Adj-Othe	Hated	Omraženo
Adj-Othe	Haunting	Ukleto
Adj-Othe	Hazing (hazed)	Zezati (hazirati)
Adj-Othe	Headlong	Bezglavo
Adj-Othe	Headstrong	Svojeglava
Adj-Othe	Heady	Plahovit
Adj-Othe	Healed	Izliječen
Adj-Othe	Heard	čuo
Adj-Othe	Heated	Zagrijana
Adj-Othe	Heaving (heaved)	Dizanje (podizanje)
Adj-Othe	Hedging	Zaštita od rizika
Adj-Othe	Heedful (heedfully)	Pažljivo (pažljivo)
Adj-Othe	Heedless	Bezbrižno
Adj-Othe	Hefty	Težak
Adj-Othe	Heinous (heinously)	Gnusno (gnusno)
Adj-Othe	Helping	Pomažući
Adj-Othe	Helpless	Bespomoćni
Adj-Othe	Heraldic	Heraldički
Adj-Othe	Hermetic	Hermetičan
Adj-Othe	Hesitating (hesitated)	oklijevati (oklijevati)
Adj-Othe	Hideous (hideously)	Odvratno (odvratno)
Adj-Othe	Hiding	Skrivanje
Adj-Othe	High-class	Visoka klasa
Adj-Othe	High-end	Vrhunski
Adj-Othe	High-energy	Visoka energija
Adj-Othe	High-frequency	Visoka frekvencija
Adj-Othe	High-income (higher-income)	Visoki prihodi (viši prihodi)
Adj-Othe	Highly	Visoko
Adj-Othe	High-octane	Visokooktanski
Adj-Othe	High-powered	Visoke snage
Adj-Othe	High-quality	Visoka kvaliteta
Adj-Othe	Hindering	Ometanje
Adj-Othe	Hinting (hinted)	Nagovještaj (nagoviješten)
Adj-Othe	Hired (hiring)	Zaposlen (zapošljavanje)
Adj-Othe	Historic	Povijesni
Adj-Othe	Hitched	Pričvršćen
Adj-Othe	Holistic	Holistička
Adj-Othe	Holographic	Holografski
Adj-Othe	Homeless	Beskućnik
Adj-Othe	Homesick	Nostalgija za domom
Adj-Othe	Honestly	Iskreno
Adj-Othe	Hooded	S kapuljačom
Adj-Othe	Hooked	Zakačen
Adj-Othe	Hoped (hoping)	Nadao se (nadajući se)
Adj-Othe	Hopeful	pun nade
Adj-Othe	Horrific	Strašno

Adj-Othe	Horrified	Užasnut
Adj-Othe	Horrifying	Zastrašujuće
Adj-Othe	Hospitable	Gostoljubiv
Adj-Othe	Humanistic	Humanistički
Adj-Othe	Humming	pjevušeći
Adj-Othe	Humorous	Duhoviti
Adj-Othe	Humorously	Duhovito
Adj-Othe	Hunking	Ljuljanje
Adj-Othe	Hurtful	Bolno
Adj-Othe	Hushed	Tiho
Adj-Othe	Hybrid	Hibrid
Adj-Othe	Hyper	Hiper
Adj-Othe	Hyperactive	Hiperaktivan
Adj-Othe	Hyperintelligent	Hiperinteligentan
Adj-Othe	Hypermodern	Hipermoderna
Adj-Othe	Hypersonic	Hipersoničan
Adj-Othe	Hypnotic	Hipnotički
Adj-Othe	Hypnotized	Hipnotiziran
Adj-Othe	Hypochondriac	Hipohondar
Adj-Othe	Hypothetical	Hipotetski
Adj-Othe	Hysterical	Histeričan
Adj-Othe	Iconic	Ikonski
Adj-Othe	Ideal (the ideal)	Idealno (idealno)
Adj-Othe	Idealistic	Idealistički
Adj-Othe	Idiomatic	Idiomatski
Adj-Othe	Idle (idly)	Besposlen (dokon)
Adj-Othe	Ignited (igniting)	Zapaljen (zapaljen)
Adj-Othe	Ignominious	Sramotan
Adj-Othe	Ignorant	Neznalica
Adj-Othe	Ignored	Ignored
Adj-Othe	Illegal (illicit)	Ilegalno (nedopušteno)
Adj-Othe	Illegitimate	Nelegitimni
Adj-Othe	Illicit	Nedopušteno
Adj-Othe	Illicit	Nedopušteno
Adj-Othe	Illiterate	Nepismeni
Adj-Othe	Ill-mannered	Neodgojen
Adj-Othe	Illustrated (illustrating)	Ilustrirano (ilustrira)
Adj-Othe	Illustrious	Slavan
Adj-Othe	Imaginable	Zamisliv
Adj-Othe	Imagined	Zamišljeno
Adj-Othe	Imagining	Zamišljajući
Adj-Othe	Imitating	Oponašanje
Adj-Othe	Immaculate (immaculately)	besprijekoran (bezgrešno)
Adj-Othe	Immeasurable	Neizmjerno
Adj-Othe	Immediate	Odmah
Adj-Othe	Immemorial	Nezapamćen
Adj-Othe	Immense	Neizmjerno
Adj-Othe	Immersing	Uranjanje
Adj-Othe	Immortal	Besmrtan
Adj-Othe	Immune	Imun

Adj-Othe	Impactful	Dojmljiv
Adj-Othe	Impartial	Nepristran
Adj-Othe	Impassable	Neprohodan
Adj-Othe	Impassioned	Strastveno
Adj-Othe	Impatiently	Nestrpljivo
Adj-Othe	Impeccable	Besprijekoran
Adj-Othe	Impending	Nadnesen
Adj-Othe	Impenetrable	Neprobojan
Adj-Othe	Imperceptible	Neprimjetan
Adj-Othe	Imperceptibly	Neprimjetno
Adj-Othe	Imperial (imperialistic)	Imperijalni (imperijalistički)
Adj-Othe	Impertinent	Drsko
Adj-Othe	Impetuous	Naglo
Adj-Othe	Impetuously	Naglo
Adj-Othe	Implausible	Nevjerojatan
Adj-Othe	Implicating	Implicirajući
Adj-Othe	Impopular (unpopular)	Nepopularan (nepopularan)
Adj-Othe	Important (importance)	Važno (važnost)
Adj-Othe	Imposed (imposing)	Nametnuto (impozantno)
Adj-Othe	Imposing	Impozantan
Adj-Othe	Impractical	Nepraktičan
Adj-Othe	Impressionable	Dojmljivo
Adj-Othe	Imprisoning	Zatvaranje
Adj-Othe	Improper	Neprikladno
Adj-Othe	In a fake way (in a fraudulent way)	Na lažan način (na lažan način)
Adj-Othe	In a particular manner	Na poseban način
Adj-Othe	In a particular way	Na poseban način
Adj-Othe	In a spirit of	U duhu
Adj-Othe	In a spirit of (in the spirit of)	U duhu (u duhu)
Adj-Othe	In charge of	Zadužen za
Adj-Othe	In contrast to	Za razliku od
Adj-Othe	In good spirits	Dobre volje
Adj-Othe	In high spirits	U dobrom raspoloženju
Adj-Othe	In it (in itself)	U njemu (u sebi)
Adj-Othe	In low spirits	Slabo raspoložen
Adj-Othe	In response to	Kao odgovor na
Adj-Othe	In such a way that	Na takav način da
Adj-Othe	In the distance	U daljini
Adj-Othe	In the meantime	U međuvremenu
Adj-Othe	In the mood (for/ to)	Raspoložen (za/za)
Adj-Othe	In vain	Uzalud
Adj-Othe	Inaccessible	Nedostupan
Adj-Othe	Inaccurate (inaccurately)	Netočno (netočno)
Adj-Othe	Inactive	Neaktivan
Adj-Othe	Inappropriate	Neprikladno
Adj-Othe	Inaugural	Inauguracijski
Adj-Othe	Inaugurated	Svečano otvoren
Adj-Othe	Incapable	Nesposoban
Adj-Othe	Incessant	Neprestano
Adj-Othe	Incisive	Oštar

Adj-Othe	Inclined (inclined to)	Sklon (sklon)
Adj-Othe	Inclusive	Uključivo
Adj-Othe	Incompetent	Nesposobni
Adj-Othe	Incompetently	Nesposobno
Adj-Othe	Incomprehensible (beyond comprehension)	Neshvatljivo (izvan razumijevanja)
Adj-Othe	Inconclusive	Neuvjerljivo
Adj-Othe	Inconsequential	Beznačajno
Adj-Othe	Inconspicuously	Neupadljivo
Adj-Othe	Inconstant	Nepostojano
Adj-Othe	Inconvenient (inconveniently)	Nezgodno (nezgodno)
Adj-Othe	Incorporate	Uključiti
Adj-Othe	Incorporated (incorporating)	Inkorporiran (uključujući)
Adj-Othe	Incredible (incredibly)	Nevjerojatno (nevjerojatno)
Adj-Othe	Incredible (unbelievable)	Nevjerojatno (nevjerojatno)
Adj-Othe	Indebted	Zadužen
Adj-Othe	Indecent	Nepristojan
Adj-Othe	Indefatigable (indefatigably)	Neumorno (neumorno)
Adj-Othe	Indeficient	Nedovoljno
Adj-Othe	Indefinite	Neodređeno
Adj-Othe	Indelible	Neizbrisiv
Adj-Othe	Indicating (indicated)	Pokazivanje (naznačeno)
Adj-Othe	Indifferent	Ravnodušan
Adj-Othe	Indigenous	Autohtona
Adj-Othe	Indignant	Ogorčeno
Adj-Othe	Indignified (indignity)	Ponižen (poniženje)
Adj-Othe	Indoctrinating (indoctrinated)	Indoktrinirajući (indoktriniran)
Adj-Othe	Indomitable	Neukrotiv
Adj-Othe	Inducing	Poticanje
Adj-Othe	Indulgent	Popustljiv
Adj-Othe	Ineffable	Ineffable
Adj-Othe	Ineffective	Neučinkovito
Adj-Othe	Inexcusable	Neoprostivo
Adj-Othe	Inexorable	Neumoljiv
Adj-Othe	Inexperienced	Neiskusan
Adj-Othe	Infernal	Podzeman
Adj-Othe	Inflame (inflamed)	Upaliti (upaliti)
Adj-Othe	Inflammatory	Upalni
Adj-Othe	Influenced	Pod utjecajem
Adj-Othe	Informal (informally)	Neformalno (neslužbeno)
Adj-Othe	Ingenious (ingeniously)	Genijalno (genijalno)
Adj-Othe	Ingrained	Ukorijenjen
Adj-Othe	Ingrained	Ukorijenjen
Adj-Othe	Ingress	Ingress
Adj-Othe	Inherited	Naslijeđeno
Adj-Othe	Inhospitable	Negostoljubiv
Adj-Othe	Inimitable	Neponovljiv
Adj-Othe	Innermost	Najdublje
Adj-Othe	Innovative	Inovativan
Adj-Othe	Innumerable	Nebrojeno mnogo
Adj-Othe	Inquisitive	Radoznao

Adj-Othe	Inscrutable	Nesagledivo
Adj-Othe	Insensate	Bezosjećajno
Adj-Othe	Insensible (foolish)	Bezosjećajan (lud)
Adj-Othe	Insidious	Podmukao
Adj-Othe	Insidious	Podmukao
Adj-Othe	Insignificant	Beznačajno
Adj-Othe	Insistent (insistently)	Uporno (ustrajno)
Adj-Othe	Inspiring (inspired)	Inspirativno (nadahnuto)
Adj-Othe	Inspirited	Nadahnuto
Adj-Othe	Inspiriting	Inspirativno
Adj-Othe	Instructive	Poučno
Adj-Othe	Insufficient	Nedovoljno
Adj-Othe	Insulted	Uvrijeđeno
Adj-Othe	Integrated	Integriran
Adj-Othe	Intelligible	Razumljivo
Adj-Othe	Intelligibly	Razumljivo
Adj-Othe	Intended	Namjena
Adj-Othe	Intense (intensely)	Intenzivno (intenzivno)
Adj-Othe	Intensifying	Pojačavajući se
Adj-Othe	Intensive	Intenzivno
Adj-Othe	Intentional	Namjerno
Adj-Othe	Intently	Pomno
Adj-Othe	Interim	Privremeni
Adj-Othe	Interjected	Ubacio se
Adj-Othe	Interlinked (interlinking)	Međusobno povezani (međusobno povezivanje)
Adj-Othe	Interminable (interminably)	Beskrajno (beskonačno)
Adj-Othe	Interrupted	Prekinut
Adj-Othe	Interrupted (interrupting)	Prekinut (prekidanje)
Adj-Othe	Intimate (intimately)	Intimno (intimno)
Adj-Othe	Intolerant	Netolerantan
Adj-Othe	Intrepid	Neustrašiv
Adj-Othe	Intricate	Zapetljan
Adj-Othe	Intrigued	Zaintrigiran
Adj-Othe	Intrusive	Nametljiv
Adj-Othe	Invaluable	Neprocjenjivo
Adj-Othe	Invective	Invektiva
Adj-Othe	Invented (inventing)	Izumio (izumio)
Adj-Othe	Inventive	Inventivan
Adj-Othe	Inverse	Inverzan
Adj-Othe	Inversed	Obrnuto
Adj-Othe	Invincible	Nepobjediv
Adj-Othe	Invited (inviting)	Pozvan (poziva)
Adj-Othe	Inviting	Pozivanje
Adj-Othe	Involving (involved)	Uključen (uključen)
Adj-Othe	Invulnerable	Neranjiv
Adj-Othe	Iridescent (giving light; light giving)	Preljeva se (daje svjetlo; daje svjetlo)
Adj-Othe	Irksome	Iritantno
Adj-Othe	Ironic (ironical)	Ironično (ironično)
Adj-Othe	Irrefutable	Nepobitan
Adj-Othe	Irrelevant	Nebitno

Adj-Othe	Irreplaceable	Nezamjenjiva
Adj-Othe	Irrepressible	Neukrotiv
Adj-Othe	Irreproachable	Besprijekoran
Adj-Othe	Irresistible	Neodoljiv
Adj-Othe	Irrespective	Bez obzira
Adj-Othe	Irrevocable	Neopozivo
Adj-Othe	Irrevocably	Neopozivo
Adj-Othe	Irritable	Razdražljiv
Adj-Othe	Irritably	Razdražljivo
Adj-Othe	Irritated	Razdraženo
Adj-Othe	Irritating	Iritantno
Adj-Othe	Isolated	Izolirano
Adj-Othe	Issuing (issued)	Izdavanje (izdano)
Adj-Othe	Itinerant	Putujući
Adj-Othe	Jabbering (jabbered)	brbljanje (brbljanje)
Adj-Othe	Jealous (jealously)	ljubomoran (ljubomoran)
Adj-Othe	Jetty	Brana
Adj-Othe	Joking (joked)	šala (vicevi)
Adj-Othe	Jolly	Jolly
Adj-Othe	Jovial	Žovijalan
Adj-Othe	Joyfully	Radosno
Adj-Othe	Jubilant	likujući
Adj-Othe	Judgemental	Osuđujući
Adj-Othe	Judicious	Razborit
Adj-Othe	Jumpy	Nervozan
Adj-Othe	Just this once	Samo ovaj put
Adj-Othe	Justifiable	Opravdano
Adj-Othe	Justified	Opravdano
Adj-Othe	Justly	Pravedno
Adj-Othe	Juvenile	Maloljetnik
Adj-Othe	Keenly	oštroumno
Adj-Othe	Keenly attuned	Sjajno usklađen
Adj-Othe	Kempt	Kempt
Adj-Othe	Kept	Zadržano
Adj-Othe	Kicking	Udaranje
Adj-Othe	Kidnapped	Oteti
Adj-Othe	Killing	Ubijanje
Adj-Othe	Kindly (kind)	ljubazno (ljubazno)
Adj-Othe	Kinetic	Kinetička
Adj-Othe	Knackered	Izdrkan
Adj-Othe	Knocked over	Prevrnut
Adj-Othe	Knocking (knock; a knock)	Kucanje (kucanje; kucanje)
Adj-Othe	Knowing (the knowing)	Znati (znati)
Adj-Othe	Known	Znan
Adj-Othe	Laborious	Naporan
Adj-Othe	Lacking (missing)	Nedostaje (nedostaje)
Adj-Othe	Laid-back	Opušteni
Adj-Othe	Lairy	Lairy
Adj-Othe	Landscaped	Uređeno
Adj-Othe	Lapping	Lapiranje

Adj-Othe	Large-scale	Velikih razmjera
Adj-Othe	Larkish	Larkish
Adj-Othe	Lashed	Zavezana
Adj-Othe	Laughable	Smiješno
Adj-Othe	Laughing	Smijući se
Adj-Othe	Lax	Lax
Adj-Othe	Lean	Mršavo
Adj-Othe	Lean-to (ie. having a lean-to roof)	Nagnuti (tj. krov koji se može nagnuti)
Adj-Othe	Leaping	Skakanje
Adj-Othe	Learned (learning)	Naučio (učiti)
Adj-Othe	Least (the least)	Najmanje (najmanje)
Adj-Othe	Leaving (left)	Odlazak (lijevo)
Adj-Othe	Leaving (left)	Odlazak (lijevo)
Adj-Othe	Legislative	Zakonodavna
Adj-Othe	Legitimate	Legitiman
Adj-Othe	Leisurely	Ležerno
Adj-Othe	Less than	Manje od
Adj-Othe	Less than five	Manje od pet
Adj-Othe	Lesser	Manji
Adj-Othe	Lesser degree (to a lesser degree)	Manji stupanj (u manjoj mjeri)
Adj-Othe	Lethal	Smrtonosan
Adj-Othe	Lethargic	Letargičan
Adj-Othe	Life-threatening	Opasno po život
Adj-Othe	Light-hearted (lighthearted)	laka srca (laka srca)
Adj-Othe	Likely	Vjerojatno
Adj-Othe	Limitless	Bezgranično
Adj-Othe	Limp (limply)	šepajući (šepajući)
Adj-Othe	Lingered	Zadržao se
Adj-Othe	Lingering	Odugovlačenje
Adj-Othe	Literal	Doslovno
Adj-Othe	Literally	Doslovce
Adj-Othe	Literary	Literarni
Adj-Othe	Literate	Pismen
Adj-Othe	Lithe	Gibak
Adj-Othe	Little by little	Malo po malo
Adj-Othe	Living (alive)	Living (alive)
Adj-Othe	Loads of	Hrpe
Adj-Othe	Loathing (loathed)	Prezir (preziran)
Adj-Othe	Localized	Lokalizirano
Adj-Othe	Locked	Zaključan
Adj-Othe	Lodging	Smještaj
Adj-Othe	Logged	Zapisano
Adj-Othe	Long gone	Davno nestala
Adj-Othe	Long-awaited	Dugo očekivani
Adj-Othe	Longing	Čežnja
Adj-Othe	Long-standing	Dugogodišnji
Adj-Othe	Long-winded	Dugotrajno
Adj-Othe	Looking back on it now	Osvrćući se sada na to
Adj-Othe	Looming	Naziruć se
Adj-Othe	Loopy	Pun krivina

Adj-Othe	Loosened (loosening)	Olabavljen (labavljenje)
Adj-Othe	Loquacious	Rječiv
Adj-Othe	Lost	izgubljeno
Adj-Othe	Loudly	Glasno
Adj-Othe	Lousy	Loš
Adj-Othe	Loved	voljena
Adj-Othe	Lovingly	S ljubavlju
Adj-Othe	Low-class	Niska klasa
Adj-Othe	Low-end	Jeftin
Adj-Othe	Low-energy	Niska energija
Adj-Othe	Lower class	Niža klasa
Adj-Othe	Lowering	Spuštanje
Adj-Othe	Low-frequency	Niska frekvencija
Adj-Othe	Low-income (lower-income)	Niski prihodi (niži prihodi)
Adj-Othe	Lucid	Lucidan
Adj-Othe	Luckily	Srećom
Adj-Othe	Lucky	Sretan
Adj-Othe	Ludic	Ludić
Adj-Othe	Lugubrious	Lugubrious
Adj-Othe	Lukewarm	Mlako
Adj-Othe	Luminescent	Luminescentna
Adj-Othe	Luminous	Svjetleće
Adj-Othe	Lurking	Vrebajući
Adj-Othe	Luxuriantly	Raskošno
Adj-Othe	Machine made	Strojno napravljeno
Adj-Othe	Mad	Lud
Adj-Othe	Maddening	Jako uzbudljiv
Adj-Othe	Magenta	Magenta
Adj-Othe	Magnificent	Magnificent
Adj-Othe	Majestic	Veličanstven
Adj-Othe	Majestic	Veličanstven
Adj-Othe	Makeable	Izvediv
Adj-Othe	Makeshift	Provizorno
Adj-Othe	Makeshift	Provizorno
Adj-Othe	Malevolent	Zlonamjeran
Adj-Othe	Maliciously	Zlonamjerno
Adj-Othe	Man made	Čovjek napravio
Adj-Othe	Manageable	Upravljiv
Adj-Othe	Managed	Upravljano
Adj-Othe	Managerial	Menadžerski
Adj-Othe	Manifest	Manifest
Adj-Othe	Manipulative	Manipulativno
Adj-Othe	Manoeuvring (manoeuvred)	Manevrirati (manevrirati)
Adj-Othe	Manufactured	Proizveden
Adj-Othe	Manufacturing	Proizvodnja
Adj-Othe	Many a	Mnogi a
Adj-Othe	Marching	Marširanje
Adj-Othe	Marginally	Marginalno
Adj-Othe	Marked	Označeno
Adj-Othe	Marking	Obilježava

Adj-Othe	Marvellously	Čudesno
Adj-Othe	Masculine	Muški
Adj-Othe	Masterful (masterfully)	Majstorski (maestralno)
Adj-Othe	Maternal	Majčinski
Adj-Othe	Mathematical	Matematički
Adj-Othe	Matt	Matt
Adj-Othe	Maximal	Maksimalno
Adj-Othe	Meandering	Vijugavi
Adj-Othe	Meaningless	Besmisleno
Adj-Othe	Meanly	Podlo
Adj-Othe	Meantime	U međuvremenu
Adj-Othe	Meanwhile	U međuvremenu
Adj-Othe	Measurable (measured)	Mjerljivo (mjereno)
Adj-Othe	Mechanical	Mehanički
Adj-Othe	Meddling	Miješanje
Adj-Othe	Mediating	Posredovanje
Adj-Othe	Mellow	Pripit
Adj-Othe	Melodious	Melodičan
Adj-Othe	Memorable	Za pamćenje
Adj-Othe	Menacing (menacingly)	Prijeteći (prijeteći)
Adj-Othe	Mentally	Mentalno
Adj-Othe	Merciful	Milostivi
Adj-Othe	Mercilessly	Nemilosrdno
Adj-Othe	Mercurial	Mercurial
Adj-Othe	Mere (a mere)	Samo (samo)
Adj-Othe	Mere (merely)	Samo (samo)
Adj-Othe	Merely	Samo
Adj-Othe	Mesmerising	Očaravajuće
Adj-Othe	Metabolic	Metabolički
Adj-Othe	Metaphorical (metaphorically)	Metaforički (metaforički)
Adj-Othe	Meticulous	Pedantan
Adj-Othe	Metropolitan	Mitropolita
Adj-Othe	Micro-managing	Mikroupravljanje
Adj-Othe	Microscopic	Mikroskopski
Adj-Othe	Middle class	Srednja klasa
Adj-Othe	Middle-aged	Srednje godine
Adj-Othe	Mighty (mightily)	Moćan (silno)
Adj-Othe	Mildly	Blago
Adj-Othe	Mild-mannered	Blage naravi
Adj-Othe	Militarized	Militarizirana
Adj-Othe	Mimetic	Mimetički
Adj-Othe	Mimic	Oponašati
Adj-Othe	Mindful	Pažljiv
Adj-Othe	Mingled	Pomiješan
Adj-Othe	Mingling	Miješanje
Adj-Othe	Minimal	Minimalno
Adj-Othe	Minuscule	Minuskula
Adj-Othe	Mirroring (mirrored)	Zrcaljenje (zrcaljenje)
Adj-Othe	Mirthful	veselo
Adj-Othe	Miscellaneous	Razno

Adj-Othe	Mischievous (mischievously)	vragolasto (zločesto)
Adj-Othe	Miserly	škrto
Adj-Othe	Misplaced	Zagubljen
Adj-Othe	Missed (missing)	Propušteno (nedostaje)
Adj-Othe	Mistaken	Pogriješio
Adj-Othe	Misused	Zloupotrebljeno
Adj-Othe	Mixing	Miješanje
Adj-Othe	Mocked	Rugali se
Adj-Othe	Mocking	Ruganje
Adj-Othe	Modestly	Skromno
Adj-Othe	Modifiable	Može se mijenjati
Adj-Othe	Molested	Zlostavljan
Adj-Othe	Molesting	Zlostavljanje
Adj-Othe	Momentary	Trenutačno
Adj-Othe	Monetary	Monetarni
Adj-Othe	Monkish	Kaluđerski
Adj-Othe	Monochrome	Jednobojni
Adj-Othe	Monotone	Monotonija
Adj-Othe	Monotonous	Monoton
Adj-Othe	Monstrous	Monstruozan
Adj-Othe	Moonstruck	Zaluđen mjesecom
Adj-Othe	Morbid (morbidly)	Morbidno (morbidno)
Adj-Othe	More than	Više od
Adj-Othe	More than two	Više od dva
Adj-Othe	Most (mostly)	Većina (uglavnom)
Adj-Othe	Motionless	Nepokretan
Adj-Othe	Motivating	Motivirajući
Adj-Othe	Mottled	Išaran
Adj-Othe	Mounted	Montirano
Adj-Othe	Much ado about	Mnogo buke
Adj-Othe	Much-loved	Mnogo voljena
Adj-Othe	Muffled	Prigušen
Adj-Othe	Multifaceted	Višeznačan
Adj-Othe	Mundane	Ovozemaljski
Adj-Othe	Murmuring (murmured)	Mrmljanje (mrmljanje)
Adj-Othe	Mute	Isključi zvuk
Adj-Othe	Muted	Prigušen
Adj-Othe	Mutual (mutually)	Uzajamno (obostrano)
Adj-Othe	Mystical	Mistično
Adj-Othe	Mystifying	Mistificiranje
Adj-Othe	Mythological	Mitološki
Adj-Othe	Naive	Naivno
Adj-Othe	Named	Imenovan
Adj-Othe	Namely	Naime
Adj-Othe	Narcissistic	Narcisoidan
Adj-Othe	Narrative	Narativ
Adj-Othe	Narrowed	Sužen
Adj-Othe	Narrow-minded	Uskogrudan
Adj-Othe	Nationalistic	Nacionalistički
Adj-Othe	Native	Zavičajni

Adj-Othe	Natty	Gizdav
Adj-Othe	Naughty	Zločest
Adj-Othe	Nauseous (nauseously)	Mučno (mučno)
Adj-Othe	Naval	Pomorski
Adj-Othe	Near and far (far and near)	Blizu i daleko (daleko i blizu)
Adj-Othe	Nearby	U blizini
Adj-Othe	Nearest (the nearest)	Najbliži (najbliži)
Adj-Othe	Nearly	Skoro
Adj-Othe	Neat	Uredan
Adj-Othe	Necessarily	Obavezno
Adj-Othe	Negatively	Negativno
Adj-Othe	Negligent	Nemaran
Adj-Othe	Negotiable	Mogućnost dogovora
Adj-Othe	Nepotistic	Nepotistički
Adj-Othe	Nervously	Nervozno
Adj-Othe	Neural	Neuralni
Adj-Othe	Neutral	Neutralan
Adj-Othe	Neverending	Beskrajni
Adj-Othe	Never-ending	Beskrajni
Adj-Othe	Newfound	Novootkriveni
Adj-Othe	Newfound	Novootkriveni
Adj-Othe	New-found	Novonađeno
Adj-Othe	Newly	Novo
Adj-Othe	No further	Nema dalje
Adj-Othe	No go	Ne ide
Adj-Othe	No longer	Više ne
Adj-Othe	No more	Ne više
Adj-Othe	Nobler	Plemenitiji
Adj-Othe	Nocturnal	Noćni
Adj-Othe	Noisy	Glasan
Adj-Othe	Nomadic	Nomadski
Adj-Othe	Nonchalant	Nonšalantan
Adj-Othe	Nondescriptive	Neopisivo
Adj-Othe	Non-negotiable	Bez pregovaranja
Adj-Othe	Non-ordained	Nezaređen
Adj-Othe	Non-refundable	Nepovratna
Adj-Othe	Non-smoking	Bez pušenja
Adj-Othe	Non-sovereign (not sovereign)	Nesuvereno (nije suvereno)
Adj-Othe	Non-traditional	Netradicionalan
Adj-Othe	Non-verbal	Neverbalno
Adj-Othe	No-show	Nedolazak
Adj-Othe	Not anymore	Ne više
Adj-Othe	Not even	čak ni ne
Adj-Othe	Not exactly	Ne baš
Adj-Othe	Not in the least	Ni najmanje
Adj-Othe	Not inclinded to	Nisam sklon
Adj-Othe	Not inclined (not inclined to)	Nisam sklon (nisam sklon)
Adj-Othe	Not much	Ne mnogo
Adj-Othe	Not named	Nije imenovan
Adj-Othe	Not quite	Ne baš

Adj-Othe	Not quite often	Ne baš često
Adj-Othe	Not very much	Ne puno
Adj-Othe	Notably (notable)	Značajno (značajno)
Adj-Othe	Noticeable	Primjetno
Adj-Othe	Noticed	Primjećeno
Adj-Othe	Now and then	Sada i tada
Adj-Othe	Now or never	Sad ili nikad
Adj-Othe	Now that I think about it (now that I come to think of it)	Sada kada razmišljam o tome (sada kada razmišljam o tome)
Adj-Othe	Numb	Zanijemio
Adj-Othe	Objectionable	Neprihvatljivo
Adj-Othe	Obligate	Obavezan
Adj-Othe	Obliging	Uslužan
Adj-Othe	Oblivious	Nesvjestan
Adj-Othe	Obscene	Opsceno
Adj-Othe	Obscure	Nejasan
Adj-Othe	Obscure	Nejasan
Adj-Othe	Observable	Uočljiv
Adj-Othe	Obsessed	Opsjednut
Adj-Othe	Obsessive	Opsesivno
Adj-Othe	Obsessive-compulsory	Opsesivno-obavezno
Adj-Othe	Obstinate	Tvrdoglav
Adj-Othe	Obstinately	Tvrdoglavo
Adj-Othe	Obstreperous	opstreperan
Adj-Othe	Obtainable	Dostupno
Adj-Othe	Obtainable	Dostupno
Adj-Othe	Obtained (obtaining)	Dobiveno (dobivanje)
Adj-Othe	Obtaining (obtained)	Dobivanje (dobiveno)
Adj-Othe	Obtrusive	Nametljiv
Adj-Othe	Obtuse	Tupi
Adj-Othe	Obvious	Očito
Adj-Othe	Occasional (occasionally)	Povremeno (povremeno)
Adj-Othe	Occurring	Događaju se
Adj-Othe	Odd (oddly)	čudno (čudno)
Adj-Othe	Offensively	Napadno
Adj-Othe	Offhand	Na brzinu
Adj-Othe	Official (officially)	Službeno (službeno)
Adj-Othe	Offline	Izvan mreže
Adj-Othe	Offstage	Offstage
Adj-Othe	Oh dear (oh boy)	Bože (oh dječače)
Adj-Othe	Old school	Stara škola
Adj-Othe	Ominous	Zloslutno
Adj-Othe	Ominously	Zlokobno
Adj-Othe	Omitted	Izostavljeno
Adj-Othe	Omnipotent	Svemoguć
Adj-Othe	Omniscient	Sveznajući
Adj-Othe	On and off	Pali i gasi
Adj-Othe	On and on	Sve dalje i dalje
Adj-Othe	On course	Na tečaju
Adj-Othe	On the verge of	Na samom rubu

Adj-Othe	Once and for all	Jednom zauvijek
Adj-Othe	One on one	Jedan na jedan
Adj-Othe	Ongoing	U tijeku
Adj-Othe	Online	Na liniji
Adj-Othe	Onomatopoeic	Onomatopejski
Adj-Othe	Onstage	Onstage
Adj-Othe	Oops (darn it)	Ups (prokletstvo)
Adj-Othe	Open-minded	Otvorenog uma
Adj-Othe	Opposed	Usprotivio se
Adj-Othe	Opposing	Suprotstavljajući se
Adj-Othe	Opposite (opposites)	Suprotno (suprotno)
Adj-Othe	Optical	Optički
Adj-Othe	Opulent (very fancy)	Raskošno (vrlo otmjeno)
Adj-Othe	Ordained	Zaređen
Adj-Othe	Ordained	Zaređen
Adj-Othe	Ordinary	Obični
Adj-Othe	Organizational	Organizacijski
Adj-Othe	Ornate	Nakićen
Adj-Othe	Orphic	Orfički
Adj-Othe	Ostentatious (ostentatiously)	Razmetljivo (razmetljivo)
Adj-Othe	Otherworldly	Zagrobni
Adj-Othe	Out of context	Izvan konteksta
Adj-Othe	Out of tune	Neusklađeno
Adj-Othe	Outrageous (outrageously)	Nečuveno (nečuveno)
Adj-Othe	Outright	Iskreno
Adj-Othe	Outstandingly	Izvanredno
Adj-Othe	Outstretched	Ispružena
Adj-Othe	Over-energetic (over-exuberant)	Preenergičan (pretjerano bujan)
Adj-Othe	Overextended	Prekomjerno
Adj-Othe	Overflowing	Prelivajući se
Adj-Othe	Overgrown	Obrastao
Adj-Othe	Overhanging	Prevjesna
Adj-Othe	Overhearing (overheard)	Preslušavanje (preslušavanje)
Adj-Othe	Overlapping	Preklapanje
Adj-Othe	Overlooked	Previđeno
Adj-Othe	Overlooking	S pogledom
Adj-Othe	Overly	Pretjerano
Adj-Othe	Overly critical	Pretjerano kritičan
Adj-Othe	Overly enthusiastic	Pretjerano entuzijastičan
Adj-Othe	Overpacked	Prepakiran
Adj-Othe	Overpriced	Precijenjen
Adj-Othe	Overprotective	Pretjerano zaštitnički
Adj-Othe	Overrated	Precijenjeno
Adj-Othe	Overseas	Inozemstvo
Adj-Othe	Overshadowed	Zasjenjen
Adj-Othe	Overslept	Prespavao
Adj-Othe	Overstepped	Prekoračen
Adj-Othe	Overthrown	Svrgnuti
Adj-Othe	Overused	Previše korišten
Adj-Othe	Overvalued	Precijenjen

Adj-Othe	Overweight (obese)	Prekomjerna težina (pretilost)
Adj-Othe	Overwhelmingly	Pretežno
Adj-Othe	Packed (very crowded)	Prepuno (velika gužva)
Adj-Othe	Paddling	Veslanje
Adj-Othe	Pain-free	Bezbolno
Adj-Othe	Painstaking	Mukotrpno
Adj-Othe	Palpable	Opipljiv
Adj-Othe	Panegyric	Hvalospjev
Adj-Othe	Panicked	Uspaničeno
Adj-Othe	Panicking	Paničariti
Adj-Othe	Panicky	Paničan
Adj-Othe	Parading	Paradiranje
Adj-Othe	Paralyzed	Paralizirana
Adj-Othe	Parched	Sasušena
Adj-Othe	Pardoned	Pomilovan
Adj-Othe	Partial	Djelomično
Adj-Othe	Partly	Djelomično
Adj-Othe	Passable	Prolazan
Adj-Othe	Passively	Pasivno
Adj-Othe	Patched	Krpan
Adj-Othe	Paternal	Očinski
Adj-Othe	Pathetic	Patetičan
Adj-Othe	Patient (patience)	Strpljiv (strpljenje)
Adj-Othe	Patiently	Strpljivo
Adj-Othe	Patriotic	Patriotski
Adj-Othe	Patronizing	Pokroviteljski
Adj-Othe	Patting (patted)	Tapšanje (potapšanje)
Adj-Othe	Payable	Plativo
Adj-Othe	Peckish	Gladan
Adj-Othe	Pecky	Pecky
Adj-Othe	Peered through	Provirio
Adj-Othe	Pending	U tijeku
Adj-Othe	Penetrable	Prodorno
Adj-Othe	Perceivable (perceived)	Perciivable (percipirano)
Adj-Othe	Perceived (perceiving)	Percipirati (percipirati)
Adj-Othe	Perceptible	Primjetno
Adj-Othe	Perched	Smještena
Adj-Othe	Perched (perched on)	Smješten (naslonjen na)
Adj-Othe	Percolating	Procjeđivanje
Adj-Othe	Periodical	Časopis
Adj-Othe	Permanent	Trajna
Adj-Othe	Permeating	Prožimanje
Adj-Othe	Perpendicular	Okomito
Adj-Othe	Perpetual	Vječni
Adj-Othe	Perpetually	Zauvijek
Adj-Othe	Perplexing	Zbunjujući
Adj-Othe	Personalised	Personalizirano
Adj-Othe	Persuading	Uvjeravanje
Adj-Othe	Pertinacious (pertinaciously)	Uporno (uporno)
Adj-Othe	Perturbed	Uznemiren

Adj-Othe	Perverse	Perverzno
Adj-Othe	Pesky	Dosadan
Adj-Othe	Pestiferous	Zarazan
Adj-Othe	Petrified (very scary)	Okamenjen (vrlo zastrašujuće)
Adj-Othe	Pettish	Osjetljiv
Adj-Othe	Petulant	Mrzovoljan
Adj-Othe	Phlegmatic	Flegmatičan
Adj-Othe	Photogenic	Fotogeničan
Adj-Othe	Photographic	Fotografski
Adj-Othe	Photosynthetic	Fotosintetski
Adj-Othe	Pious (piously)	Pobožan (pobožno)
Adj-Othe	Piqued	Razdražljiv
Adj-Othe	Piqued by	Potaknut
Adj-Othe	Pitch-black	Mrkli mrak
Adj-Othe	Pivotal	Ključni
Adj-Othe	Planned	Planirani
Adj-Othe	Plaster (plastered)	Gips (ožbukan)
Adj-Othe	Plausible	Vjerojatno
Adj-Othe	Plausible	Vjerojatno
Adj-Othe	Plausibly	Uvjerljivo
Adj-Othe	Playful	Razigran
Adj-Othe	Pleading	Preklinjući
Adj-Othe	Pleasant-sounding	Ugodno zvuči
Adj-Othe	Pleasing	Ugodan
Adj-Othe	Pleasurable	Ugodan
Adj-Othe	Pledged (pledging)	Obećao (založio se)
Adj-Othe	Plentiful	Obilan
Adj-Othe	Pliant	Povodljiv
Adj-Othe	Plotting (plotted)	Crtanje (crtano)
Adj-Othe	Plucky	Hrabar
Adj-Othe	Poetic (poetical; poetically)	Poetičan (pjesnički; pjesnički)
Adj-Othe	Pointed	Zašiljen
Adj-Othe	Pointless	Besmisleno
Adj-Othe	Pointy	Šiljati
Adj-Othe	Polished	Poliran
Adj-Othe	Polished (polishing)	Polirano (poliranje)
Adj-Othe	Polite	Pristojan
Adj-Othe	Politely	Pristojno
Adj-Othe	Polluting (pollutive)	Zagađuje (zagađuje)
Adj-Othe	Pompous (pompously)	Pompozno (pompozno)
Adj-Othe	Pondering	Razmišljajući
Adj-Othe	Pooling	Udruživanje
Adj-Othe	Poorly	Slabo
Adj-Othe	Positioned (positioning)	Pozicioniran (pozicioniranje)
Adj-Othe	Positively	Pozitivno
Adj-Othe	Possessive	Posesivna
Adj-Othe	Possibly	Možda
Adj-Othe	Posthumous	Posmrtno
Adj-Othe	Potent	Moćan
Adj-Othe	Potential (potentially)	Potencijalno (potencijalno)

Adj-Othe	Pounding	Lupanje
Adj-Othe	Powerful (powerfully)	Moćan (snažno)
Adj-Othe	Powerless	Slab
Adj-Othe	Practical	Praktično
Adj-Othe	Practicing (practised)	Vježbanje (vježbanje)
Adj-Othe	Pre-	Prije-
Adj-Othe	Preceding	Prethodno
Adj-Othe	Pre-defined	Unaprijed definirano
Adj-Othe	Predetermined	Unaprijed određeno
Adj-Othe	Predictable	Predvidljivo
Adj-Othe	Predicted (predicting)	Predviđeno (predviđanje)
Adj-Othe	Pre-eminent	Nadmoćan
Adj-Othe	Pre-emptive	Preventivno
Adj-Othe	Preening	Dotjerivanje
Adj-Othe	Preferable	Poželjno
Adj-Othe	Prejudiced	S predrasudama
Adj-Othe	Premature	Preuranjen
Adj-Othe	Premeditated	S predumišljajem
Adj-Othe	Premier	Premijer
Adj-Othe	Premium	Premija
Adj-Othe	Prepared (preparing)	Pripremljen (priprema)
Adj-Othe	Preposterous	Apsurdno
Adj-Othe	Presented (presenting)	Predstavljeno (predstavljanje)
Adj-Othe	Pretty awesome	Prilično super
Adj-Othe	Pretty cool	Baš super
Adj-Othe	Pretty neat	Prilično uredno
Adj-Othe	Preventing (prevented)	Preventing (prevented)
Adj-Othe	Preventive	Preventivno
Adj-Othe	Previously determined (determined in advance)	Prethodno utvrđeno (unaprijed određeno)
Adj-Othe	Pricey	Skupo
Adj-Othe	Primal	Iskonski
Adj-Othe	Primarily	Prvenstveno
Adj-Othe	Primitive	Primitivno
Adj-Othe	Primordial	Iskonski
Adj-Othe	Privileged	Privilegiran
Adj-Othe	Privily	Privily
Adj-Othe	Proactive (proactively)	Proaktivno (proaktivno)
Adj-Othe	Processional	Povorka
Adj-Othe	Produced	Proizvedeno
Adj-Othe	Producing	Produciranje
Adj-Othe	Productive	Produktivan
Adj-Othe	Professional	Profesionalni
Adj-Othe	Profound	Duboka
Adj-Othe	Profusely	Obilato
Adj-Othe	Progressive	Progresivna
Adj-Othe	Projected	Projekcija
Adj-Othe	Projective	Projektivan
Adj-Othe	Prolix	Prolix
Adj-Othe	Prolonged	Produljeno
Adj-Othe	Prominent (prominently)	Istaknuto (istaknuto)

Adj-Othe	Promiscuous (promiscuously)	Promiskuitetno (promiskuitetno)
Adj-Othe	Promised (promising)	Obećano (obećavajuće)
Adj-Othe	Promptly	Odmah
Adj-Othe	Propagated (propagating)	Propagirano (razmnožavanje)
Adj-Othe	Propellant	Pogonsko gorivo
Adj-Othe	Proper	Ispravan
Adj-Othe	Prophetic	Proročki
Adj-Othe	Proposing (proposed)	Predlaganje (predloženo)
Adj-Othe	Prosaic	Prozaično
Adj-Othe	Protected	Zaštićen
Adj-Othe	Protective	Zaštitni
Adj-Othe	Protesting	Prosvjedujući
Adj-Othe	Provincial (provincials)	Provincijalac (provincijalci)
Adj-Othe	Provoking (provoked)	provocirati (provocirati)
Adj-Othe	Publicly	Javno
Adj-Othe	Pugnacious	Ratobojan
Adj-Othe	Pulpy	Mek
Adj-Othe	Pulpy	Mek
Adj-Othe	Pungent	Opor
Adj-Othe	Punished (punishing)	Kažnjen (kažnjavanje)
Adj-Othe	Pure	Čist
Adj-Othe	Purely	Čisto
Adj-Othe	Purified	Pročišćena
Adj-Othe	Purposeless	Bez svrhe
Adj-Othe	Qualified	Kvalificirani
Adj-Othe	Quarrelsome	Svadljiva
Adj-Othe	Quenched	Ugašena
Adj-Othe	Quenching	Gašenje
Adj-Othe	Questionable	Upitno
Adj-Othe	Questioning	Ispitivanje
Adj-Othe	Quietly	Tiho
Adj-Othe	Quite bad (pretty bad)	Dosta loše (prilično loše)
Adj-Othe	Quitting	Odustajanje
Adj-Othe	Quixotic	Donkihotski
Adj-Othe	Racial	Rasni
Adj-Othe	Racing	Utrke
Adj-Othe	Racy	Racy
Adj-Othe	Ragged	Raščupano
Adj-Othe	Raised (risen)	Uzdignut (uskrsnuo)
Adj-Othe	Raising	Podizanje
Adj-Othe	Rambling	Razbacan
Adj-Othe	Rampant	Neobuzdan
Adj-Othe	Random	Slučajno
Adj-Othe	Rapidly	Brzo
Adj-Othe	Raspy	Hrapav
Adj-Othe	Raucous	Promukao
Adj-Othe	Raucously	Promukao
Adj-Othe	Ready to go	Spreman za polazak
Adj-Othe	Ready to use (ready for using)	Spremno za upotrebu (spremno za upotrebu)
Adj-Othe	Rearranging (rearranged)	Preuređivanje (preuređivanje)

Adj-Othe	Reassured	Uvjeren
Adj-Othe	Reassuring	Umirujuće
Adj-Othe	Rebound	Odskok
Adj-Othe	Rebuilt	Obnovljeno
Adj-Othe	Receiving	Primanje
Adj-Othe	Receptacle	Spremnik
Adj-Othe	Reckless	Bezobzirni
Adj-Othe	Reckoning	Računanje
Adj-Othe	Recognizing (recognized)	Prepoznavanje (prepoznat)
Adj-Othe	Recondite	Recondite
Adj-Othe	Recreational (recreationally)	Rekreativno (rekreativno)
Adj-Othe	Rectangular	Pravokutan
Adj-Othe	Reddish	Crvenkasto
Adj-Othe	Reduced (reducing)	Smanjeno (smanjenje)
Adj-Othe	Reeling	Navijanje
Adj-Othe	Refined	Profinjen
Adj-Othe	Refined	Profinjen
Adj-Othe	Reflecting (reflected)	Odražavanje (reflektirano)
Adj-Othe	Refundable	Povrat novca
Adj-Othe	Refutable	Pobitno/ Opovrgljiv
Adj-Othe	Regaining	Ponovno stjecanje
Adj-Othe	Regenerated (regenerating)	Regeneriran (regenerirajući)
Adj-Othe	Regenerative	Regenerativno
Adj-Othe	Regulated	Regulirano
Adj-Othe	Regulating	Reguliranje
Adj-Othe	Rehearsed	Uvježbano
Adj-Othe	Rejecting	Odbijanje
Adj-Othe	Related	Povezano
Adj-Othe	Relating (relating to)	Odnosno (odnosno)
Adj-Othe	Relative	Relativni
Adj-Othe	Relatively	Relativno
Adj-Othe	Relaxing	Opuštajuće
Adj-Othe	Relaying (relayed)	Relej (relej)
Adj-Othe	Released	Pušten na slobodu
Adj-Othe	Relenting	Popuštajući
Adj-Othe	Relevant	Relevantno
Adj-Othe	Relinquished	Odustao
Adj-Othe	Relocating (relocated)	Preseljenje (preseljenje)
Adj-Othe	Reluctantly	Nevoljko
Adj-Othe	Remitted	Poslano
Adj-Othe	Remorseless (remorselessly)	Bez kajanja (nemilosrdno)
Adj-Othe	Remote	Daljinski
Adj-Othe	Remotely	Na daljinu
Adj-Othe	Removed	Uklonjeno
Adj-Othe	Renewed	Obnovljeno
Adj-Othe	Renovated	Renoviran
Adj-Othe	Renowned	Renomirani
Adj-Othe	Rental	Iznajmljivanje
Adj-Othe	Rented (renting)	Iznajmljeno (iznajmljivanje)
Adj-Othe	Reorganizing (reorganized)	Reorganizacija (reorganizirano)

Adj-Othe	Repeated	Ponavlja se
Adj-Othe	Repeatedly	Opetovano
Adj-Othe	Replaceable	Zamjenjiva
Adj-Othe	Replaced (replacing)	Zamijenjen (zamjena)
Adj-Othe	Represented (representing)	Zastupan (zastupajući)
Adj-Othe	Reprimanding	Prijekorno
Adj-Othe	Reproachable	Prijekorno
Adj-Othe	Republican (ie. a republican person)	Republikanac (tj. republikanac)
Adj-Othe	Repulsive	Odbojan
Adj-Othe	Repulsively	Odbojno
Adj-Othe	Reputable	Ugledan
Adj-Othe	Requesting (requested)	Traženje (zatraženo)
Adj-Othe	Required	Potreban
Adj-Othe	Resembled	Nalikovao
Adj-Othe	Resembling	Nalik
Adj-Othe	Resentfully	Ogorčeno
Adj-Othe	Resilient	Otporan
Adj-Othe	Resistible	Otporna
Adj-Othe	Resolute (resolutely)	Odlučan (odlučno)
Adj-Othe	Resolved (resolving)	Riješeno (rješavanje)
Adj-Othe	Resonant	Rezonantno
Adj-Othe	Resourceful	Snalažljiv
Adj-Othe	Respectable	Respektabilan
Adj-Othe	Respected	Poštovana
Adj-Othe	Resplendent	Resplendent
Adj-Othe	Responsibly	Odgovorno
Adj-Othe	Restless	Bez odmora
Adj-Othe	Restrained	Suzdržano
Adj-Othe	Retentive	Retentivno
Adj-Othe	Reticent	Suzdržan
Adj-Othe	Retrieved (retrieving)	Preuzeto (preuzimanje)
Adj-Othe	Retro	Retro
Adj-Othe	Returnable	Povratna
Adj-Othe	Revelling	Uživanje
Adj-Othe	Reverberated (reverberating)	Odjeknuo (odjeknuo)
Adj-Othe	Reverberating	Odjekujući
Adj-Othe	Reverse	Obrnuto
Adj-Othe	Reversed	Obrnuto
Adj-Othe	Revived (reviving)	Oživljen (oživljavanje)
Adj-Othe	Revocable	Opozivo
Adj-Othe	Revoked	Opozvano
Adj-Othe	Revolting	Odvratno
Adj-Othe	Revolutionary	Revolucionarna
Adj-Othe	Rewarding (rewarded)	Nagrađivanje (nagrađeno)
Adj-Othe	Rhetoric	Retorika
Adj-Othe	Riddled	Zagonetan
Adj-Othe	Ridiculous	Smiješan
Adj-Othe	Ridiculously	Smiješno
Adj-Othe	Rightful (rightfully)	S pravom (s pravom)
Adj-Othe	Rigid	Kruto

Adj-Othe	Risky	Riskantno
Adj-Othe	Rolling (rolled)	valjanje (valjano)
Adj-Othe	Rotten	Pokvareno
Adj-Othe	Roughly	Otprilike
Adj-Othe	Rounded	Zaobljena
Adj-Othe	Roused	Probudio se
Adj-Othe	Rowdy	Grubijan
Adj-Othe	Royal	Kraljevski
Adj-Othe	Rudely	Grubo
Adj-Othe	Ruffled	Nabrano
Adj-Othe	Ruined	Uništena
Adj-Othe	Rumbustious	Bučan
Adj-Othe	Rummaged through	Preturao po
Adj-Othe	Rumoured	Pričalo se
Adj-Othe	Run down	Trknuti
Adj-Othe	Running	Trčanje
Adj-Othe	Rushing	Žureći
Adj-Othe	Rusty	Zapušten
Adj-Othe	Ruthless	Nemilosrdno
Adj-Othe	Ruthlessly	Nemilosrdno
Adj-Othe	Sabbatical	Sabatski
Adj-Othe	Sabotaged	Sabotirano
Adj-Othe	Sagacious (sagacity)	Mudro/ Mudrost (mudrost)
Adj-Othe	Sagaciously	Mudro
Adj-Othe	Sagely	Mudro
Adj-Othe	Sagging	Opuštenost
Adj-Othe	Sanctimonious (sanctimoniously)	Svetiteljski (svetotvorno)
Adj-Othe	Sanguine	Sangvinik
Adj-Othe	Sarcastic	Sarkastičan
Adj-Othe	Sardonic	Sardonski
Adj-Othe	Sassy	Drsko
Adj-Othe	Satisfactory	Zadovoljavajući
Adj-Othe	Satisfied	Zadovoljan
Adj-Othe	Satisfyingly	Zadovoljavajuće
Adj-Othe	Saturating	Zasićujući
Adj-Othe	Savoring (savored)	Uživanje (uživanje)
Adj-Othe	Sayable	Izrecivo
Adj-Othe	Scandalous	Skandalozno
Adj-Othe	Scandalous	Skandalozno
Adj-Othe	Scantily	Oskudno
Adj-Othe	Scarce	Oskudno
Adj-Othe	Scattered	Razbacani
Adj-Othe	Sceptical	Skeptičan
Adj-Othe	Scheming (schemed)	Spletkarenje (planirano)
Adj-Othe	Schizophrenic	Šizofreničan
Adj-Othe	Scientifical (scientifically)	Znanstveno (znanstveno)
Adj-Othe	Scowling	Mršteći se
Adj-Othe	Scratchy	Škrabav
Adj-Othe	Screening	Probir
Adj-Othe	Scrutinized	Ispitano

Adj-Othe	Scrutinizing	Ispitivanje
Adj-Othe	Seamless	Besprijekorno
Adj-Othe	Seamlessly	Besprijekorno
Adj-Othe	Searched (searching)	Tražio (pretraživao)
Adj-Othe	Seasonable	Pravovremen
Adj-Othe	Seasoned	Začinjeno
Adj-Othe	Secluded	Osamljen
Adj-Othe	Secret (a secret)	Tajna (tajna)
Adj-Othe	Secretive	Tajnovit
Adj-Othe	Secure	Siguran
Adj-Othe	Sedentary	Sjedeći
Adj-Othe	Seducing	Zavodljivo
Adj-Othe	Seductive	Zavodljiv
Adj-Othe	Seeable	Vidljivo
Adj-Othe	Seedy	Sjemenast
Adj-Othe	Seemingly	Naizgled
Adj-Othe	Seen	Viđeno
Adj-Othe	Seething	kipi
Adj-Othe	Seizing	hvatanje
Adj-Othe	Seldom (seldomly)	Rijetko (rijetko)
Adj-Othe	Self supporting	Samonosivi
Adj-Othe	Self-evident	Samo po sebi razumljivo
Adj-Othe	Self-indulgent	Samozadovoljstvo
Adj-Othe	Selfishly	Sebično
Adj-Othe	Self-motivating	Samomotivirajući
Adj-Othe	Self-serving	Samoposluživanje
Adj-Othe	Self-sufficient	Samodostatan
Adj-Othe	Semi-	Polu-
Adj-Othe	Semicircular	Polukružna
Adj-Othe	Semi-expected	Poluočekivano
Adj-Othe	Semi-intelligible	Polurazumljivo
Adj-Othe	Semi-precious	Poludragi
Adj-Othe	Senile	Senilan
Adj-Othe	Sensational	Senzacionalno
Adj-Othe	Sensed (sensing)	osjetio (osjetio)
Adj-Othe	Senseless	Besmisleno
Adj-Othe	Sensible	Razuman
Adj-Othe	Sent (sending)	Poslano (slanje)
Adj-Othe	Sentenced (sentencing)	Kažnjen (određivanje kazne)
Adj-Othe	Sentimental	Sentimentalno
Adj-Othe	Serenely	Spokojno
Adj-Othe	Serialized	Serializirano
Adj-Othe	Serpentine	Serpentina
Adj-Othe	Serrated	Nazubljeni
Adj-Othe	Servile	Servilan
Adj-Othe	Serving (served)	Posluživanje (servirano)
Adj-Othe	Setup (a setup; the setup)	Postavka (postavka; postavka)
Adj-Othe	Set-up (setup)	Postavljanje (postavljanje)
Adj-Othe	Severe	Teška
Adj-Othe	Sexual (sexually)	Seksualno (seksualno)

Adj-Othe	Shabby	Otrcano
Adj-Othe	Shadowy	Sjenovit
Adj-Othe	Shady	Sjenovito
Adj-Othe	Shambling	Šamljanje
Adj-Othe	Shameful	Sramotno
Adj-Othe	Shameless	Besraman
Adj-Othe	Shaped (shaping)	Oblikovan (oblikovanje)
Adj-Othe	Shared	Podijeljeno
Adj-Othe	Sharing	Dijeljenje
Adj-Othe	Sharpened	Naoštreno
Adj-Othe	Sharply	Oštro
Adj-Othe	Shedding (shedded)	Linjanje (proliveno)
Adj-Othe	Sheepish (sheepishly)	Posramljeno (sramežljivo)
Adj-Othe	Shifted	Pomaknut
Adj-Othe	Shifty	Pomaknut
Adj-Othe	Shingled	Šindra/ Obložen šindrom * (covered with shingles)
Adj-Othe	Shiny	Sjajan
Adj-Othe	Shipped (shipping)	Otpremljeno (dostava)
Adj-Othe	Shivering	Drhtanje
Adj-Othe	Showered	Istuširao se
Adj-Othe	Showing (showed; shown)	Prikazivanje (pokazano; prikazano)
Adj-Othe	Shrewd	Oštrouman
Adj-Othe	Shrewd	oštrouman
Adj-Othe	Shrinking	Skupljanje
Adj-Othe	Shrouded (to be shrouded)	Zaklonjen (biti zaklonjen)
Adj-Othe	Shrunken	Skupljen
Adj-Othe	Shuffling	Miješajući se
Adj-Othe	Sibylline	Proročki
Adj-Othe	Side (sides)	Strana (strane)
Adj-Othe	Sidelined	Postrani
Adj-Othe	Sifting (sifted)	Prosijavanje (prosijano)
Adj-Othe	Silently	Tiho
Adj-Othe	Silhouetted	Silueta
Adj-Othe	Similar	Sličan
Adj-Othe	Similarly	Na sličan način
Adj-Othe	Simmered	Krčkano
Adj-Othe	Simmering	Krčkanje
Adj-Othe	Simplified	Pojednostavljeno
Adj-Othe	Simultaneouos (simultaneouosly)	Simultaneouos (simultanouosly)
Adj-Othe	Sincerely	Iskreno
Adj-Othe	Sinking	Tone
Adj-Othe	Sinuous (sinuously)	Vijugav (vijugav)
Adj-Othe	Sitting	Sjedenje
Adj-Othe	Situated	Smješten
Adj-Othe	Sized up	Povećana veličina
Adj-Othe	Sizzling	Cvrčanje
Adj-Othe	Skeletal	Kosturni
Adj-Othe	Sketchy	Nacrtano
Adj-Othe	Skilful (skilfully)	Vješto (vješto)
Adj-Othe	Skilled	Vješt

Adj-Othe	Slacking	Zabušavanje
Adj-Othe	Slanted	Iskošeno
Adj-Othe	Sleek	Elegantan
Adj-Othe	Sleeping	Spavanje
Adj-Othe	Slender	Vitka
Adj-Othe	Sliding	Klizna
Adj-Othe	Slight (slightly)	malo (malo)
Adj-Othe	Slipping (slipped)	Klizanje (klizanje)
Adj-Othe	Sloped	Nagnuta
Adj-Othe	Sloppy	Neuredan
Adj-Othe	Slouching	Pogrbljeno
Adj-Othe	Slouching	Pogrbljeno
Adj-Othe	Slovenly	Slijepo
Adj-Othe	Slowly	Polako
Adj-Othe	Sluggishly	Tromo
Adj-Othe	Slumped	Klonula
Adj-Othe	Slumpy	Slumpy
Adj-Othe	Sly	Lukavo
Adj-Othe	Small-minded	Maloumni
Adj-Othe	Small-scale	Malih razmjera
Adj-Othe	Smattering	Natucanje
Adj-Othe	Smattering	Natucanje
Adj-Othe	Smelling	Mirisanje
Adj-Othe	Smoking	Pušenje
Adj-Othe	Smooth	Glatko, nesmetano
Adj-Othe	Smooth-talking	Lagano pričanje
Adj-Othe	Smudging	Razmazivanje
Adj-Othe	Snagged	Zapeo
Adj-Othe	Snappy	Lijep
Adj-Othe	Sneaky (sneakily)	Podmuklo (podmuklo)
Adj-Othe	Sneezy	Kihavica
Adj-Othe	Snobbish	Snobovski
Adj-Othe	Snooping (snooped)	Njuškanje (uhodeno)
Adj-Othe	Snuggling	Priljubljivanje
Adj-Othe	So to speak	Da se tako izrazim
Adj-Othe	Soaring	Uzdižući se
Adj-Othe	Socially inept	Društveno nesposoban
Adj-Othe	Softly	Nježno
Adj-Othe	Soiled	Zamazan
Adj-Othe	Sole (solely)	potplat (jedino)
Adj-Othe	Solely	Jedino
Adj-Othe	Solemn	Svečano
Adj-Othe	Solitary	Osamljen
Adj-Othe	Solved	Riješeno
Adj-Othe	Somewhat familiar	Pomalo poznato
Adj-Othe	Sooner or later	Prije ili kasnije
Adj-Othe	Soothing	Umirujuće
Adj-Othe	Sordid	Jadno
Adj-Othe	Sort of	Nekako
Adj-Othe	Sorted	Poredano

Adj-Othe	Sorted out	Sređeno
Adj-Othe	Sound (to be sound)	Zvuk (biti zvuk)
Adj-Othe	Soundless (soundlessly)	Bez zvuka (bez zvuka)
Adj-Othe	Soundly	Čvrsto
Adj-Othe	Sourced	Izvorno
Adj-Othe	Sousing	Sousing
Adj-Othe	Sovereign	Suveren
Adj-Othe	Spaced out	Razmaknuto
Adj-Othe	Spanking	Batinanje
Adj-Othe	Spare	Rezervni
Adj-Othe	Sparkily	Iskričavo
Adj-Othe	Sparkling	Pjenušava
Adj-Othe	Sparky	Sparky
Adj-Othe	Specifically	Posebno
Adj-Othe	Specified (specifying)	Specificirano (određivanje)
Adj-Othe	Spectral	Spektralni
Adj-Othe	Speedy	Brz
Adj-Othe	Spellbound	Začarana
Adj-Othe	Spelled	Spelta
Adj-Othe	Spiffy	Napeto
Adj-Othe	Spiked	Šiljasti
Adj-Othe	Spilling	Prolijevanje
Adj-Othe	Spiritually	Duhovno
Adj-Othe	Splendent	Splendent
Adj-Othe	Splendidly	Sjajno
Adj-Othe	Spoken (said)	Izgovoreno/ Govorni (rečeno)
Adj-Othe	Sponging	Mazanje spužvom
Adj-Othe	Spooked	Prestravljen
Adj-Othe	Sportive	Sportski
Adj-Othe	Sporty	Hrabar
Adj-Othe	Spotted	Uočen
Adj-Othe	Sprawled	Izvaljen
Adj-Othe	Spread	Širenje
Adj-Othe	Spread out	Raširiti
Adj-Othe	Spreading	Širenje
Adj-Othe	Sprightly	Živahno
Adj-Othe	Springily	Opružno
Adj-Othe	Sprinkling	Prskanje
Adj-Othe	Spry (spryly)	Prskati (prskati)
Adj-Othe	Spunk	Hrabrost
Adj-Othe	Spunky	Hrabar
Adj-Othe	Spurious	Lažna
Adj-Othe	Squalid	bijedni
Adj-Othe	Squarely	Iskreno
Adj-Othe	Stabbed	Uboden
Adj-Othe	Stabbed (stabbing)	Izboden (uboden)
Adj-Othe	Stable	Stabilan
Adj-Othe	Stacked	Složeno
Adj-Othe	Staggering	Zapanjujuće
Adj-Othe	Stagnant	Stagnira

Adj-Othe	Stalwart	Čvrsto
Adj-Othe	Stalwart (stalwartly)	Odlučan (odlučan)
Adj-Othe	Stammering	Zamuckujući
Adj-Othe	Standby	Pričekaj
Adj-Othe	Standing	Stojeći
Adj-Othe	Stand-up	Ustani
Adj-Othe	Stand-up (standup)	Stand-up (stand-up)
Adj-Othe	Stark	Stark
Adj-Othe	Starring	Glumi
Adj-Othe	Startled	Zapanjen
Adj-Othe	Startling	Zapanjujuće
Adj-Othe	Starving	Umiranje od gladi
Adj-Othe	Stateless	Bez državljanstva
Adj-Othe	Stately	Veličanstven (veličanstveno)
Adj-Othe	Static (statically)	Statično (statično)
Adj-Othe	Staunch (staunchly)	nepokolebljiv (postojan)
Adj-Othe	Stealthy	Nečujan
Adj-Othe	Sterile	Sterilno
Adj-Othe	Stern (sternly)	Strogo (strogo)
Adj-Othe	Stickfast (stick fast)	Stickfast (štap brzo)
Adj-Othe	Sticky	Ljepljiv
Adj-Othe	Stiffened	Ukočio se
Adj-Othe	Stingy	Škrt
Adj-Othe	Stinking	Smrdljiv
Adj-Othe	Stinky	Smrdljiva
Adj-Othe	Stone-cold	Hladno kao kamen
Adj-Othe	Stopped (stopping)	Zaustavljeno (zaustavljanje)
Adj-Othe	Stout	krupan
Adj-Othe	Straight (straightly)	Ravno (ravno)
Adj-Othe	Straight up	Ravno gore
Adj-Othe	Straightforwardly	Izravno
Adj-Othe	Strained	Procijeđeno
Adj-Othe	Stranded	Nasukan
Adj-Othe	Strategic	Strateški
Adj-Othe	Strategically	Strateški
Adj-Othe	Streaking	Crtanje
Adj-Othe	Streetwise	Ulično
Adj-Othe	Strengthened	Ojačan
Adj-Othe	Stressed out	Pod stresom
Adj-Othe	Strewn	Razbacano
Adj-Othe	Strict (strictly)	Strogo (strogo)
Adj-Othe	Strongly	Snažno
Adj-Othe	Strong-willed	Snažne volje
Adj-Othe	Struck (striking)	udaren (udaran)
Adj-Othe	Strumming	Drndanje
Adj-Othe	Strung	Nanizani
Adj-Othe	Strutting	Šepureći se
Adj-Othe	Stuck	Zapeo
Adj-Othe	Stuck	Zapeo
Adj-Othe	Studying (studied)	Studiranje (studirao)

Adj-Othe	Stuffed	Punjena
Adj-Othe	Stumbling (stumbled)	Posrnuo (posrnuo)
Adj-Othe	Stunningly	Zapanjujuće
Adj-Othe	Subconscious	Podsvijest
Adj-Othe	Subordinate	Podređeni
Adj-Othe	Subsequently	Naknadno
Adj-Othe	Subsiding	Sleganje
Adj-Othe	Substantial (substantially)	znatan (značajno)
Adj-Othe	Subtle	Suptilno
Adj-Othe	Subtly	Suptilno
Adj-Othe	Subverted	Podmetnuti
Adj-Othe	Succeeding	Uspjeh
Adj-Othe	Successful	Uspješno
Adj-Othe	Sudden (suddenly)	Iznenadan/ Odjednom (iznenada)
Adj-Othe	Sufficient (sufficiently)	Dovoljno (dovoljno)
Adj-Othe	Suggesting (suggested)	Predlažem (predlažem)
Adj-Othe	Suicidal	Suicidalan
Adj-Othe	Suitable (suitably)	Prikladno (prikladno)
Adj-Othe	Suiting (suited)	Odijelo (odijelo)
Adj-Othe	Superbly	Izvrsno
Adj-Othe	Superficial (superficially)	Površno (površno)
Adj-Othe	Supple	Mek
Adj-Othe	Supplied (supplying)	Isporučen (opskrba)
Adj-Othe	Supported	Podržano
Adj-Othe	Supportive	Potpora
Adj-Othe	Supreme	Vrhovni
Adj-Othe	Surging	Nadirući
Adj-Othe	Surreptitious	Potajno
Adj-Othe	Surreptitiously	Potajno
Adj-Othe	Surrounded	Okružen
Adj-Othe	Suspected	Sumnja se
Adj-Othe	Suspended	Suspendiran
Adj-Othe	Suspiciously	Sumnjivo
Adj-Othe	Swaggering	Razmetanje
Adj-Othe	Sweet	Slatko
Adj-Othe	Swelling	Oteklina
Adj-Othe	Swift	Swift
Adj-Othe	Swiftly	Brzo
Adj-Othe	Swirling	Kovitlajući se
Adj-Othe	Symbolic	Simboličan
Adj-Othe	Sympathetically (sympathetical)	Simpatično (suosjećajno)
Adj-Othe	Synchronized	Sinkronizirano
Adj-Othe	Systematic	Sustavno
Adj-Othe	Tacit	Prešutno
Adj-Othe	Tacky	Otrcan
Adj-Othe	Tactful	Taktičan
Adj-Othe	Tactically	Taktički
Adj-Othe	Tactless	Netaktično
Adj-Othe	Taken (took)	Uzeo (uzeo)
Adj-Othe	Taking place	Odvijanje

Adj-Other	Talking (talked)	Pričati (razgovarati)
Adj-Other	Tampered	Neovlašteno
Adj-Other	Tantalized	Mučen
Adj-Other	Tardy	Kasni
Adj-Other	Targeted	Ciljano
Adj-Other	Taut	Napeta
Adj-Other	Taxonomic	Taksonomski
Adj-Other	Teasing	Dosadan
Adj-Other	Tedious (tediously)	Dosadno (zamorno)
Adj-Other	Telltale	Izdajnički
Adj-Other	Temperamental	Temperamentna
Adj-Other	Tempestuous	Burno
Adj-Other	Temporarily	Privremeno
Adj-Other	Tempting	Primamljivo
Adj-Other	Tenacious	Uporan
Adj-Other	Tender	Ponuda
Adj-Other	Tenderly	Nježno
Adj-Other	Tending to	Nastojeći
Adj-Other	Tense	Napeto
Adj-Other	Tepid	Mlak
Adj-Other	Terminated (terminating)	Raskinuto (prekid)
Adj-Other	Terribly	Užasno
Adj-Other	Terrific	Nevjerojatan
Adj-Other	Terrified	Prestravljen
Adj-Other	Testy	Testy
Adj-Other	Tetchy	Preosjetljiv
Adj-Other	Texturizing	Teksturiranje
Adj-Other	Thankful	Zahvalan
Adj-Other	Thanking	Zahvaljujući
Adj-Other	Thatched	Slamnati
Adj-Other	The extent to	U kojoj mjeri
Adj-Other	The most famous	Najpoznatiji
Adj-Other	The soul of	Duša od
Adj-Other	Theatrical	Kazališni
Adj-Other	Theatrical (theatrically)	Kazališno (teatralno)
Adj-Other	Therapeutic (therapeutical; therapeutically)	Terapeutski (terapeutski; terapeutski)
Adj-Other	Thermal	Toplinski
Adj-Other	Thermic	Termički
Adj-Other	Thinkable	Zamisliv
Adj-Other	This and that	Ovo i ono
Adj-Other	Thoughtfully	Zamišljeno
Adj-Other	Threatening (threatened)	Prijeteći (prijeteći)
Adj-Other	Thrilled	Oduševljena
Adj-Other	Throbbing	Lupanje
Adj-Other	Ticklish	Škakljivo
Adj-Other	Tidy	Uredan, cist
Adj-Other	Tied up	Zavezana
Adj-Other	Tight (tightly)	Tijesno (tijesno)
Adj-Other	Tight-fisted	Stisnuta šaka
Adj-Other	Timeless	Bezvremenski

Adj-Othe	Timely	Pravovremeno
Adj-Othe	Tinged (tinging)	Nijansirano (bojanje)
Adj-Othe	Tinted	Tonirano
Adj-Othe	Tireless (untiring)	Neumoran (neumoran)
Adj-Othe	Tirelessly	Neumorno
Adj-Othe	Tiresome	Zamoran
Adj-Othe	To a great degree (in a great degree)	U velikoj mjeri (u velikoj mjeri)
Adj-Othe	To a small degree (in a small degree)	U maloj mjeri (u maloj mjeri)
Adj-Othe	To the extent of	U mjeri u kojoj
Adj-Othe	To the extent that	Utoliko što
Adj-Othe	Told	Rečeno
Adj-Othe	Tolerant	Tolerantan
Adj-Othe	Too bad (that's too bad)	Šteta (to je šteta)
Adj-Othe	Too early	Prerano
Adj-Othe	Too late	Prekasno
Adj-Othe	Too little	Premalo
Adj-Othe	Too much	Previše
Adj-Othe	Too precise	Preprecizno
Adj-Othe	Top up	Nadopunite
Adj-Othe	Top-down	Odozgo prema dolje
Adj-Othe	Toppled over	Prevrnuo se
Adj-Othe	Toward	Prema
Adj-Othe	Towering	Veoma visok
Adj-Othe	Tracking	Praćenje
Adj-Othe	Transcending	Transcendiranje
Adj-Othe	Transitory	Prolazno
Adj-Othe	Transpiring	Transpirirajući
Adj-Othe	Transported (transporting)	Transportiran (prijevoz)
Adj-Othe	Travelling (travelled)	Putovanje (putovano)
Adj-Othe	Treacherous	Podmukao
Adj-Othe	Treasured	Dragocjen
Adj-Othe	Tremendous	Strašno
Adj-Othe	Trenched	Ukopan
Adj-Othe	Tricked (tricking)	Prevaren (prevaren)
Adj-Othe	Trimmed	Podšišan
Adj-Othe	Trimming	Podrezivanje
Adj-Othe	Triumphant	Pobjednički
Adj-Othe	Triumphing	Trijumfirajući
Adj-Othe	Trivializing (trivialized)	Trivijalizirati (trivijalizirati)
Adj-Othe	Trivially	Trivijalno
Adj-Othe	Troubled	problematičan
Adj-Othe	Troublesome	problematično
Adj-Othe	Troubling	Uznemirujuće
Adj-Othe	Truly	Uistinu
Adj-Othe	Trusted	Pouzdan
Adj-Othe	Trustworthy	Pouzdan
Adj-Othe	Truthful	Istinit
Adj-Othe	Truthfully	Iskreno rečeno
Adj-Othe	Try-out	Probati
Adj-Othe	Tucked away	Spremio

Adj-Othe	Tucked away	Ušuškan
Adj-Othe	Tumultuous	Burno
Adj-Othe	Turbo	Turbo
Adj-Othe	Turned over	Okrenut
Adj-Othe	Turning	Okretanje
Adj-Othe	Twinkling	Treperenje
Adj-Othe	Two-sided	Dvostrano
Adj-Othe	Ubiquitous	Sveprisutan
Adj-Othe	Ugly	Ružan
Adj-Othe	Ulterior	Ulterior
Adj-Othe	Ultimately	U konačnici
Adj-Othe	Ultramodern	Ultramoderan
Adj-Othe	Unable (cannot do; not able to do something)	Nesposoban (ne može učiniti; ne može učiniti nešto)
Adj-Othe	Unaccomplished	Neostvareno
Adj-Othe	Unadulterated	Nepokvaren
Adj-Othe	Unaffected	Bez utjecaja
Adj-Othe	Unaffectedly	Bez utjecaja
Adj-Othe	Unambiguous	Jednoznačno
Adj-Othe	Unambiguously	Jednoznačno
Adj-Othe	Unassuming	Skroman
Adj-Othe	Unattentive	Nepažljiv
Adj-Othe	Unavoidable	Unavoidable
Adj-Othe	Unbalanced	Neuravnotežen
Adj-Othe	Unbeatable	Nepobjediv
Adj-Othe	Unbecoming	Nepristojno
Adj-Othe	Unbelievable (unbelievably)	Nevjerojatno (nevjerojatno)
Adj-Othe	Unborn	Nerođen
Adj-Othe	Uncalled (uncalled for)	Nepozvan (nepozvan)
Adj-Othe	Uncaring	Bez brige
Adj-Othe	Uncharted	Uncharted
Adj-Othe	Uncomplicated	Jednostavan
Adj-Othe	Uncompromising	Beskompromisan
Adj-Othe	Unconscious	Bez svijesti
Adj-Othe	Unconstrained	Nesputan
Adj-Othe	Uncontrolled	Nekontrolirano
Adj-Othe	Unconventional	Nekonvencionalan
Adj-Othe	Uncountable	Nebrojiv
Adj-Othe	Undeniable	Neporeciv
Adj-Othe	Undeniably	Neporecivo
Adj-Othe	Under consideration (under discussion)	U razmatranju (u raspravi)
Adj-Othe	Under control	Pod kontrolom
Adj-Othe	Undercover	Prikriveni
Adj-Othe	Underfoot	Pod nogama
Adj-Othe	Underlying	Temeljni
Adj-Othe	Undermost	Najniži
Adj-Othe	Underpriced	Precijenjen
Adj-Othe	Underrated	Podcijenjen
Adj-Othe	Understaffed	Nedostatak osoblja
Adj-Othe	Understanding (the understanding)	Razumijevanje (razumijevanje)
Adj-Othe	Understood (understanding)	Razumijem (razumijevanje)

Adj-Othe	Underused	Premalo korišten
Adj-Othe	Undetermined	Neodređeno
Adj-Othe	Undone	Poništeno
Adj-Othe	Undoubtable	Nesumnjivo
Adj-Othe	Undoubtedly	Nedvojbeno
Adj-Othe	Uneasy	Nelagodan
Adj-Othe	Unelaborated	Nerazrađeno
Adj-Othe	Unending	Beskrajan
Adj-Othe	Unequalled	Bez premca
Adj-Othe	Unequivocal	Nedvosmisleno
Adj-Othe	Unequivocal	Nedvosmisleno
Adj-Othe	Unequivocally	Nedvosmisleno
Adj-Othe	Uneven	Neravnomjeran
Adj-Othe	Uneven	Neravnomjeran
Adj-Othe	Unexpected	Neočekivano
Adj-Othe	Unexpressed	Neispoljen
Adj-Othe	Unfair (unfairly)	Nepošteno (nepošteno)
Adj-Othe	Unfamiliar	Nepoznato
Adj-Othe	Unfastened	Otkopčan
Adj-Othe	Unfathomable	Nedokučivo
Adj-Othe	Unfathomable	Nedokučivo
Adj-Othe	Unfavorable	Nepovoljan
Adj-Othe	Unfazed	Bezbrižno
Adj-Othe	Unfeasible	Neizvedivo
Adj-Othe	Unfeeling (unfeelingly)	Bezosjećajno (bezosjećajno)
Adj-Othe	Unfiltered	Nefiltrirano
Adj-Othe	Unfixed	Nefiksiran
Adj-Othe	Unfocused (not focused)	Nefokusirano (nije fokusirano)
Adj-Othe	Unforced	Neusiljeno
Adj-Othe	Unforgettable	Nezaboravan
Adj-Othe	Unforgiven	Neoprošteno
Adj-Othe	Ungracious	Neljubazan
Adj-Othe	Ungraciously	Neljubazno
Adj-Othe	Ungrounded	Neutemeljeno
Adj-Othe	Unheard	Nečuveno
Adj-Othe	Unheard of	Nečuveno
Adj-Othe	Unhurried (unhurriedly)	Bez žurbe (bez žurbe)
Adj-Othe	Unidirectional	Jednosmjerno
Adj-Othe	Unimaginable	Nezamislivo
Adj-Othe	Uninteresting	Nezanimljiv
Adj-Othe	Uninterrupted	Neprekidno
Adj-Othe	Uninvited	Nepozvan
Adj-Othe	Uninviting	Nepozivno
Adj-Othe	Unironically	Neironično
Adj-Othe	Unjustifiable	Neopravdano
Adj-Othe	Unkempt	Neuredno
Adj-Othe	Unknown	Nepoznato
Adj-Othe	Unlatched	Nezasun
Adj-Othe	Unlikeliest	Nevjerojatno
Adj-Othe	Unlikely	Malo vjerojatno

Adj-Othe	Unlocked	Otključan
Adj-Othe	Unloved	Nevoljen
Adj-Othe	Unmanaged	Neupravljano
Adj-Othe	Unmistakable	Nepogrešiv
Adj-Othe	Unmistakably	Nepogrešivo
Adj-Othe	Unmixed	Nemiješano
Adj-Othe	Unnatural	Neprirodno
Adj-Othe	Unnaturally	Neprirodno
Adj-Othe	Unnecessarily	Unnecessarily
Adj-Othe	Unnerving (unnervingly)	Uznemirujuće (iznervirajuće)
Adj-Othe	Unnoticed	Neopaženo
Adj-Othe	Unobtainable	Nedostupno
Adj-Othe	Unobtrusive	Nenametljiv
Adj-Othe	Unofficial	Neslužbeno
Adj-Othe	Unorganized	Neorganizirano
Adj-Othe	Unparalleled	Bez premca
Adj-Othe	Unpayable	Neisplativo
Adj-Othe	Unplanned	Neplanirano
Adj-Othe	Unpleasantly	Neugodno
Adj-Othe	Unpredictable	Nepredvidljivo
Adj-Othe	Unprivileged	Neprivilegiran
Adj-Othe	Unprotected	Nezaštićena
Adj-Othe	Unprotective	Nezaštitnički
Adj-Othe	Unraveled	Raspetljano
Adj-Othe	Unrefined	Nerafiniran
Adj-Othe	Unrelenting	Neumoljivo
Adj-Othe	Unresolved	Neriješeno
Adj-Othe	Unsafe	Unsafe
Adj-Othe	Unsatisfactory	Nezadovoljavajući
Adj-Othe	Unsatisfied	Nezadovoljan
Adj-Othe	Unsayable	Neizrecivo
Adj-Othe	Unseemly	Nepristojno
Adj-Othe	Unseen	Neviđeno
Adj-Othe	Unskilled	Nestručan
Adj-Othe	Unsolved	Neriješeno
Adj-Othe	Unspecified	Neodređeno
Adj-Othe	Unsteady	Nestabilan
Adj-Othe	Unstoppable	Nezaustavljiv
Adj-Othe	Unstrained	Nenapregnut
Adj-Othe	Unstudied	Neproučeno
Adj-Othe	Unsuitable	Neprikladno
Adj-Othe	Unsure	Nesigurno
Adj-Othe	Unsuspected	Neosumnjičeno
Adj-Othe	Unsympathetic	Nesimpatično
Adj-Othe	Unsystematic	Nesustavno
Adj-Othe	Untamable	Neukrotiv
Adj-Othe	Unthinkable	Nezamislivo
Adj-Othe	Unthinkable	Nezamislivo
Adj-Othe	Unthinking	Bez razmišljanja
Adj-Othe	Unthwarted	Nespriječeno

Adj-Othe	Untidy	Neuredan
Adj-Othe	Untiring	Neumoran
Adj-Othe	Untold	Neispričan
Adj-Othe	Untrue (not true)	Neistinito (nije istina)
Adj-Othe	Untruthful	Neistinito
Adj-Othe	Unused	Nekorišteno
Adj-Othe	Unusual	Neobično
Adj-Othe	Unusual	Neobično
Adj-Othe	Unusually	Neobično
Adj-Othe	Unwavering	Nepokolebljiv
Adj-Othe	Unwearied (unweariedly)	Neumorno (neumorno)
Adj-Othe	Unwelcoming	Nepoželjan
Adj-Othe	Unwell	loše
Adj-Othe	Unyielding	Nepopustljiv
Adj-Othe	Unyielding	Nepopustljiv
Adj-Othe	Up to no good	Sve do lošeg
Adj-Othe	Upbeat	Optimizam
Adj-Othe	Upper class	Viša klasa
Adj-Othe	Uppermost	Najgornji
Adj-Othe	Upright	Uspravno
Adj-Othe	Upright	Uspravno
Adj-Othe	Upset	Uzrujan
Adj-Othe	Upside down	Naopako
Adj-Othe	Urbane	Urbano
Adj-Othe	Usable	Upotrebljivo
Adj-Othe	Used	Korišteno
Adj-Othe	Useful (usable)	Korisno (upotrebljivo)
Adj-Othe	Usual	Uobičajeno
Adj-Othe	Usual (the usual)	Uobičajeno (uobičajeno)
Adj-Othe	Vaguely	Nejasno
Adj-Othe	Vain	Uzalud
Adj-Othe	Valiant	Hrabar
Adj-Othe	Valuable	Vrijedan
Adj-Othe	Valued	Cijenjena
Adj-Othe	Varying (varied)	Različito (različito)
Adj-Othe	Vehement (vehemently)	Vehementno (žestoko)
Adj-Othe	Veiled	Zastrto velom
Adj-Othe	Venerable	časni
Adj-Othe	Vengeful (revengeful)	Osvetoljubiv (osvetoljubiv)
Adj-Othe	Venomous	Otrovna
Adj-Othe	Verbal (oral)	Verbalno (usmeno)
Adj-Othe	Verbose	Opširno
Adj-Othe	Verifiable	Provjerljivo
Adj-Othe	Verily	Uistinu
Adj-Othe	Versatile	Svestran
Adj-Othe	Vertiginous	Vrtoglavo
Adj-Othe	Very irritating (extremely irritating)	Vrlo iritantno (izrazito iritantno)
Adj-Othe	Very loyal	Vrlo odan
Adj-Othe	Vibrant	Vibrantan
Adj-Othe	Vibrantly	Vibrantno

Adj-Othe	Vice versa	Obratno
Adj-Othe	Victorious (victoriously)	Pobjednički (pobjednički)
Adj-Othe	Vigorous	Snažan
Adj-Othe	Vigorously	Snažno
Adj-Othe	Vindictive	Osvetoljubiv
Adj-Othe	Violating (violated)	Kršenje (prekršeno)
Adj-Othe	Violently	Žestoko
Adj-Othe	Virginal	Djevičanski
Adj-Othe	Viridescent	Viridescent
Adj-Othe	Virile	Muževno
Adj-Othe	Virtual (virtually)	Virtualno (virtualno)
Adj-Othe	Virtually	Virtualno
Adj-Othe	Viscous	Viskozna
Adj-Othe	Visibly	Vidljivo
Adj-Othe	Vitally	Vitalno
Adj-Othe	Vivacious (vivaciously)	Živahno (živahno)
Adj-Othe	Volatile	Hlapljiv
Adj-Othe	Volatility	Volatilnost
Adj-Othe	Voluble	Voluble
Adj-Othe	Vulgar	Vulgaran
Adj-Othe	Vulnerable	Ranjiv
Adj-Othe	Wandering	Lutanje
Adj-Othe	Wanton (wantonly)	Bezobzirno/ Razuzdan (bezvoljno)
Adj-Othe	Warm-blooded	Toplokrvna/ Topla krv
Adj-Othe	Warmed	Zagrijana
Adj-Othe	Wasted (wasting)	Potrošeno (gubljenje)
Adj-Othe	Wasteful	Rasipan
Adj-Othe	Watchful	Pažljiv
Adj-Othe	Waterlogged	Preplavljen
Adj-Othe	Watertight (waterproof)	Vodootporan (vodootporan)
Adj-Othe	Wavering	Kolebanje
Adj-Othe	Weakened	Oslabljena
Adj-Othe	Weather-beaten	Otkačen vremenskim prilikama
Adj-Othe	Weathered	Izgorjela
Adj-Othe	Welcome	Dobrodošli
Adj-Othe	Welcoming	Dobrodošlica
Adj-Othe	Well designed	Dobro dizajnirano
Adj-Othe	Well read	Dobro pročitano
Adj-Othe	Well received	Dobro primljeno
Adj-Othe	Well regulated	Dobro uređeno
Adj-Othe	Well renowned	Dobro poznat
Adj-Othe	Well rounded	Dobro zaokružen
Adj-Othe	Well suited	Dobro prilagođen
Adj-Othe	Well versed	Dobro upućen
Adj-Othe	Well-aimed	Dobro naciljan
Adj-Othe	Well-fitted	Dobro uklopljen
Adj-Othe	Well-guarded (well protected)	Dobro čuvan (dobro zaštićen)
Adj-Othe	Well-meant (well-meaning)	Dobronamjerno (dobronamjerno)
Adj-Othe	Well-rehearsed	Dobro uvježbano
Adj-Othe	Well-timed	U dobro vrijeme

Adj-Othe	Well-worn	Dobro nošen
Adj-Othe	Wetting (wettening)	Vlaženje (kvašenje)
Adj-Othe	Whimsical	Kapriciozan
Adj-Othe	Whining	Cvileći
Adj-Othe	Whispering	Šaputanje
Adj-Othe	Widely	Široko/ Opće
Adj-Othe	Widely known	Opće poznato
Adj-Othe	Widened	Prošireno
Adj-Othe	Wider	Širi
Adj-Othe	Widespread	Rašireno
Adj-Othe	Wiggling (wiggled)	Migoljiti (migoljiti)
Adj-Othe	Wildly	Mahnito
Adj-Othe	Winding	Navijanje
Adj-Othe	Wished (wishing)	Poželio (želio)
Adj-Othe	With haste	Sa žurbom
Adj-Othe	Withdrawing	Povlačenje
Adj-Othe	Withholding	Zadržavanje
Adj-Othe	Without addition	Bez dodavanja
Adj-Othe	Without asking	Bez pitanja
Adj-Othe	Without constraint	Bez ograničenja
Adj-Othe	Without haste	Bez žurbe
Adj-Othe	Without listening	Bez slušanja
Adj-Othe	Without thinking	Bez razmišljanja
Adj-Othe	Witty	Duhovit
Adj-Othe	Wonderfully	Predivno
Adj-Othe	Woolly	Vunena
Adj-Othe	Woozy	Ošamućen
Adj-Othe	Wording (worded)	Formulacija (formulirana)
Adj-Othe	Worn	Nošena
Adj-Othe	Worthless	Bezvrijedan
Adj-Othe	Worthy	Dostojan
Adj-Othe	Wounded (injured; hurt)	Ranjen (ozlijeđen; povrijeđen)
Adj-Othe	Woven	Tkani
Adj-Othe	Wrapped	Umotan
Adj-Othe	Wroth	Gnjevan
Adj-Othe	Wrought	Kovani
Adj-Othe	Wry (ie. a wry grin)	Ironično (tj. ironičan smiješak)
Adj-Othe	Yearning (yearned)	Čežnja (čežnja)
Adj-Othe	Yelling (yelled)	Vikanje (vikanje)
Adj-Othe	Yielding	Popustljiv
Adj-Othe	Zestful	Poletan
Adj-Othe	Zestily	žustro
Adj-Othe	Zesty	žustro
Adj-Othe	Zing	Zing
Adj-Othe	Zingy	žustro
Adj-Othe	Zippy	Energičan

Vocabulary List - Nouns - Physical & Non-Physical

Type	English	Hrvatski
Noun-Iter	Backpack	Ruksak
Noun-Iter	Bag	Torba
Noun-Iter	Barrel (ie. rain barrel; a ton)	Bačva/ Barel (tj. bačva za kišu; tona)
Noun-Iter	Rain barrel	Bačva za kišu
Noun-Iter	Water barrel	Bure za vodu
Noun-Iter	Basket	Košara
Noun-Iter	Cat basket	Košara za mačke
Noun-Iter	Dog house	Kućica za pse
Noun-Iter	Shopping basket	Košara za kupovinu
Noun-Iter	Beach umbrella	Suncobran
Noun-Iter	Beer bottle	Boca piva
Noun-Iter	Bottle	Boca
Noun-Iter	Bottle case (jar case)	Kutija za boce (kutija za staklenke/ kutija za tegle)
Noun-Iter	Bouquet	Buket
Noun-Iter	Flower bouquet	Buket cvijeća
Noun-Iter	Box (case)	Kutija
Noun-Iter	Lost and found box	Izgubljeno-nađeno kutija
Noun-Iter	Storage box	Kutija za pohranu
Noun-Iter	Storage conditions	Uvjeti skladištenja
Noun-Iter	Bowl	Zdjela
Noun-Iter	Wooden bowl	Drvena zdjela/ Drvena posuda/ Zdjela drvena
Noun-Iter	Bucket	Kanta
Noun-Iter	Water bucket	Kanta za vodu/ Voda kanta
Noun-Iter	Pail (bucket)	Kanta (kanta)
Noun-Iter	A bucket full of water	Kanta puna vode
Noun-Iter	Cage	Kavez
Noun-Iter	Camping gear	Oprema za kampiranje
Noun-Iter	Can (a can)	limenka (limenka)
Noun-Iter	Canteen	Kantina
Noun-Iter	Casket (a casket)	Kovčeg (kovčeg)
Noun-Iter	Chest (a chest; coffer)	Škrinja (škrinja; kovčeg)
Noun-Iter	Collection box	Kutija za sakupljanje
Noun-Iter	Collector's box	Kolekcionarska kutija
Noun-Iter	Collector's item (collectors item)	Kolekcionarski predmet (kolekcionarski predmet)
Noun-Iter	Container	Kontejner
Noun-Iter	Glass container	Staklena posuda
Noun-Iter	Waste container (landfill container)	Kontejner za otpad (kontejner za odlagalište)
Noun-Iter	Hopper	Hopper
Noun-Iter	Crucible	Crucible
Noun-Iter	Cosmetics	Kozmetika
Noun-Iter	Cup	Kupa
Noun-Iter	Mug	Šalica
Noun-Iter	Earthenware	Zemljano posuđe
Noun-Iter	Pottery	Posuđe
Noun-Iter	Silverware	Srebrnina
Noun-Iter	Flagon	Flagon

Noun-Iter	Glass	Staklena/ Staklo (stakla)/ Čaša
Noun-Iter	Shard (shards)	Krhotina (krhotine)
Noun-Iter	Jar (a jar)	Staklenka (tegla)
Noun-Iter	Jug (jugs)	vrč (vrčevi)
Noun-Iter	Key	Ključ
Noun-Iter	Keychain	Privjesak za ključeve
Noun-Iter	Lock	Brava
Noun-Iter	Chain lock	Lanac za zaključavanje
Noun-Iter	Love potion (aphrodisiac)	Ljubavni napitak (afrodizijak)
Noun-Iter	Lunchbox	Kutija za ručak
Noun-Iter	Medium-sized bottle	Boca srednje veličine/ Srednja boca
Noun-Iter	Ointment	Mast
Noun-Iter	Pack	Paket
Noun-Iter	Package	Paket
Noun-Iter	Parcel	Parcela
Noun-Iter	Pan	Tava
Noun-Iter	Cooking pan (frying pan)	Tava za kuhanje/ Tava/ Tava za prženje
Noun-Iter	Parasol	Suncobran
Noun-Iter	Perfume bottle	Bočica parfema
Noun-Iter	Pot	Lonac/ Posuda
Noun-Iter	Cauldron (large iron pot)	Kotao (veliki željezni lonac)
Noun-Iter	Kettle (iron kettle)	Čajnik (željezni čajnik)
Noun-Iter	Flower pot	Posuda za cvijeće
Noun-Iter	Potion (elixir)	Napitak (eliksir)
Noun-Iter	Elixir	Eliksir
Noun-Iter	Invisibility potion	Napitak za nevidljivost
Noun-Iter	Tonic	Tonik
Noun-Iter	Saddle	Sedlo
Noun-Iter	Saddlebags	Sedlane torbe
Noun-Iter	Umbrella	Kišobran
Noun-Iter	Award	Dodijeliti
Noun-Iter	Prize	Nagrada
Noun-Iter	Reward	Nagrada
Noun-Iter	Sack	Vreća
Noun-Iter	Salve (ointment)	Melem (mast)
Noun-Iter	Sleeping bag	Vreća za spavanje
Noun-Iter	Spray	Sprej
Noun-Iter	Thermos bottle	Termos boca
Noun-Iter	Treasure	Blago
Noun-Iter	Treasure chest	Škrinja s blagom/ Sanduk s blagom/ Kovčeg s blagom
Noun-Iter	Vase	Vaza
Noun-Iter	Water bottle	Boca za vodu
Noun-Iter	Water flask	Boca za vodu
Noun-Iter	Eating utensils	Pribor za jelo
Noun-Iter	Kitchenware	Kuhinjsko posuđe
Noun-Iter	Tableware	Stolno posuđe
Noun-Iter	Cutlery	Pribor za jelo
Noun-Iter	Chopsticks	Štapići za jelo
Noun-Iter	Fork	Vilica

Noun-Iter	Napkin	Ubrus
Noun-Iter	Plate	Tanjur
Noun-Iter	Spoon	Žlica
Noun-Iter	Antique	Antički
Noun-Iter	Badge	Bedž
Noun-Iter	Ball	Lopta
Noun-Iter	Ball bearing	Kuglični ležaj
Noun-Iter	Baseball	Bejzbol
Noun-Iter	Baseball bat	Palica za bejzbol
Noun-Iter	Basketball	Košarka
Noun-Iter	Birthday card	Rođendanska čestitka
Noun-Iter	Birthday gift	Rođendanski poklon
Noun-Iter	Birthday present	Rođendanski poklon
Noun-Iter	Board game	Igra na ploči
Noun-Iter	Cards	Kartice
Noun-Iter	Card game	Kartaška igra
Noun-Iter	Collectible card game	Kolekcionarska kartaška igra
Noun-Iter	Poker	Poker
Noun-Iter	Ceramic	Keramika
Noun-Iter	Chess	Šah
Noun-Iter	Collectibles	Kolekcionarstvo
Noun-Iter	Small collectibles	Male kolekcionarske predmete
Noun-Iter	Collection	Kolekcija
Noun-Iter	Coin collection	Zbirka novčića
Noun-Iter	Stamp collection	Zbirka maraka
Noun-Iter	Dart (darts)	Pikado (pikado)
Noun-Iter	Dartboard	Pikado
Noun-Iter	Decoration	Ukras
Noun-Iter	Christmas decoration	Božićni ukras
Noun-Iter	Figurine	Figurica
Noun-Iter	Football (soccer)	Nogomet/ Nogometa lopta/ Lopte za nogomet
Noun-Iter	Game	Igra
Noun-Iter	Gift (present)	Dar/ Poklon
Noun-Iter	Present (a present; a gift)	Sadašnjost (poklon; poklon)
Noun-Iter	Souvenir	Suvenir
Noun-Iter	Memento	Uspomena
Noun-Iter	Globe (World globe)	Globus (globus svijeta)
Noun-Iter	Heap (pile)	Hrpa (hrpa)
Noun-Iter	Heirloom	Nasljeđe
Noun-Iter	Hockey (icehockey)	Hokej (hokej na ledu)
Noun-Iter	Miniature	Minijaturni
Noun-Iter	Miniature boat (miniature ship)	Minijaturni čamac, minijaturni brod
Noun-Iter	Miscellaneous goods (various goods)	Razna roba (raznovrsna roba)
Noun-Iter	Model (model building)	Model (izgradnja modela)
Noun-Iter	Model train (miniature train)	Model vlaka (minijaturni vlak)
Noun-Iter	Orb	Kugla
Noun-Iter	Ornament (decoration)	Ornament/ Ukras
Noun-Iter	Packaging	Ambalaža
Noun-Iter	Packing (packaging)	Pakiranje (ambalaža)

Noun-Iter	Prototype	Prototip
Noun-Iter	Roleplaying game (ie. dungeons & dragons)	Igranje uloga (tj. tamnice i zmajevi)
Noun-Iter	Score	Postići
Noun-Iter	Highscore	Najbolji rezultat
Noun-Iter	Scoreboard	Semafor
Noun-Iter	Seal	Pečat
Noun-Iter	Second hand goods (secondhand articles)	Rabljena roba (rabljeni artikli; rabljeni predmeti)
Noun-Iter	Skate (a skate)	Klizaljka
Noun-Iter	Skateboard	Skejtbord
Noun-Iter	Small present (small gift)	Mali poklon (mali dar)
Noun-Iter	Statue	Kip/ Statua
Noun-Iter	Stone statue	Kameni kip
Noun-Iter	Sticker (a sticker)	Naljepnica (naljepnica)
Noun-Iter	Sundry (sundries; miscellaneous goods; various goods)	Razno (razno; razna roba; razna roba)
Noun-Iter	Tabletop	Stolna ploča
Noun-Iter	Tabletop game (dice game)	Stolna igra (igra s kockicama)
Noun-Iter	Tag (a tag)	Oznaka (oznaka)
Noun-Iter	Tennis	Tenis
Noun-Iter	Tennis racket	Teniski reket
Noun-Iter	Toy (toys)	Igračka (igračke)
Noun-Iter	Unused product (unused item)	Nekorišteni proizvod/ nekorišten proizvod (nekorišteni artikl)
Noun-Iter	Art (artwork)	Umjetnost (umjetničko djelo/ ilustracije)
Noun-Iter	Art form (form of art)	Umjetnički oblik (forma umjetnosti)
Noun-Iter	Art texture	Umjetnička tekstura
Noun-Iter	Abstract art	Apstraktna umjetnost
Noun-Iter	Carving	Rezbarenje
Noun-Iter	Draft	Nacrt
Noun-Iter	Drawing (diagram; plans; blueprint)	Crtež (dijagram; planovi; nacrt; plan)
Noun-Iter	Drawing (drafting)	Crtanje (izrada; nacrt)
Noun-Iter	Drawing (painting)	Crtanje (slikanje/ slikarstvo)
Noun-Iter	Drawing (sketch)	Crtež (skica)
Noun-Iter	Expressionism	Ekspresionizam
Noun-Iter	High quality stained glass work	Kvalitetan rad na vitrajima
Noun-Iter	Impressionism	Impresionizam
Noun-Iter	Landscape painting	Slikanje pejzaža/ Slikarstvo krajolika
Noun-Iter	Life's work	Životno djelo
Noun-Iter	Mixed materials	Mješoviti materijali
Noun-Iter	Oil painting	Slikarstvo uljanim bojama/ Slika uljem/ Slika naslikana uljanim bojama/ Slika slikana uljanim bojama
Noun-Iter	Painting (drawing)	Slika * (picture)/ Slikarstvo/ Slikanje (crtež)
Noun-Iter	Pastel	Pastel
Noun-Iter	Sculpture	Skulptura
Noun-Iter	Short piece (of music, writing); small work (painting, sculpture, etc.)	Kratko djelo (glazbe, pisanje); mali rad (slika, skulptura/ kiparstvo i sl.)
Noun-Iter	Tripod	Tronožac
Noun-Iter	Work of art (e.g. book, film, composition, etc., production)	Umjetničko djelo (npr. knjiga, film, kompozicija itd., produkcija)

Noun-Iter	Successful work	Uspješan rad
Noun-Iter	Confident work	Samouvjeren rad
Noun-Iter	Controversial work	Kontroverzno djelo
Noun-Hea	Addiction	Ovisnost
Noun-Hea	Indulgence	Indulgencija
Noun-Hea	Bandage	Zavoj
Noun-Hea	Band aid	flaster
Noun-Hea	Comfort	Udobnost
Noun-Hea	Comfortability	Udobnost
Noun-Hea	Cure (remedy; healing)	Lijek (lijek; liječenje)
Noun-Hea	Diagnose	Dijagnoza (dijagnosticirati)
Noun-Hea	Drugs	Droge
Noun-Hea	Drug addiction	Ovisnost o drogi
Noun-Hea	Drug overdose	Predoziranje drogom
Noun-Hea	Hard drugs	Teške droge
Noun-Hea	Soft drugs	Lake droge
Noun-Hea	Poison	Otrov
Noun-Hea	Venom	Otrov
Noun-Hea	First aid	Prva pomoć
Noun-Hea	Healing	Iscjeljivanje
Noun-Hea	Healthcare (health care; health insurance)	Zdravstvo (zdravstvena zaštita; zdravstveno osiguranje)
Noun-Hea	Healthcare system	Sustav zdravstvene zaštite
Noun-Hea	Holistic approach	Holistički pristup
Noun-Hea	Injection (ie. vaccination)	Injekcija (tj. cijepljenje)
Noun-Hea	Chemicals	Kemikalije
Noun-Hea	Discharge	Pražnjenje
Noun-Hea	Dosage	Doziranje
Noun-Hea	Ear drops	Kapi za uši
Noun-Hea	Eye drops	Kapi za oči
Noun-Hea	Nasal drops	Kapi za nos
Noun-Hea	Medicine	Lijek
Noun-Hea	Medicine (chemicals)	Lijekovi (kemikalije)
Noun-Hea	Medical and pharmaceutical products	Medicinski i farmaceutski proizvodi
Noun-Hea	Medical assistance (medical help)	Medicinska pomoć (medicinska pomoć)
Noun-Hea	Medical help (medical assistance)	Medicinska pomoć (medicinska pomoć)
Noun-Hea	Medical examination	Liječnički pregled
Noun-Hea	Medical treatment	Liječenje (medicinski)
Noun-Hea	Medicinal use	Medicinska upotreba
Noun-Hea	Medicine (healing art)	Medicina (umijeće liječenja)
Noun-Hea	Narcotics	Narkotici
Noun-Hea	Neurosis	Neuroza
Noun-Hea	Outbreak	Izbijanje epidemije
Noun-Hea	Overdose (excessive consumption)	Predoziranje (prekomjerna konzumacija)
Noun-Hea	Pharmaceuticals (medical supplies)	Farmaceutika (medicinska potrepština)
Noun-Hea	Pill (pills)	Pilula (tablete)
Noun-Hea	Symptoms	Simptomi
Noun-Hea	Therapy	Terapija
Noun-Hea	Therapy session	Terapijska sesija
Noun-Hea	Tranquilizer	Sredstvo za smirenje

Noun-Hea	Wrappings	Oblozi
Noun-Iter	Thing (physical thing; non-physical thing)	Stvar (fizička stvar; nefizička stvar)
Noun-Iter	A big thing	Velika stvar
Noun-Iter	Ordinary things	Obične stvari
Noun-Iter	Special things	Posebne stvari
Noun-Iter	Remarkable things (remarkable thing)	Izvanredne stvari (izvanredna stvar)
Noun-Iter	Stuff	Stvari
Noun-Iter	A chore	Zadatak/ Poslovi * (household chores - kućanske poslove)
Noun-Iter	Daily errands	Dnevni poslovi
Noun-Iter	Daily things	Dnevne stvari
Noun-Iter	Daily use	Svakodnevna uporaba
Noun-Iter	Emphasis (stress)	Naglasak (naglasak)
Noun-Iter	Errand (errands)	Zadatak (poslovi)
Noun-Iter	Errands (tasks, things to do)	Obaveza/ Zadaci (zadaci, stvari koje treba obaviti)
Noun-Iter	Favor (favour)	Usluga (usluga)
Noun-Iter	Groceries	Namirnice
Noun-Iter	Importance	Važnost
Noun-Iter	Important matter (serious matter)	Važna stvar (ozbiljna stvar)
Noun-Iter	Important point	Važna točka
Noun-Iter	Pretty important	Prilično važno
Noun-Iter	Not important	Nije važno
Noun-Iter	Quite important (reasonably important)	Prilično važno (razumno važno)
Noun-Iter	Very important	Jako važno
Noun-Iter	Mission	Misija
Noun-Iter	Mission statement	Izjava o misiji
Noun-Iter	Mission goal	Cilj misije
Noun-Iter	Special mission	Posebna misija
Noun-Iter	Obligation (obligations)	Obveza (obveze)
Noun-Iter	Moral obligation	Moralna obveza
Noun-Iter	Task (assignment; work to do)	Zadatak (zadatak; posao koji treba obaviti)
Noun-Iter	Task list	Lista zadataka
Noun-Iter	Required task (required assignment)	Obavezni zadatak (potreban zadatak)
Noun-Iter	Assignment	Zadatak
Noun-Iter	Things to do	Stvari za napraviti
Noun-Iter	Things to do (must-do items; one's duty; what is required)	Stvari koje treba učiniti (stvari koje morate učiniti; nečija dužnost; što je potrebno)
Noun-Ligh	Candle	Svijeća/ Svijeće
Noun-Ligh	Candlelight (Candle light)	Svjetlost svijeće/ Svijetlo svijeće
Noun-Ligh	Candle holder (candlestick)	Svjećnjak (svijećnjak)
Noun-Ligh	Standard candle (standard light source)	Standardna svijeća (standardni izvor svjetla; standardni izvor svjetlosti)
Noun-Ligh	Dimmer	Dimer
Noun-Ligh	Electric light (electric lamp)	Električno svjetlo (električna svjetiljka)
Noun-Ligh	Flashlight	Svjetiljka
Noun-Ligh	Lamp (lights)	Lampa/ Svjetiljka/ Električna svjetiljka * (electric lamp) (Svjetla)
Noun-Ligh	Indoor lamp	Unutarnja svjetiljka
Noun-Ligh	Outdoor lamp	Vanjska svjetiljka

Noun-Ligl	Beacon	Svjetionik
Noun-Ligl	Christmas lights	Božična svjetla
Noun-Ligl	Desk lamp	Stolna lampa
Noun-Ligl	Lantern	Fenjer
Noun-Ligl	Light button (on and off button)	Tipka za svjetlo (tipka za uključivanje i isključivanje)
Noun-Ligl	Neon light	Neonsko svjetlo
Noun-Ligl	Night light (night lamp)	Noćno svjetlo (noćna lampa/ noćna svjetiljka)
Noun-Ligl	Torch	Baklja
Noun-Ligl	Chandelier	Luster
Noun-Ligl	Decorative light	Dekorativno svjetlo
Noun-Ligl	Fluorescent lamp (fluorescent light)	Fluorescentna svjetiljka (fluorescentno svjetlo)
Noun-Ligl	Glittering lights	Blještava svjetla
Noun-Ligl	Oil lamp	Uljana lampa
Noun-Ligl	Tea light	Svijetlo za čaj
Noun-Ligl	Atmospheric lighting	Atmosfersko osvjetljenje
Noun-Ligl	Backlight	Pozadinsko osvjetljenje
Noun-Ligl	Light bulb	Žarulja/ Sijalica
Noun-Ligl	Glowstick (neon light stick)	Svjetleći štapić/ Glowstick (štapić za neonsko svjetlo)
Noun-Ligl	Incandescent lamp (light bulb; glow lamp)	Žarulja sa žarnom niti (žarulja; tinjalica)
Noun-Ligl	LED Light	LED svjetlo
Noun-Ligl	Spotlight (limelight)	Reflektor (reflektor)
Noun-Tex	Article (writing)	Članak (pisanje)
Noun-Tex	Book	Knjiga
Noun-Tex	Item	Artikal/ Stavka
Noun-Tex	Dots	Točkice
Noun-Tex	Lecture	Predavanje
Noun-Tex	Letter (character)	Slovo (znak)
Noun-Tex	Line (ie. text row)	Linija (Red)
Noun-Tex	Line item	Stavka
Noun-Tex	Literature	Književnost
Noun-Tex	Novel	Roman
Noun-Tex	Paper	Papir
Noun-Tex	Phrase (phrases)	Fraza (fraze)
Noun-Tex	Poem (poetry)	Pjesma (poezija)
Noun-Tex	Poetry	Poezija
Noun-Tex	Point (points)	Točka (bodovi)
Noun-Tex	Saying (the saying)	Izreka (izreka)
Noun-Tex	Sentence (line of text)	Rečenica
Noun-Tex	Slang	Sleng
Noun-Tex	Story	Priča
Noun-Tex	Storyline (plot)	Priča (zaplet)
Noun-Tex	Theme (topic; the subject)	Tema (tema; predmet)
Noun-Tex	Stripes	Pruge
Noun-Tex	Word	Riječ
Noun-Tex	…nd/ … th (ie. 2nd, 5th)	…nd/ …th (tj. 2nd, 5th)
Noun-Tex	2nd line, 3rd column (second line, third column)	2. redak, 3. stupac (drugi redak, treći stupac)
Noun-Tex	A long story	Duga priča
Noun-Tex	A play on words	Igra riječi
Noun-Tex	Abbreviation	Skraćenica

Noun-Tex	Address	Adresa
Noun-Tex	Address book	Adresar
Noun-Tex	Advertisement	Oglas
Noun-Tex	Agenda	Dnevni red/ Agenda
Noun-Tex	Full agenda	Puni dnevni red
Noun-Tex	Hidden agenda	Skrivena namjera
Noun-Tex	Allegory	Alegorija
Noun-Tex	Alphabet (the ABCs)	Abeceda (abeceda/ ABC)
Noun-Tex	Anecdote	Anegdota
Noun-Tex	Annals	Ljetopis
Noun-Tex	Antiquity	Antika
Noun-Tex	Appendix	Dodatak
Noun-Tex	Autobiography	Autobiografija
Noun-Tex	Background	Pozadina
Noun-Tex	Migration background	Migracijska pozadina
Noun-Tex	Foreground	Prednji plan
Noun-Tex	Bedtime stories	Priče za laku noć
Noun-Tex	Bestseller	Bestseler
Noun-Tex	Book collection	Zbirka knjiga
Noun-Tex	Treasured book	Dragocjena knjiga
Noun-Tex	Book page	Stranica knjige
Noun-Tex	Bookend	Podupirač za knjige
Noun-Tex	Bookmark	Knjižna oznaka
Noun-Tex	Bracket (brackets)	Zagrada (zagrade)
Noun-Tex	Business card (Name card)	Posjetnica/ Vizitka (Vizitkarta)
Noun-Tex	Calendar	Kalendar
Noun-Tex	Calendar dates	Kalendarski datumi
Noun-Tex	Carbon paper	Karbonski papir
Noun-Tex	Catalogue	Katalog
Noun-Tex	Catchphrase	Krilatica
Noun-Tex	Chapter	Poglavlje
Noun-Tex	New chapter	Novo poglavlje
Noun-Tex	Character (letter)	Lik (slovo)
Noun-Tex	Chart	Grafikon
Noun-Tex	Chronicle	Kronika
Noun-Tex	Cliché	Kliše
Noun-Tex	College diploma (university diploma)	Fakultetska diploma (sveučilišna diploma)
Noun-Tex	Coloring book	Bojanka
Noun-Tex	Column	Stupac
Noun-Tex	Comic book	Strip knjiga/ Knjiga stripova
Noun-Tex	Comma	Zarez
Noun-Tex	Common words (ordinary words)	Uobičajene riječi/ Zajedničke riječi (obične riječi)
Noun-Tex	Content (the content)	Sadržaj (sadržaj)
Noun-Tex	Context	Kontekst
Noun-Tex	Contract (agreement)	Ugovor (sporazum; dogovor)
Noun-Tex	Contract (written contract)	Ugovor (pisani ugovor)
Noun-Tex	Cookbook	Kuharica
Noun-Tex	Copyright	Autorska prava
Noun-Tex	Copyright law	Zakon o autorskim pravima

Noun-Tex	Cover	Naslovnica * (front page; cover page)/ Pokrivač * (blanket; cover)
Noun-Tex	Book cover	Korice knjige
Noun-Tex	Daily mail	Dnevna pošta
Noun-Tex	Data	Podaci
Noun-Tex	Genetic data	Genetski podaci
Noun-Tex	Personal data	Osobni podaci
Noun-Tex	Desktop publishing (DTP)	Stolno izdavaštvo/ Desktop izdavaštvo (DTP)
Noun-Tex	Diary	Dnevnik
Noun-Tex	Dictionary	Rječnik
Noun-Tex	Dictionary of Chinese characters; kanji dictionary	Rječnik kineskih znakova; kanji rječnik
Noun-Tex	Dictionary with Japanese definitions of kanji and kanji compounds; kanji dictionary	Rječnik s japanskim definicijama kanjija i kanji složenica; kanji rječnik
Noun-Tex	Document	Dokument
Noun-Tex	Document (official)	Dokument (službeno)
Noun-Tex	Drawing board	Ploča za crtanje
Noun-Tex	Drawing book	Knjiga za crtanje
Noun-Tex	Edition (version)	Izdanje (verzija)
Noun-Tex	Variant	Varijanta
Noun-Tex	Big edition	Veliko izdanje
Noun-Tex	Electronic dictionary (portable electronic dictionary)	Elektronički rječnik (prijenosni elektronički rječnik)
Noun-Tex	Employee ID (employee card)	ID zaposlenika (kartica zaposlenika)
Noun-Tex	Encyclopedia	Enciklopedija
Noun-Tex	English-Japanese dictionary/ Japanese-English dictionary	Englesko-japanski rječnik/ Japansko-engleski rječnik
Noun-Tex	Envelope	Omotnica
Noun-Tex	Eraser (an eraser)	Gumica
Noun-Tex	Etymology	Etimologija
Noun-Tex	Fairytale	Bajka
Noun-Tex	Farewell letter (goodbye letter)	Oproštajno pismo (oproštajno pismo)
Noun-Tex	Field (in a form, web page, etc.) (blank)	Polje (u obrascu, web stranici itd.) (prazno)
Noun-Tex	Fingerprint	Otisak prsta
Noun-Tex	Footer	Podnožje
Noun-Tex	Foreword	Predgovor
Noun-Tex	Afterword	Pogovor
Noun-Tex	Form (written order; order form)	Obrazac (pisani nalog; narudžbenica)
Noun-Tex	Guideline	Smjernica
Noun-Tex	Header (heading)	Zaglavlje (naslov)
Noun-Tex	Heartwarming story	Priča koja dira srce/ Srcedirljiva priča
Noun-Tex	Heritage	baština
Noun-Tex	Cultural heritage	Kulturna baština
Noun-Tex	History	Povijest/ Istorija
Noun-Tex	Ancient history	Drevna povijest
Noun-Tex	Ghost story	Priča o duhovima
Noun-Tex	Golden age	Zlatne godine
Noun-Tex	Graphic (graphics)	Grafika (grafika)
Noun-Tex	Handout	Brošura
Noun-Tex	ID card (identity card; identification card)	Iskaznica/ Osobna iskaznica (osobna iskaznica; osobna iskaznica)

Noun-Tex	Idiom (idioms)	Idiom (idiomi)
Noun-Tex	Emigration	Iseljavanje
Noun-Tex	Immigration	Imigracija
Noun-Tex	Immigration card	Imigracijska karta
Noun-Tex	Immigration papers	Imigracijski papiri
Noun-Tex	Index	Indeks
Noun-Tex	Indicator	Indikator
Noun-Tex	Ink (writing ink)	Tinta (tinta za pisanje)
Noun-Tex	Input ((data) entry)	Unos (unos (podataka))
Noun-Tex	Inscription	Natpis
Noun-Tex	Instruction manual (instructions; instruction book; guideline; guide)	Priručnik s uputama (upute; knjiga s uputama; smjernica; vodič)
Noun-Tex	Introductory book (primer; (beginner's) guide)	Uvodna knjiga (bukvar; (početni) vodič)
Noun-Tex	Item (list of articles)	Stavka (popis članaka)
Noun-Tex	Parent item	Nadređena stavka
Noun-Tex	First item	Prva stavka
Noun-Tex	Next item	Sljedeća stavka
Noun-Tex	Previous item	Prethodna stavka
Noun-Tex	Last item	Zadnja stavka
Noun-Tex	Subitem	Podstavka
Noun-Tex	Label (a label)	Etiketa (oznaka)
Noun-Tex	Logo	Logo
Noun-Tex	Precursor	Preteča
Noun-Tex	Replacement item (substitution item)	Zamjenska stavka (zamjenska stavka)
Noun-Tex	Subsequent item	Naknadna stavka
Noun-Tex	Iteration	Ponavljanje
Noun-Tex	Journal	Časopis
Noun-Tex	Large dictionary	Veliki rječnik
Noun-Tex	Legacy	Naslijeđe
Noun-Tex	Legend	Legenda
Noun-Tex	Letter (written letter)	Pismo (napisano)
Noun-Tex	License	Licenca
Noun-Tex	Driver's license	Vozačka dozvola
Noun-Tex	Line (in a movie or spoken lines)	Linija (u filmu ili izgovorene rečenice)
Noun-Tex	Line item details	Pojedinosti o stavci retka
Noun-Tex	List	Popis/ Lista
Noun-Tex	Checklist	Spisak
Noun-Tex	Long list (a long list of ...)	Duga lista (duga lista ...)
Noun-Tex	Wait list (waiting list)	Lista čekanja (lista čekanja)
Noun-Tex	Love letter	Ljubavno pismo
Noun-Tex	Magazine	Časopis
Noun-Tex	Magazine subscription	Pretplata na časopis
Noun-Tex	Manual (handbook)	Priručnik
Noun-Tex	Map	Karta
Noun-Tex	Map - Detailed map	Karta - Detaljna karta
Noun-Tex	Map - Small scale map	Karta - Karta malog mjerila
Noun-Tex	Medical book	Medicinska knjiga
Noun-Tex	Membership	Članstvo
Noun-Tex	Membership card	Članska iskaznica
Noun-Tex	Message	Poruka

Noun-Tex	Message code	Šifra poruke
Noun-Tex	Metaphor	Metafora
Noun-Tex	Mishearing	Pogrešno čuti/ Pogrešno slusati
Noun-Tex	Mistranslation	Pogrešan prijevod/ Pogrešni prijevod
Noun-Tex	Myth	Mit
Noun-Tex	Mythology	Mitologija
Noun-Tex	Newsletter	Newsletter/ Glasilo
Noun-Tex	Newspaper	Novine
Noun-Tex	Note (notes)	Napomena (bilješke)
Noun-Tex	Notebook (memo pad)	Bilježnica (bilježnica)
Noun-Tex	Notepad	Bilježnica
Noun-Tex	Old book (rare book; classic)	Stara knjiga (rijetka knjiga; klasik)
Noun-Tex	One passage (one paragraph)	Jedan odlomak/ Jedan pasus (jedan odlomak; jedan paragraf)
Noun-Tex	Overview	Pregled
Noun-Tex	Page	Stranica
Noun-Tex	Page by page (per page)	Stranica po stranica (po stranici)
Noun-Tex	Pamphlet	Pamflet
Noun-Tex	Paper edge (paper border)	Rub papira (obrub papira)
Noun-Tex	Parable	Parabola
Noun-Tex	Paraphrase	Parafraza
Noun-Tex	Parody	Parodija
Noun-Tex	Permit (license)	dozvola (licenca)
Noun-Tex	Petition	Peticija
Noun-Tex	Piece of paper	Komad papira
Noun-Tex	Paragraph	Stavak
Noun-Tex	Passport	Putovnica
Noun-Tex	Pen (a pen; pens)	Olovka (olovka; olovke)
Noun-Tex	Pen and paper	Olovka i papir
Noun-Tex	Ballpoint pen	Kemijska olovka
Noun-Tex	Feather pen	Pero od perja
Noun-Tex	Pencil	Olovka
Noun-Tex	Pencil case	Pernica
Noun-Tex	Pencil sharpener	Šiljilo
Noun-Tex	Permanent Resident Card (Green Card)	Karta stalnog boravka (zelena karta)
Noun-Tex	Personal history	Osobna povijest
Noun-Tex	Personal identification number	Osobni identifikacijski broj
Noun-Tex	Photo (image; photograph)	Fotografija (slika; fotografija)
Noun-Tex	Picture (image; illustration)	Slika (slika; ilustracija)
Noun-Tex	Picture book (illustrated book)	Slikovnica (ilustrirana knjiga)
Noun-Tex	Pile of books	Hrpa knjiga
Noun-Tex	Portrait	Portret
Noun-Tex	Self-portrait	Autoportret
Noun-Tex	Print (a print; a printout)	Ispis (ispis; ispis)
Noun-Tex	In print	U tisku
Noun-Tex	Out of print	Van tiska
Noun-Tex	Pronunciation	Izgovor
Noun-Tex	Publication (announcement)	Publikacija/ Objava (najava)
Noun-Tex	Publishing	Objavljivanje
Noun-Tex	Question mark	Upitnik/ Znak pitanja

Noun-Tex	Quote (a quote)	Citat (citat)
Noun-Tex	Exclamation mark	Uskličnik
Noun-Tex	Reading pane	Okno za čitanje
Noun-Tex	Recommended books	Preporučene knjige
Noun-Tex	Record	Snimiti
Noun-Tex	Record page	Stranica za snimanje
Noun-Tex	Registration form	Upisnica
Noun-Tex	Release (the release)	Otpuštanje (puštanje)
Noun-Tex	Repetition	Ponavljanje
Noun-Tex	Revised edition (ie. of a text, book, etc.)	Revidirano izdanje (tj. teksta, knjige itd.)
Noun-Tex	Riddle	Zagonetka
Noun-Tex	Row (line; column)	Red/ Redak (linija/ redak; stupac)
Noun-Tex	Rulebook	Pravilnik
Noun-Tex	Saga	Saga
Noun-Tex	Science fiction (SCI FI)	Znanstvena fantastika (SCI FI)
Noun-Tex	Screen (of a TV, computer, etc.)	Ekran (TV-a, računala i sl.)
Noun-Tex	Secondhand book (used book)	Rabljena knjiga/ Polovne knjige
Noun-Tex	Secret will and testament (sealed envelope will)	Tajna oporuka i testament (oporuka u zatvorenoj omotnici)
Noun-Tex	Section (e.g. in a newspaper) (column; page)	Odjeljak (npr. u novinama) (stupac; stranica)
Noun-Tex	Section header (section heading)	Zaglavlje odjeljka (naslov odjeljka)
Noun-Tex	Self publishing	Samoizdavanje
Noun-Tex	Small dictionary	Mali rječnik
Noun-Tex	Social security	Socijalna sigurnost
Noun-Tex	Social security number	Broj socijalnog osiguranja
Noun-Tex	Special edition (limited edition)	Posebno izdanje (ograničeno izdanje)
Noun-Tex	Spelling	Pravopis/ Sricanje
Noun-Tex	Staff card (personnel card)	Osobna kartica/ Osobnu kartu (personalna karta)
Noun-Tex	Storybook	Knjiga pripovjedaka
Noun-Tex	Subscription	Pretplata
Noun-Tex	Subtitles	Titlovi
Noun-Tex	Summary	Sažetak
Noun-Tex	Tale (tales)	Priča (priče)
Noun-Tex	Term (the term)	Rok (termin)
Noun-Tex	Terminology (term)	Terminologija (pojam)
Noun-Tex	Text (writing)	Tekst
Noun-Tex	Textbook	Udžbenik
Noun-Tex	The whole story	Cijela priča
Noun-Tex	Thick book	Debela knjiga
Noun-Tex	Title	Titula
Noun-Tex	Track record	Rekord
Noun-Tex	Translation	Prijevod
Noun-Tex	Translation ability (translation skills)	Sposobnost prevođenja
Noun-Tex	Usage Guide	Vodič za korištenje
Noun-Tex	Visa	Visa
Noun-Tex	Vocabulary (words; word list)	Rječnik (riječi; popis riječi)
Noun-Tex	Will (testament)	Oporuka (oporuka)
Noun-Tex	Testament	Zavjet
Noun-Tex	Wordbook (dictionary)	zbornik (rječnik)
Noun-Tex	Workbook	Radna bilježnica

Noun-Tex	Wrapping paper	Papir za pakiranje
Noun-Tex	Paper wrapper	Papirnati omot
Noun-Tex	Writing (writings; book)	Pisanje (spisi; knjiga)
Noun-Tex	Writing pen	Olovka za pisanje
Noun-Tex	Writing style	Stil pisanja
Noun-Gra	Grammar	Gramatika
Noun-Gra	Verb	Glagol
Noun-Gra	Adjective	Pridjev
Noun-Gra	Noun	Imenica
Noun-Gra	Vowel	Samoglasnik
Noun-Gra	Consonant	Suglasnik
Noun-Gra	Synonym	Sinonim
Noun-Gra	Antonym	Antonim
Noun-Ma	Article (product)	Članak (proizvod)
Noun-Ma	Goods	Roba
Noun-Ma	Material	Materijal
Noun-Ma	Materials (material)	Materijali (materijal)
Noun-Ma	Handmade article (handmade item)	Ručni rad (ručni rad)
Noun-Ma	Custom made article (custom made product)	Artikal izrađen po narudžbi (proizvod po narudžbi)
Noun-Ma	Product	Proizvod
Noun-Ma	Resources	Resursi/ Sredstva
Noun-Ma	Stock (inventory)	Zaliha
Noun-Ma	Inventory	Inventar
Noun-Ma	Stock level	Razina zaliha
Noun-Ma	In stock	Na lageru
Noun-Ma	Out of stock	Nema na skladištu
Noun-Ma	Sold out	Prodano
Noun-Ma	High grade item (high value item)	Stavka visoke kvalitete (stavka visoke vrijednosti)
Noun-Ma	Low grade item (low value item)	Stavka niske kvalitete (stavka niske vrijednosti)
Noun-Ma	Expensive goods (valuable goods; valuable products)	Skupa roba (vrijedna roba; vrijedni proizvodi)
Noun-Ma	Valuables	Dragocjenosti
Noun-Ma	Cheap goods (low priced goods; cheap products)	Jeftina roba (roba niske cijene; jeftini proizvodi)
Noun-Ma	Accessory	Oprema
Noun-Ma	Accessories (additional equipment)	Pribor (Dodatna oprema)
Noun-Ma	Additional equipment (extra equipment)	Dodatna oprema (ekstra oprema)
Noun-Ma	Assortment (product range)	Asortiman (paleta proizvoda)
Noun-Ma	Ballast	Balast/ Balastom
Noun-Ma	Belongings	Stvari
Noun-Ma	Component (ingredient)	Komponenta
Noun-Ma	Ingredient (component)	Sastojak (komponenta)
Noun-Ma	Plastic	Plastični
Noun-Ma	Product (finished goods)	Proizvod (gotovi proizvodi)
Noun-Ma	Product (goods; merchandise)	Proizvod (roba; roba)
Noun-Ma	Product details (product description)	Pojedinosti o proizvodu (opis proizvoda)
Noun-Ma	Product quality	Kvaliteta proizvoda
Noun-Ma	Product specification	Specifikacija proizvoda
Noun-Ma	Product review	Pregled proizvoda

Noun-Ma	Raw materials	Sirovine/ Sirovina
Noun-Ma	Sample	Uzorak
Noun-Ma	A set (a series)	Set (serija)
Noun-Ma	Set (a set)	Set (komplet)
Noun-Ma	Small article (small item)	Mali artikl (mali predmet/ mala stavka)
Noun-Ma	Smuggled goods (contraband)	Krijumčarena roba (krijumčarena roba)
Noun-Ma	Spare part	Rezervni dio
Noun-Ma	Spoils	Plijen
Noun-Ma	Standard item (usual thing; (a) classic)	Standardna stavka (uobičajena stvar; (a) klasična)
Noun-Ma	Stolen goods	Ukradena roba
Noun-Ma	Loot (the loot)	Plijen (plijen)
Noun-Ma	Substance	Supstanca
Noun-Ma	This product (this item; this article)	Ovaj proizvod (ova stavka; ovaj članak)
Noun-De	Computer	Računalo
Noun-De	Device	Uređaj/ Uređaja
Noun-De	Apparatus	Aparat
Noun-De	Printer (printing device)	Printer (uređaj za ispis)
Noun-De	Abacus	Abakus
Noun-De	Adapter	Adapter
Noun-De	Alarm	Alarm
Noun-De	Alarm clock	Budilica/ Budilnik
Noun-De	Answering machine (answer phone)	Telefonska sekretarica
Noun-De	Bell	Zvono/ Zvonce
Noun-De	Button (buttons)	Gumb (gumbi)
Noun-De	Cable	Kabel/ Kabelska
Noun-De	Extension cord	Produžni kabel
Noun-De	Extension lead	Produžni kabel
Noun-De	Calculator (electronic calculator)	Kalkulator (elektronički kalkulator)
Noun-De	Camera (Photocamera)	Kamera (fotokamera)
Noun-De	Camera work	Rad s kamerom/ Rad kamere
Noun-De	Underwater camera	Podvodna kamera
Noun-De	CD Rom	CD ROM
Noun-De	Clock (a clock)	Sat (sat)
Noun-De	Broken computer (damaged computer)	Pokvareno računalo (oštećeno računalo)
Noun-De	Computer game (Video game)	Računalna igrica (Video igra)
Noun-De	Computer mouse	Kompjuterski miš
Noun-De	Computer video card	Video kartica računala
Noun-De	Connector cable	Priključni kabel/ Kabel za spajanje
Noun-De	Desk phone	Stolni telefon/ Stoni telefon
Noun-De	Digital board	Digitalna ploča
Noun-De	Drag and drop (drag & drop)	Povuci i ispusti (povuci i ispusti)
Noun-De	Drama	Drama
Noun-De	DVD disk	DVD disk
Noun-De	E-mail	E-mail
Noun-De	E-mail folder	Mapa e-pošte
Noun-De	Earplugs	Čepići za uši
Noun-De	Encryption	Šifriranje/ Enkripcija
Noun-De	Gadget	Naprava
Noun-De	Handle (a handle)	Ručka (ručka)

Noun-De	Holder (ie. battery holder)	Držač (tj. držač baterije)
Noun-De	Inbox	Inbox
Noun-De	Outbox	Odlazna pošta
Noun-De	Sent items	Poslane stavke
Noun-De	Harddisk (harddrive)	Tvrdi disk (tvrdi disk)
Noun-De	Headphones	Slušalice
Noun-De	Internet	Internet
Noun-De	Internet access	Pristup internetu
Noun-De	Internet address (website address)	Internet adresa (adresa web stranice)
Noun-De	Internet cable	Internet kabel
Noun-De	Internet connection	Priključak za internet/ Internetska veza
Noun-De	Cable internet	Kablovski internet
Noun-De	Jukebox	Jukebox/ Džuboks * (mainly an old Croatian magazine, but also a Jukebox)
Noun-De	Label printer (sticker printer)	Pisač naljepnica (pisač naljepnica)
Noun-De	Laptop	Prijenosno računalo
Noun-De	LCD Screen	LCD zaslon/ LCD ekran
Noun-De	Lever (a lever)	Poluga (poluga)
Noun-De	Machine	Mašina/ Stroj
Noun-De	Heavy machines	Teški strojevi
Noun-De	Mailbox	Poštanski sandučić
Noun-De	Memory card	Memorijska kartica
Noun-De	Mobile phone	Mobitel/ Mobilni telefon
Noun-De	Monitor	Monitor
Noun-De	Movie	Film
Noun-De	Phone	Telefon
Noun-De	Phone book	Telefonski imenik/ Imenik telefona
Noun-De	Phone call	Telefonski poziv
Noun-De	Answered call	Odgovoren poziv
Noun-De	Missed call	Propušten poziv
Noun-De	Phone card	Telefonska kartica
Noun-De	Phone case	Etui za telefon
Noun-De	Phone conversation	Telefonski razgovor/ Razgovor telefonom
Noun-De	Phone line	Telefonska linija/ Telefonsku liniju
Noun-De	Phone number	Broj telefona/ Telefonski broj
Noun-De	Photocopier	Fotokopirni stroj
Noun-De	Personal number (private number; personal phone number)	Osobni broj (privatni broj; osobni broj telefona)
Noun-De	Landline	Fiksni telefon
Noun-De	Podcast	Podcast
Noun-De	Portal	Portal
Noun-De	Webportal	Webportal
Noun-De	Power bank (charger)	Moćna banka (punjač)
Noun-De	Battery	Baterija
Noun-De	Radio	Radio
Noun-De	Remote control	Daljinski upravljač
Noun-De	Light remote control	Svjetlosni daljinski upravljač
Noun-De	Remote stick	Daljinski štap
Noun-De	Safe (a safe)	Sef (sef)
Noun-De	Scanner	Skener

Noun-De	Hand scanner	Ručni skener
Noun-De	Sent e-mail (answered e-mail; replied e-mail)	Poslana e-pošta (odgovorena e-pošta; odgovoreno na e-poštu)
Noun-De	To be sent e-mail (to be answered e-mail; e-mail to be replied to)	Za slanje e-pošte (e-pošta za odgovor; e-pošta na koju treba odgovoriti)
Noun-De	Media	Mediji
Noun-De	Social media	Društveni mediji
Noun-De	Speakers	Zvučnici
Noun-De	Super Mario Brothers (Super Mario Bros.)	Super Mario Brothers/ Braća Super Mario (Super Mario Bros.)
Noun-De	Switch (a switch, the switch)	Prekidač (prekidač, prekidač)
Noun-De	System (technical; technical architecture)	Sustav (tehnički; tehnička arhitektura)
Noun-De	Television (TV)	Televizija (TV)
Noun-De	Cable TV	Kabelska televizija
Noun-De	Satellite TV	Satelitska TV
Noun-De	TV Series	TV serije
Noun-De	Melodrama	Melodrama
Noun-De	TV Show (television show)	TV emisija (televizijska emisija)
Noun-De	USB Charger	USB punjač
Noun-De	USB port (USB slot)	USB priključak (USB utor)
Noun-De	USB slot	USB utor/ Utor za USB
Noun-De	Video	Video
Noun-De	Animation	Animacija
Noun-De	Watch (a watch)	Sat
Noun-De	Website	Web stranica
Noun-De	Website link	Link na web stranicu
Noun-De	Wifi	WiFi
Noun-De	Wireless LAN	Bežična mreža
Noun-De	Configuration	Konfiguracija
Noun-De	Installation (setup)	Instalacija (postavljanje)
Noun-De	Modem (router)	Modem (usmjerivač)
Noun-De	Modem setup (modem configuration)	Postavljanje modema (konfiguracija modema)
Noun-De	Password (code)	Lozinka (šifra)
Noun-De	System configuration (system setup)	Konfiguracija sustava (postavljanje sustava)
Noun-De	Wireless (wireless connection)	Wireless (bežična veza)
Noun-De	Wireless headphones	Bežične slušalice
Noun-To	Tools (equipment)	Alati (oprema)
Noun-To	Tool (tools)	Alat (alati)
Noun-To	Builder's tools	Graditeljski alati
Noun-To	Abrasive tool	Abrazivni alat
Noun-To	Adhesive tape (Scotch tape)	Ljepljiva traka (Selotejp)
Noun-To	Barometer	Barometar
Noun-To	Bolt (a bolt)	Vijak (vijak)
Noun-To	Brace (braces)	Proteza (proteza)
Noun-To	Broom (the/ a broom)	Metla (metla)
Noun-To	Brush (a brush)	Četka (četka)
Noun-To	Building material	Gradevinski materijal/ Građa
Noun-To	Canvas	Platno
Noun-To	Cement	Cement

Noun-Too	Tarp	Cerada
Noun-Too	Chain	Lanac
Noun-Too	Chains (the chains)	Lanci (lanci)
Noun-Too	Chisel	Sječivo
Noun-Too	Clamp	Stezaljka
Noun-Too	Cogwheel	Zupčanik
Noun-Too	Colander	Cjedilo
Noun-Too	Compass	Kompas
Noun-Too	Concrete mixer (cement mixer)	Miješalica za beton (mješalica za cement)
Noun-Too	Contact lens	Kontaktna leća
Noun-Too	Cookie cutter	Rezač za kolače
Noun-Too	Crowbar	željezna poluga
Noun-Too	Cutting board	Daska za rezanje
Noun-Too	Cutting tool (cutting tools)	Alat za rezanje (alati za rezanje)
Noun-Too	Drill (a drill)	Bušilica (bušilica)
Noun-Too	Dustpan	lopatica za smeće
Noun-Too	Easel (ie. used for painting)	Štafelaj (tj. koristi se za slikanje)
Noun-Too	Equipment (tools; materials)	Oprema (alati, materijali)
Noun-Too	Filling material	Materijal za punjenje
Noun-Too	Filter (filters)	Filter/ Filtar (filtri)
Noun-Too	Fishing gear (fishing equipment)	Oprema za ribolov (ribolovna oprema)
Noun-Too	Fishing net	Ribarska mreža
Noun-Too	Fishing rod (fishing pole)	štap za pecanje (štap za ribolov/ štap za ribarstvo)
Noun-Too	Fishing tackle	Pribor za pecanje
Noun-Too	Fishing tools	Alati za ribolov
Noun-Too	Fish bait (fishing bait)	Mamac za ribu/ Mamac za pecanje
Noun-Too	Garden fork	Vrtna vilica
Noun-Too	Gear	Oprema
Noun-Too	Glue	Ljepilo
Noun-Too	Goggle (goggles)	Naočale (naočale)
Noun-Too	Grater	Rende
Noun-Too	Grinding tool	Alat za brušenje
Noun-Too	Grinding wheel	Brusni kotač
Noun-Too	Hand tool (handheld tool)	Ručni alat (ručni alat)
Noun-Too	Hose (garden hose; fire hose)	Crijevo (vrtno crijevo; vatrogasno crijevo)
Noun-Too	Fire hose	Vatrogasna cijev
Noun-Too	Hedge trimmer	Škare za živicu
Noun-Too	Hourglass	Pješčani sat
Noun-Too	Household equipment (home appliances)	Oprema za kućanstvo (kućanski aparati)
Noun-Too	Household items	Kućanski predmeti
Noun-Too	Household tools (e.g. brooms, dustpans)	Alati za kućanstvo/ Kućanski alati (npr. metle, lopatice za smeće)
Noun-Too	Instrument (tool)	Instrument (alat)
Noun-Too	Kit material	Materijal kompleta
Noun-Too	Kite	Zmaj
Noun-Too	Label maker	Izrađivač etiketa
Noun-Too	Ladle	Kutlača
Noun-Too	Lawnmower	Kosilica
Noun-Too	Lens	Leće
Noun-Too	Magnet	Magnet

Noun-Toc	Mesh	Mreža
Noun-Toc	Meter (Gauge)	Mjerač/ Brojač * (counter/ meter)
Noun-Toc	Rain gauge	Kišomjer
Noun-Toc	Microscope	Mikroskop
Noun-Toc	Mirror	Ogledalo
Noun-Toc	Mop (a mop)	Mop (mop)
Noun-Toc	Mould	Kalup
Noun-Toc	Oil brush	Četka za ulje
Noun-Toc	Oil paint brush	Kist za uljanu boju
Noun-Toc	Paint (paints; painting material)	Boja (boje; materijal za slikanje)
Noun-Toc	Paint brush (paintbrush)	Kist za farbanje (kist za slikanje)
Noun-Toc	Paint roller	Valjak za bojanje
Noun-Toc	Wet paint	Svježa boja
Noun-Toc	Palette	Paleta
Noun-Toc	Painter's palette	Slikarska paleta
Noun-Toc	Peeler	Striptizeta
Noun-Toc	Pickaxe	Pijuk
Noun-Toc	Piece (bit; patch; shred; scrap)	Komad (komad; zakrpa; komadić; komadić)
Noun-Toc	Stash	Zaliha
Noun-Toc	Pile	Hrpa
Noun-Toc	Stockpile	Zaliha
Noun-Toc	Bits and pieces	Komadići
Noun-Toc	Pipe (tube)	Cijev (cijev)
Noun-Toc	Plaster (the cast)	Gips (gips)
Noun-Toc	Rake (a rake)	Grablje (grablje)
Noun-Toc	Smoking pipe	Lula za pušenje
Noun-Toc	Spike (spikes)	Šiljak (šiljci)
Noun-Toc	Squeegee	Naprava za sušenje poda
Noun-Toc	Water pipe (waterpipe)	Vodovod (vodovod)
Noun-Toc	Pliers	Kliješta
Noun-Toc	Plough (a plough)	Plug
Noun-Toc	Plug	Utikač
Noun-Toc	Plunger	Klip
Noun-Toc	Professional equipment	Profesionalna oprema
Noun-Toc	Pruners	Orezilice
Noun-Toc	Pump	Pumpa
Noun-Toc	Rolling pin	Oklagija
Noun-Toc	Rope	Uže/ Konopac
Noun-Toc	Cord (a cord)	Kabel (kabel)
Noun-Toc	Rope cord	Konopac
Noun-Toc	Knot (a knot)	Čvor (čvor)
Noun-Toc	Loop	Petlja
Noun-Toc	String	Niz
Noun-Toc	Sandpaper	Šmirgl papir
Noun-Toc	Saw (a saw)	Pila (pila)
Noun-Toc	Scissors	Škare
Noun-Toc	Pointed-tip scissors	Škare sa šiljastim vrhom
Noun-Toc	Screwdriver	Odvijač
Noun-Toc	Screws	Vijci
Noun-Toc	Sieve (a sieve)	Sito (sito)

Noun-Too	Skimmer	Skimmer
Noun-Too	Spade (shovel)	Pik (lopata)
Noun-Too	Spatula	Lopatica
Noun-Too	Stamp	Pečat
Noun-Too	Stapler	Klamerica
Noun-Too	Staple (a staple)	Spajalica (klamerica)
Noun-Too	Stopper	Čep
Noun-Too	Suction cup (sucker)	Usisna čašica (usisivač)
Noun-Too	Sundial	Sunčani sat
Noun-Too	Syringe	Injekcija
Noun-Too	Thermometer	Termometar
Noun-Too	Thermostat	Termostat
Noun-Too	Thread	Nit
Noun-Too	Tool box (toolbox)	Kutija za alat/ Kutija s alatima
Noun-Too	Toolkit	Alati
Noun-Too	Trowel	Lopatica
Noun-Too	Turner (slotted turner)	Okretač (okretač s prorezima)
Noun-Too	Utensil (tools)	Posuđe (alati)
Noun-Too	Vacuum cleaner	Usisavač
Noun-Too	Wallpaper	Tapeta
Noun-Too	Watering can	Kanta za vodu
Noun-Too	Weighing scale	Vaga za vaganje
Noun-Too	Whisk	Umutiti
Noun-Too	Winch	Vitlo
Noun-Too	Wire	Žica
Noun-Too	Wrench	Ključ
Noun-Too	Zoom lens (telephoto lens)	Zoom objektiv (telefoto objektiv)
Noun-We	Weapon	Oružje
Noun-We	Arrow	Strijela
Noun-We	Quiver (arrow quiver)	Tobolac (tobolac za strijele)
Noun-We	Arsenal	Arsenal/ Arsenala
Noun-We	Automatic rifle	Automatska puška
Noun-We	Axe	Sjekira
Noun-We	Blowgun	Puhalica
Noun-We	Bow	Nakloniti se
Noun-We	Bazooka	Bazuka
Noun-We	Blade	Oštrica
Noun-We	Bomb	Bomba
Noun-We	Atomic bomb	Atomska bomba
Noun-We	Caltrop (caltrops)	Caltrop (caltrops)
Noun-We	Cannon (artillery)	Top (topništvo)
Noun-We	Cannonball	Topovsko zrno
Noun-We	Dagger	Bodež
Noun-We	Dangerous weapon (lethal weapon)	Opasno oružje (smrtonosno oružje/ smrtno oružje)
Noun-We	Explosives	Eksplozivi
Noun-We	Fireworks	Vatromet
Noun-We	Grenade	Granata
Noun-We	Shrapnel	šrapneli
Noun-We	Gun	Pištolj

Noun-We	Gunfire	Pucnjava
Noun-We	Water gun	Vodeni pištolj
Noun-We	Halberd	Helebarda
Noun-We	Hammer	Čekić
Noun-We	Machine gun	Mitraljez
Noun-We	Mallet	Malj
Noun-We	Knife	Nož
Noun-We	Putty knife	Nož za kit
Noun-We	Utility knife	Uslužni nož
Noun-We	Nitroglycerin	Nitroglicerin
Noun-We	Pistol	Pištolj
Noun-We	Pocket knife	Džepni nožić
Noun-We	Rifle	Puška
Noun-We	Rocket launcher	Lanser
Noun-We	Rod (a rod)	šipka/ štap (štap)
Noun-We	Secret weapon	Tajno oružje
Noun-We	Shield	Štit
Noun-We	Shotgun	Sačmarica
Noun-We	Sniper rifle	Snajperska puška
Noun-We	Spear	Koplje
Noun-We	Staff	Osoblje
Noun-We	Stick	štap
Noun-We	Bamboo stick	Bambusov štap
Noun-We	Walking stick	Hodajući štap
Noun-We	Wand (a wand)	štapić (štapić)
Noun-We	Cane	Štap
Noun-We	Sword (long sword)	Mač (dugi mač)
Noun-Arn	Armour (armor)	Oklop (oklop)
Noun-Arn	Leather armour	Kožni oklop
Noun-Arn	Plate armour (plate mail)	Pločasti oklop (pločasti oklop)
Noun-Arn	Chain Mail (chain armor)	Lančani oklop (oklop)
Noun-Clo	Clothing/ Clothes	Odjeća/ Odjeća
Noun-Clo	Clothing and accessories (attire)	Odjeća i dodaci (odjeća)
Noun-Clo	Attire	Odijevanje
Noun-Clo	Cloth	Tkanina
Noun-Clo	Old clothes (secondhand clothing)	Stara odjeća (rabljena odjeća)
Noun-Clo	Apparel	Odjeća
Noun-Clo	Apron	Pregača
Noun-Clo	Armband (bracelet)	Traka za ruku (narukvica)
Noun-Clo	Band	Bend
Noun-Clo	Bead (beads)	Perla (perle)
Noun-Clo	Bead (pearl bead; wooden bead)	Perla (biserna perla; perla od bisera; drvena perla)
Noun-Clo	Belt (loincloth)	Pojas (pokrov)
Noun-Clo	Blouse	Bluza/ bluzu
Noun-Clo	White blouse	Bijela bluza
Noun-Clo	Boots	Čizme
Noun-Clo	Bracelet	Narukvica
Noun-Clo	Cape	Ogrtač

Noun-Clo	Cloak (Mantle)	Plašt (Ogrtač)
Noun-Clo	Costume (outfit)	Kostim/ Nošnja (odijelo)
Noun-Clo	Fantasy costume (fantasy outfit)	Fantasy kostim (fantasy outfit)
Noun-Clo	Medieval costume (medieval outfit)	Srednjovjekovni kostim (srednjovjekovna nošnja)
Noun-Clo	Party costume (party outfit)	Party kostim (party outfit)
Noun-Clo	Outfit	Opremiti
Noun-Clo	Crown	Kruna
Noun-Clo	Dress	Haljina
Noun-Clo	Full-dress (full dress)	Puna haljina (puna haljina)
Noun-Clo	Full-dress uniform (full uniform)	Puna uniforma (puna uniforma)
Noun-Clo	Red dress	Crvena haljina
Noun-Clo	Garb	Odjeća
Noun-Clo	Garment	Odjevni predmet/ Odjeća
Noun-Clo	Glasses	Naočale
Noun-Clo	Colored glasses	Naočale u boji
Noun-Clo	Reading glasses	Naočale za čitanje
Noun-Clo	Sunglasses	Sunčane naočale
Noun-Clo	Gloves	Rukavice
Noun-Clo	Rubber gloves	Gumene rukavice
Noun-Clo	Hanger	Vješalica
Noun-Clo	Clothes hanger	Vješalica
Noun-Clo	Hat	Šešir
Noun-Clo	Hat (cap)	Šešir (kapa/ kapica)
Noun-Clo	Straw hat	Slamnati šešir
Noun-Clo	Helmet	Kaciga
Noun-Clo	Hood (a cap, a hood)	Kapuljača (kapa, kapuljača)
Noun-Clo	Hooded sweatshirt	Majica s kapuljačom
Noun-Clo	Jacket	Jakna
Noun-Clo	Jacket pocket (coat pocket)	Džep jakne (džep kaputa)
Noun-Clo	Muff	Muf
Noun-Clo	Rag (a rag)	Krpa (krpa)
Noun-Clo	Topsider jacket	Topsider jakna
Noun-Clo	Winter jacket	Zimska jakna
Noun-Clo	Jewellery (jewelry)	Nakit (nakit)
Noun-Clo	Piece of jewellery	Komad nakita
Noun-Clo	Medallion	Medaljon
Noun-Clo	Necklace	Ogrlica/ Ogrlicu
Noun-Clo	Jeweled necklace	Ogrlica ukrašena draguljima
Noun-Clo	Long necklace	Dugačka ogrlica/ Dugi lančić
Noun-Clo	Short necklace	Kratka ogrlica
Noun-Clo	Pearl necklace	Biserna ogrlica/ Ogrlica od bisera
Noun-Clo	Pants	Hlače
Noun-Clo	Short pants	Kratke hlače
Noun-Clo	Pocket	Džep
Noun-Clo	Polyester	Poliester
Noun-Clo	Polyester fiber	Poliestersko vlakno
Noun-Clo	Ring	Prsten
Noun-Clo	Golden ring	Zlatni prsten
Noun-Clo	Silver ring	Srebrni prsten
Noun-Clo	Sandals	Sandale

Noun-Clo	Flip-flops	Japanke
Noun-Clo	Hilt	Drška
Noun-Clo	Scabbard	Korice
Noun-Clo	Shawl (scarf)	Šal (marama)
Noun-Clo	Scarf	Šal
Noun-Clo	Bandana	Rubac
Noun-Clo	Headband	Traka za glavu
Noun-Clo	Headscarf	Marama za glavu
Noun-Clo	Shirt	košulja
Noun-Clo	Blue shirt	Plava košulja
Noun-Clo	Green shirt	Zelena košulja
Noun-Clo	Hawaii shirt	Hawaii košulja
Noun-Clo	Shoes (boots)	Cipele (čizme)
Noun-Clo	Shoe size	Veličina cipela
Noun-Clo	Running shoes	Tenisice
Noun-Clo	Shoelace	Vezica
Noun-Clo	Sleeve (sleeves)	Rukav (rukavi)
Noun-Clo	Long sleeves	Dugi rukavi
Noun-Clo	Short sleeves	Kratki rukavi
Noun-Clo	Skimp	Škodite
Noun-Clo	Slippers	Papuče
Noun-Clo	Sneakers (trainers)	Tenisice (trenerke)
Noun-Clo	Sweater	Džemper
Noun-Clo	Trench coat	Trenč kaput
Noun-Clo	Trousers	Hlače
Noun-Clo	Trouser pocket	Džep na hlačama
Noun-Clo	Underwear	Donje rublje
Noun-Clo	Vest	Prsluk
Noun-Clo	Earrings	Naušnice
Noun-Clo	Bracers	Naramenice
Noun-Clo	Collar	Ovratnik
Noun-Clo	Skirt	Suknja
Noun-Clo	Suit (business suit)	Odijelo (poslovno odijelo)
Noun-Clo	Black men's suit	Crno muško odijelo
Noun-Clo	Diver's suit	Ronilačko odijelo
Noun-Clo	Wetsuit	Mokro odijelo
Noun-Clo	Striped suit	Prugasto odijelo
Noun-Clo	Waders	Močvarice
Noun-Mo	Money	Novac
Noun-Mo	Cash (on hand money)	Gotovina (novac na ruke)
Noun-Mo	Coin (coins)	Novčić (kovanice)
Noun-Mo	Debt	Dug
Noun-Mo	Outstanding debt (outstanding payment)	Nepodmireni dug (nepodmireno plaćanje)
Noun-Mo	Price (pricing)	Cijena (cijene)
Noun-Mo	Payment	Plaćanje
Noun-Mo	Down payment	Polog
Noun-Mo	Due payment (outstanding payments; outstanding bills)	Dospjelo plaćanje (nepodmirena plaćanja; nepodmireni računi)
Noun-Mo	Overdue payment (late payment)	Zakašnjelo plaćanje (zakašnjelo plaćanje)

Noun-Mo	Payment warning (payment alert)	Upozorenje o plaćanju (upozorenje o plaćanju)
Noun-Mo	Indemnification	Obeštećenje
Noun-Mo	Indemnification papers	Papiri o odšteti
Noun-Mo	Refund	Povrat novca
Noun-Mo	Refund policy (money back policy)	Pravila povrata novca (pravila povrata novca)
Noun-Mo	Reimbursement	Nadoknada
Noun-Mo	Repayment	Otplata
Noun-Mo	Redemption (redemption payment)	Otkup (otkupno plaćanje)
Noun-Mo	Gross amount	Bruto iznos
Noun-Mo	Net amount	Neto iznos
Noun-Mo	Net price	Internetska cijena
Noun-Mo	Discount price	Akcijska cijena
Noun-Mo	Deduction	Odbitak
Noun-Mo	Price deduction	Odbitak cijene
Noun-Mo	Special deductions	Posebni odbici
Noun-Mo	Total discount	Totalni popust
Noun-Mo	Total amount	Ukupni iznos
Noun-Mo	Total price	Ukupna cijena
Noun-Mo	Credit	Kreditna
Noun-Mo	Debit	Zaduženje
Noun-Mo	Account balance (debit and credit balance)	Stanje računa (debitno i kreditno stanje)
Noun-Mo	Change (spare change)	Promjena (rezervni novac)
Noun-Mo	Change money	Razmijeniti novac
Noun-Mo	Pocket money	Džeparac
Noun-Mo	Wallet	Novčanik
Noun-Mo	Cost price	Cijena/ Cijena koštanja/ Troškovna cijena
Noun-Mo	Sales price	Prodajna cijena
Noun-Mo	High price (expensive price)	Visoka cijena (skupa cijena)
Noun-Mo	Low price (cheap price)	Niska cijena (jeftina cijena)
Noun-Mo	Allowance (e.g. housing allowance) (benefit)	Dodatak (npr. stambeni dodatak) (beneficija)
Noun-Mo	Amount (quantity; value)	Iznos (količina; vrijednost)
Noun-Mo	Significant amount	Značajna količina
Noun-Mo	Asset (assets)	Imovina (imovina)
Noun-Mo	At one's own expense	O vlastitom trošku
Noun-Mo	Bank account	Bankovni račun
Noun-Mo	Bank account number	Broj bankovnog računa
Noun-Mo	Corporate account	Korporativni račun
Noun-Mo	Bank deposit	Bankovni depozit
Noun-Mo	Bank statement	Bankovni izvod
Noun-Mo	Bankrupt	Bankrotirati/ Stečaj
Noun-Mo	Bill (the bill)	Račun (račun)
Noun-Mo	Bill of sale	Račun za prodaju
Noun-Mo	Budget	Proračun
Noun-Mo	Capacity (volume)	Kapacitet (volumen)
Noun-Mo	Class	Klasa
Noun-Mo	Classification (class)	Klasifikacija (razred)
Noun-Mo	Classification (grouping; sorting)	Klasifikacija (grupiranje; sortiranje)
Noun-Mo	Compensation (reparation)	Kompenzacija/ Naknada (reparacija)
Noun-Mo	Compensation payment (reparation)	Plaćanje odštete (reparacija)

Noun-Mo	Cost	Trošak
Noun-Mo	Cost reduction	Smanjenje troškova
Noun-Mo	Cost increase	Povećanje troškova
Noun-Mo	Credit card	Kreditna kartica
Noun-Mo	Pin card	Pin kartica
Noun-Mo	Visa card	Visa kartica
Noun-Mo	Currency	Valuta
Noun-Mo	Currency change (currency conversion)	Promjena valute (pretvorba valute)
Noun-Mo	Currency exchange	Razmjena valute
Noun-Mo	Deposit	Polog
Noun-Mo	Deposit (esp. on renting a house) (security money)	Polog (posebno kod najma kuće) (sigurnosni novac)
Noun-Mo	Depreciation	Amortizacija
Noun-Mo	Discount (price reduction)	Popust/ Popusti
Noun-Mo	Distinction	Razlika
Noun-Mo	Discernment	Razlučivanje
Noun-Mo	Estimation	Procjena
Noun-Mo	Evaluation	Evaluacija/ Procjena
Noun-Mo	Excess	Višak
Noun-Mo	Expenses	Troškovi
Noun-Mo	Expensive (highly priced)	Skupo (visoke cijene)
Noun-Mo	Fare (the fare)	Cijena (cijena)
Noun-Mo	Fee (charge)	Naknada (naknada; naplata)
Noun-Mo	Fine (a fine; penalty)	Novčana kazna (globa; kazna)
Noun-Mo	Flat rate (fixed fee, always the same price)	Paušalna stopa (fiksna naknada, uvijek ista cijena)
Noun-Mo	Friend price	Prijateljska cijena
Noun-Mo	Frugality	Štedljivost
Noun-Mo	Fund (funds)	Fond (sredstva)
Noun-Mo	Grading (Classification)	Ocjenjivanje (klasifikacija)
Noun-Mo	Guaranteed minimum income	Zajamčena minimalna primanja
Noun-Mo	Hire (the hire)	Najam (najam)
Noun-Mo	For hire	Za najam
Noun-Mo	Hour rate (tariff)	Satnica (tarifa)
Noun-Mo	Household expenses	Troškovi kućanstva
Noun-Mo	Income (earnings, profit)	Prihod (prihodi; zarada, dobit)
Noun-Mo	Average income	Prosječna primanja
Noun-Mo	Benefit	Korist
Noun-Mo	Bonus (extra; additional)	Bonus (ekstra; dodatni)
Noun-Mo	Performance bonus	Bonus za učinak
Noun-Mo	Extras (addition; supplement)	Dodaci (dodatak; dodatak)
Noun-Mo	Supplement	Dopuniti
Noun-Mo	Installment	Rata
Noun-Mo	Interest (usury; profit)	Kamate (lihvarstvo; dobit)
Noun-Mo	Interest rate	Kamatna stopa
Noun-Mo	List price (regular price; established price)	Kataloška cijena (redovna cijena; utvrđena cijena)
Noun-Mo	Lottery	Lutrija
Noun-Mo	Overtime pay (overtime money; overtime payment)	Plaćanje prekovremenog rada/ Plaćanje za prekovremeni rad (novac za prekovremeni rad; plaćanje prekovremenog rada; plaćanje za prekovremeni rad)
Noun-Mo	Price increase	Povećanje cijene/ Poskupljenje

Noun-Mo	Profit (gains)	Dobit/ Dobitak (dobici)
Noun-Mo	Rating (Score)	Ocjena (bod)
Noun-Mo	Rent (the rent)	Najam (najam)
Noun-Mo	Rent allowance	Naknada za stanarinu
Noun-Mo	Reparation (repairment; repair)	Reparacija (popravak; popravak)
Noun-Mo	Royalty (royalties)	Autorska naknada (tantijeme)
Noun-Mo	Salary (wage, pay)	Plaća (plata, naknada)
Noun-Mo	Gross salary	Bruto plaća
Noun-Mo	Net salary	Neto plaća
Noun-Mo	Month salary	Mjesečna plaća
Noun-Mo	Monthly salary (monthly pay; monthly earnings)	Mjesečna plaća/ Mjesečna zarada
Noun-Mo	Year salary	Godišnja plaća
Noun-Mo	Savings	Štednja
Noun-Mo	Shortage (deficiency; lack)	Manjak/ Nedostatak (nedostatak; nedostatak)
Noun-Mo	Slump	Pad
Noun-Mo	Splitting the bill (splitting the cost)	Podjela računa (podjela troškova)
Noun-Mo	Subsidy	Subvencija
Noun-Mo	Sum of trust money	Iznos novca od povjerenja
Noun-Mo	Surplus	Višak/ Viška
Noun-Mo	Tax (taxes)	Porez (porezi)
Noun-Mo	Tax rate	Porezna stopa
Noun-Mo	Before taxes	Prije poreza
Noun-Mo	After taxes	Nakon poreza
Noun-Mo	Tip (a tip)	Napojnica (napojnica)
Noun-Mo	Value	Vrijednost
Noun-Mo	Added value	Dodanu vrijednost
Noun-Mo	Wage (recompense; salary)	Plaća (plaće)/ Nadnica (naknada; plaća)
Noun-Mo	Loan (loans)	Zajam (zajmovi)
Noun-Mo	Long-term loan	Dugoročni kredit
Noun-Mo	Operating loan	Operativni zajam
Noun-Mo	Funds (capital; fund)	Sredstva (kapital; fond)
Noun-Mo	Hypothec (hypothecary)	Hipoteka (hipotekar)
Noun-Mo	Mortgage	Hipoteka
Noun-Mo	Property	Vlasništvo
Noun-Mo	Intellectual property	Intelektualno vlasništvo
Noun-Mo	Property law (property laws)	Imovinsko pravo (imovinski zakoni)
Noun-Mo	Shares (stock holdings)	Dionice (dionice)
Noun-Cor	Time	Vrijeme
Noun-Cor	Free time	Slobodno vrijeme
Noun-Cor	Break (rest)	Pauza (odmor)
Noun-Cor	Holiday (holidays)	Praznik (praznici)
Noun-Cor	Interval	Interval
Noun-Cor	Pause	Pauza
Noun-Cor	Vacation	Odmor
Noun-Cor	Break time (rest time; resting time; time to rest)	Vrijeme pauze (vrijeme odmora; vrijeme odmora; vrijeme za odmor)
Noun-Cor	Closing time	Vrijeme zatvaranja
Noun-Cor	Holiday time	Vrijeme odmora
Noun-Cor	Moment (moments)	Trenutak (trenuci)

Noun-Cor	Last moment (on the last moment)	Zadnji trenutak (u posljednjem trenutku)
Noun-Cor	Opening time (opening times)	Vrijeme otvaranja (vrijeme otvaranja)
Noun-Cor	Opening hours	Radno vrijeme
Noun-Cor	Office hours	Radno vrijeme
Noun-Cor	Special moment	Poseban trenutak
Noun-Cor	Sleep time (sleeping time; time to sleep; time to go to bed)	Vrijeme spavanja (vrijeme za spavanje; vrijeme za spavanje; vrijeme za odlazak u krevet)
Noun-Cor	Suitable time (convenient time)	Prikladno vrijeme (prikladno vrijeme)
Noun-Cor	Work time (working time; time to work)	Radno vrijeme (radno vrijeme; vrijeme do posla)
Noun-Cor	Period	Razdoblje
Noun-Cor	Cycle	Ciklus
Noun-Cor	Intermission	Prekid
Noun-Cor	Leisure	Slobodno vrijeme
Noun-Cor	Nap (a nap; a short sleep)	Drijemanje (drijemanje; kratko spavanje)
Noun-Cor	Relaxation	Opuštanje
Noun-Cor	Relief	Olakšanje
Noun-Cor	Respite	Predah
Noun-Cor	Rest (break; pause)	Odmor (odmor; pauza)
Noun-Cor	Resting day (day off; non-working day)	Dan odmora (slobodan dan; neradni dan)
Noun-Cor	Sleep (a sleep; a rest; a night's rest)	Spavanje (san; odmor; noćni odmor)
Noun-Cor	Afternoon nap	Popodnevno spavanje
Noun-Cor	An off day	Slobodan dan
Noun-Cor	Hiatus	Bjelina
Noun-Cor	Hibernation	Hibernacija
Noun-Cor	Do not disturb	Ne smetaj
Noun-Cor	On holiday	Na praznicima
Noun-Cor	Out of office	Izvan ureda
Noun-Cor	Talk (Chat)	Razgovor (razgovor)
Noun-Cor	Line (ie. waiting line)	Crta
Noun-Cor	Argument (arguments; discussion)	Rasprava/ Dokaz/ Argument (argumenti; rasprava)
Noun-Cor	Call (a call; the call)	Poziv (poziv; poziv)
Noun-Cor	Cough	Kašalj
Noun-Cor	Cry (a cry)	Plač (plač)
Noun-Cor	Sob (sobbing; sobs)	Jecaj (jecaj; jecaj)
Noun-Cor	Conversation	Razgovor
Noun-Cor	Gasp (a gasp)	Uzdah (uzdah)
Noun-Cor	Goosebumps	Naježiti se
Noun-Cor	Groan (moan)	Stenjati (stenjati)
Noun-Cor	Meaning	Značenje/ Smisla
Noun-Cor	Purport	Smisao
Noun-Cor	Narration	Pripovijedanje
Noun-Cor	Pant (panting)	Gaći (dišući)
Noun-Cor	Roar (a roar)	Urlik (urlik)
Noun-Cor	Shiver (a shiver)	Drhtati (drhtati)
Noun-Cor	Shout (a shout)	Uzvik (uzvik)
Noun-Cor	Shrug (a shrug)	Slegnuti ramenima (slijegnuti ramenima)
Noun-Cor	Tremble (a tremble)	Drhtati (drhtati)
Noun-Cor	Tremor	Tremor
Noun-Cor	Yell (a yell)	Vikati (vikati)

Noun-Cor	Wailing	Naricanje
Noun-Cor	Wheeze	Krkljati
Noun-Cor	Accent	Naglasak
Noun-Cor	Communication	Komunikacija
Noun-Cor	Communication skill	Komunikacijske vještine
Noun-Cor	Conflict	Sukob
Noun-Cor	Conflict of interest	Sukob interesa
Noun-Cor	Internal conflict	Unutarnji sukob
Noun-Cor	Correspondence (to; equivalence)	Korespondencija (za; istovjetnost; jednakost)
Noun-Cor	Decision (resolution)	Odluka/ Rješenje/ Riješenost
Noun-Cor	Definition	Definicija
Noun-Cor	Exclamation	Uzvik
Noun-Cor	Final decision (final say)	Konačna odluka (posljednja riječ)
Noun-Cor	Final word (final say)	Posljednja riječ (posljednja riječ)
Noun-Cor	Description (explanation)	Opis
Noun-Cor	Document description	Opis dokumenta/ Opis dokumenata
Noun-Cor	Difficult time (hard time)	Teško vrijeme (teško vrijeme)
Noun-Cor	Disagreement (difference of opinion)	Neslaganje (razlika mišljenja)
Noun-Cor	Discussion (debate)	Rasprava (debata)
Noun-Cor	Public discussion (public debate)	Javna rasprava (javna rasprava)
Noun-Cor	Dialogue	Dijalog
Noun-Cor	Monologue	Monolog
Noun-Cor	Dispute	Spor
Noun-Cor	Evening chat	Večernji razgovor
Noun-Cor	Fact (facts)	Činjenica (činjenice)
Noun-Cor	Friendly chat	Prijateljski razgovor
Noun-Cor	Greeting (salutation; saying hello)	Pozdrav (pozdrav; pozdrav)
Noun-Cor	Heated discussion	Žustra rasprava
Noun-Cor	Inconsistency	Nedosljednost
Noun-Cor	Indoctrination	Indoktrinacija
Noun-Cor	Informal chat	Neformalni razgovor
Noun-Cor	Off the record	Neslužbeno
Noun-Cor	Quarrel (discussion)	Svađa (rasprava)
Noun-Cor	Quarrel (a quarrel)	Svađa (svađa)
Noun-Cor	Squabble	Svađati se
Noun-Cor	Small talk	Čavrljanje
Noun-Cor	Public speaking	Javni govor
Noun-Cor	Speech	Govor
Noun-Cor	Direct speech	Izravni govor
Noun-Cor	Freedom of speech	Sloboda govora
Noun-Cor	Manner of speech	Način govora
Noun-Cor	Rebuttal	Pobijanje
Noun-Cor	Refutal	Pobijanje
Noun-Cor	Statement	Izjava
Noun-Cor	Determining a speaker's true or hidden meaning (or intentions)	Utvrđivanje pravog ili skrivenog značenja (ili namjera) govornika
Noun-Cor	Getting the stories straight (coordinating one's stories)	Razjašnjavanje priča (koordiniranje vlastitih priča)
Noun-Cor	Hidden meaning	Skriveno značenje

Noun-Cor	True meaning (underlying principle)	Pravo značenje (osnovni princip)
Noun-No	Logic	Logika
Noun-No	Resolution (solution; decision)	Rezolucija/ Rješenje (rješenje; odluka)
Noun-No	Solution	Rješenje/ Riješenje
Noun-No	Definitive solution (clear solution; workable solution)	Definitivno rješenje (bistro rješenje; djelotvorno rješenje)
Noun-No	Temporary solution (temporary fix)	Privremeno rješenje (privremeni popravak)
Noun-No	Permanent solution (permanent fix)	Trajno rješenje (trajni popravak)
Noun-No	Practical solution	Praktično rješenje
Noun-No	Strategy (tactics)	Strategija (taktika)
Noun-Sou	Culture	Kultura
Noun-Sou	Music	Glazba/ Muzika
Noun-Sou	Song	Pjesma
Noun-Sou	Song title	Naslov pjesme
Noun-Sou	Cacophony	Kakofonija
Noun-Sou	Chorus	Zbor
Noun-Sou	Commotion	Komocija
Noun-Sou	Great commotion	Velika gužva
Noun-Sou	Chime	Zvoniti
Noun-Sou	Dissonance	Disonanca
Noun-Sou	Echo (reverberation)	Eho (odjek)
Noun-Sou	Joke	Vic
Noun-Sou	Lullaby	Uspavanka
Noun-Sou	Melody	Melodija
Noun-Sou	Music tone	Glazbeni ton
Noun-Sou	Music tune	Glazbena melodija
Noun-Sou	Music volume	Glasnoća glazbe
Noun-Sou	Noise	Buka/ šum
Noun-Sou	Piece of music	Glazbeni komad
Noun-Sou	Pitch	Nagib
Noun-Sou	Prank	Neslana šala
Noun-Sou	Rhythm	Ritam
Noun-Sou	Rock 'n roll	Rock 'n roll
Noun-Sou	Sleight of hand (dexterity)	Spretnost ruku (spretnost)
Noun-Sou	Sound	Zvuk/ Glas
Noun-Sou	Soundwave	Zvučni val
Noun-Sou	Standing ovation	Pljesak
Noun-Sou	Stereo set (HIFI Set)	Stereo set (HIFI set)
Noun-Sou	Tone (the tone)	Ton (ton)
Noun-Sou	Tone of voice	Ton glasa
Noun-Sou	Tradition	Tradicija/ Predanje
Noun-Sou	Trick (tricks)	Trik (trikovi)
Noun-Sou	Magic trick	Magični trik
Noun-Sou	Tune (melody; air)	Napjev (melodija; zrak)
Noun-Sou	Tuning	Ugađanje
Noun-Sou	Voice (tone of voice; sound)	Glas (ton glasa)
Noun-Ins	Musical instrument	Glazbeni instrument

Noun-Ins	Bass	Bas
Noun-Ins	Cello	Violončelo
Noun-Ins	Chimes	Zvona
Noun-Ins	Clarinet	Klarinet
Noun-Ins	Drums (drum)	Bubnjevi (bubanj)
Noun-Ins	Flute	Flauta
Noun-Ins	Guitar	Gitara
Noun-Ins	Harp	Harfa
Noun-Ins	Horn (musical instrument)	Rog (glazbeni instrument)
Noun-Ins	Piano	Klavir
Noun-Ins	Triangle	Trokut
Noun-Ins	Trumpet	Truba
Noun-Ins	Violin	Violina
Noun-Sou	Beep	Bip
Noun-Sou	Bleep	Bleep
Noun-Sou	Blob	Mrlja
Noun-Sou	Blub	Blub
Noun-Sou	Boing	Boing
Noun-Sou	Clank	Zveket
Noun-Sou	Clap	Pljesnuti
Noun-Sou	Clunk	Clunk
Noun-Sou	Ding	Ding
Noun-Sou	Ding dong (bell sound)	Ding dong (zvuk zvona)
Noun-Sou	Dong	Dong
Noun-Sou	Hiss	Siktanje
Noun-Sou	Peew	Peew
Noun-Sou	Plop	Buć
Noun-Sou	Pop (a pop)	Pop (pop)
Noun-Sou	Pock	Pock
Noun-Sou	Rattle	Klepet
Noun-Sou	Ring (sound)	Zvono (zvuk)
Noun-Sou	Splat	Splat
Noun-Sou	Splut	Brbljanje
Noun-Sou	Toing	Toing
Noun-Sou	Twang	Tung
Noun-Sou	Whack	Udarac
Noun-Sou	Wham	Wham
Noun-Sou	Whee	Whee
Noun-No	Use (usage)	Upotreba (korištenje)
Noun-No	Applications (uses; how to operate; operation procedures)	Primjene (upotrebe; kako raditi; radni postupci)
Noun-No	Choice (selection)	Izbor (odabir)
Noun-No	Coincidence	Slučajnost/ Koincidencija
Noun-No	First choice	Prvi izbor
Noun-No	For personal use (for private use)	Za osobnu upotrebu (za privatnu upotrebu; za osobnu upotrebu)
Noun-No	Good choice	Dobar izbor
Noun-No	Option (selection)	Opcija (izbor)

Noun-No	Private instruction (private lessons)	Privatna nastava/ privatne instrukcije (privatni satovi)
Noun-No	Private matters (private matter) (personal matters)	Privatne stvari (privatna stvar)/ privatni poslovi (osobne stvari/ osobni poslovi)
Noun-No	Selection (choice)	Odabir/ Izbor (izbor)
Noun-No	Utilization	Iskorištenje
Noun-No	Validity	Valjanost
Noun-No	Way of using (something) (how to use something)	Način korištenja (nečega) (kako koristiti nešto)
Noun-No	Availability	Dostupnost
Noun-No	Case	Slučaj
Noun-No	Special case	Poseban slučaj
Noun-No	Design	Oblikovati
Noun-No	Difference	Razlika
Noun-No	Distance	Udaljenost/ Distanca
Noun-No	Example (examples)	Primjer (primjeri)
Noun-No	Exemplification	Oprimjeravanje
Noun-No	Free	Besplatno
Noun-No	Freedom	Sloboda
Noun-No	Idea	Ideja
Noun-No	Liberty (Freedom)	Sloboda (Sloboda)
Noun-No	Offer (an offer; a deal)	Ponuda (ponuda; dogovor)
Noun-No	Generous offer	Velikodušna ponuda
Noun-No	Plan (planning)	Plan (Planiranje)
Noun-No	Action plan	Plan akcije
Noun-No	Careful planning	Pažljivo planiranje
Noun-No	Time planning	Planiranje vremena
Noun-No	Proposal	Prijedlog
Noun-No	Bid proposal	Prijedlog ponude
Noun-No	Backup (a backup)	Sigurnosna kopija (rezervna kopija)
Noun-No	Backup plan	Rezervni plan
Noun-No	Measure (the measure)	Mjeriti (učiniti) (mjeriti (učiniti))
Noun-No	Measures (steps; dealing with; action)	Mjere (koraci; suočavanje s; akcija)
Noun-No	Precautions	Mjere predostrožnosti
Noun-No	Project	Projekt
Noun-No	Program	Program
Noun-No	Protocol	Protokol/ Protokola
Noun-No	Range (scope)	Raspon (opseg)
Noun-No	Out of range (out of reach)	Izvan dometa (izvan dometa)
Noun-No	Reminder	Podsjetnik
Noun-No	Weekly reminder (a weekly reminder)	Tjedni podsjetnik (tjedni podsjetnik)
Noun-No	Sequence (order)	Redoslijed (redoslijed)
Noun-No	Step (pace; stride; stroll)	Korak (tempo; korak; hod)
Noun-No	Steps (stage; phase; procedure)	Koraci (faza; faza; postupak)
Noun-No	A good idea (good idea)	Dobra ideja
Noun-No	A bad idea (bad idea)	Loša ideja
Noun-No	A not so good idea (not so good idea)	Ne tako dobra ideja
Noun-No	A smart plan	Pametan plan
Noun-No	An additional idea	Dodatna ideja
Noun-No	Bigotry	Zadrtost
Noun-No	Devious idea	Podmukla ideja

Noun-No	Discrimination (racism)	Diskriminacija (rasizam)
Noun-No	Great potential	Veliki potencijal
Noun-No	Infinite possibilities	Beskrajne mogućnosti
Noun-No	Main objective (main object; principal object; true aim)	Glavni cilj (glavni cilj; glavni cilj; pravi cilj)
Noun-No	Main topic (main subject)	Glavna tema (glavni predmet)
Noun-No	Misandry (misandristic)	Mizandrija (mizandrija)
Noun-No	Misogyny (misogynistic)	Mizoginija (mizoginija)
Noun-No	Possibility (can do; possibilities)	Mogućnost (može; mogućnosti)
Noun-No	Preparation (preliminaries)	Priprema (pripreme)
Noun-No	Preparations (arrangements)	Pripreme (dogovori)
Noun-No	Necessary preparations	Potrebne pripreme
Noun-No	Load (the load; a load)	Teret (teret; teret)
Noun-No	Overload	Preopterećenje
Noun-No	Presence or absence (whether something is there or not)	Prisutnost ili odsutnost (bilo nešto tu ili ne)
Noun-No	Setting	Postavka
Noun-No	Special preparation	Posebna priprema
Noun-No	Subject (theme; motif)	Predmet (tema; motiv)
Noun-No	Suicide	Samoubojstvo
Noun-No	Difficult subject (difficult topic)	Teška tema (teška tema)
Noun-No	Subtopic (secondary topic)	Podtema (sekundarna tema)
Noun-No	Topic	Tema (temi)/ Predmet/ Subjekt
Noun-No	Ability (capability; skill)	Sposobnost/ Mogućnost (sposobnost; vještina)
Noun-No	Ability (technical skill)	Sposobnost (tehnička vještina/ tehničke sposobnosti)
Noun-No	Innate ability	Urođena sposobnost
Noun-No	Act (deed; conduct)	Djelo (djelo; ponašanje)
Noun-No	Action	Akcijski
Noun-No	Activity	Aktivnost/ Djelatnost * (activities)
Noun-No	Gesture	Gesta
Noun-No	Turn (a turn; the turn)	Okret (okret; okret)
Noun-No	Outdoor activities	Aktivnosti na otvorenom
Noun-No	Indoor activities	Aktivnosti u zatvorenom prostoru
Noun-No	Campaign	Kampanja
Noun-No	Capability	Sposobnost
Noun-No	Challenge	Izazov
Noun-No	Code (codes)	Šifra (kodovi)
Noun-No	Code of conduct	Kodeks ponašanja
Noun-No	Electricity	Struja
Noun-No	Electrically	Električno
Noun-No	Circuit	Krug
Noun-No	Short circuit	Kratki spoj
Noun-No	Establishment	Osnivanje
Noun-No	Everyday life	Svakidašnjica
Noun-No	Experience	Iskustvo
Noun-No	Amazing experience	Nevjerojatno iskustvo
Noun-No	Work experience (working experience)	Radno iskustvo (radno iskustvo)
Noun-No	Equality (Equal; the same)	Jednakost
Noun-No	Equal rights	Jednaka prava

Noun-No	Equivalent	Ekvivalent
Noun-No	Hard lesson (difficult lesson; tough lesson)	Teška lekcija (teška lekcija; teška lekcija)
Noun-No	High voltage	Visoki napon
Noun-No	Influence	Utjecaj
Noun-No	Intelligence (intellect; mentality)	Inteligencija (intelekt; mentalitet)
Noun-No	Intimidation	Zastrašivanje
Noun-No	Threat (a threat to)	Prijetnja (prijetnja)
Noun-No	Life (human life)	Život
Noun-No	Life (life force; essence; existence)	Život (životna snaga; bit; esencija; postojanje)
Noun-No	Life (living)	Život (živjeti)
Noun-No	Life changer	Promjena života
Noun-No	Life lesson (life lessons)	Životna lekcija (zivotne lekcije)
Noun-No	Lifetime	Doživotno
Noun-No	Full of life	Pun života
Noun-No	Long life	Dug život
Noun-No	Manipulation	Manipulacija
Noun-No	Mentality	Mentalitet
Noun-No	Hands on mentality	Ruke na mentalitet
Noun-No	Victim mentality	Mentalitet žrtve
Noun-No	Neutrality	Neutralnost
Noun-No	Night and day (opposites)	Noć i dan (suprotnosti)
Noun-No	Organization (sorting; arrangement; putting in order)	Organizacija (sortiranje; slaganje; sređivanje)
Noun-No	Partiality (favoritism)	Pristranost (favoriziranje)
Noun-No	Personal preference	Osobna preporuka
Noun-No	Political power (authority; influence)	Politička moć (autoritet; utjecaj)
Noun-No	Potency	Potencija
Noun-No	Power (influence, authority)	Moć (utjecaj, autoritet)
Noun-No	Power (motion)	Snaga (kretanje)
Noun-No	Power (strength)	Vlast
Noun-No	Power outage (electricity outage; blackout)	Nestanak struje (nestanak struje; nestanak struje)
Noun-No	Power supply (source of power)	Napajanje (izvor energije)
Noun-No	Pretense	Pretvaranje
Noun-No	Prejudice	Predrasuda
Noun-No	Prudence	Razboritost
Noun-No	Stereotype	Stereotip
Noun-No	Real life	Stvaran život
Noun-No	Something real	Nešto stvarno
Noun-No	Reorganization (reorganisation)	Reorganizacija (reorganizacija)
Noun-No	Management reorganization (management reorganisation)	Reorganizacija uprave (reorganizacija uprave)
Noun-No	Reorganization plan (reorganisation plan; restructuring plan)	Plan reorganizacije (plan reorganizacije; plan restrukturiranja)
Noun-No	Correctness	Ispravnost
Noun-No	Right and wrong	Ispravno i neispravno
Noun-No	Rights (the right)	Prava (pravo)
Noun-No	Claim (claims)	Potraživanje (potraživanja)
Noun-No	Skill (handiness; proficiency)	Vještina
Noun-No	Strength (physical strength)	Snaga (fizička snaga)
Noun-No	Talent (skill; ability)	Talent/ Talenat (vještina; sposobnost)

Noun-No	Technicality	Tehničkih razloga * (technical reason)/ Formalnost * (formality)
Noun-No	Vigour	Snaga
Noun-No	Vitality (energy; vigour; liveliness; spirit; life)	Vitalnost (energija; snaga; živost; duh; život)
Noun-No	Waiver	Odricanje
Noun-No	Feature (features)	Značajka (značajke)
Noun-No	Additional features (other features)	Dodatne značajke (ostale značajke)
Noun-No	Special features	Posebne značajke
Noun-No	Advantage (point in favor)	Prednost
Noun-No	Adventure	Avantura
Noun-No	Adventurous spirit	Avanturistički duh
Noun-No	Quest	Potraga
Noun-No	Being full of energy (vitality; in exuberant spirits)	Biti pun energije (vitalnost; u dobrom raspoloženju; u dobrom duhu)
Noun-No	Full of energy	Pun energije
Noun-No	Black and white	Crno i bijelo/ Crno-bijelo
Noun-No	Characteristic (feature; trait)	Karakteristika (karakteristično) (osobina; osobina)
Noun-No	Characteristic quality (one's real ability; one's specialty)	Karakteristična kvaliteta (nečija stvarna sposobnost; nečija specijalnost)
Noun-No	Attribute (attributes)	Atribut (atributi)
Noun-No	Property (attribute; properties)	Svojstvo (atribut; svojstva)
Noun-No	Streak	Niz
Noun-No	Colour and scent (color and scent)	Boja i miris (boja i miris)
Noun-No	Condition (body condition; physical condition)	Stanje (stanje tijela; fizičko stanje)
Noun-No	Condonement	Opravdanje
Noun-No	Constitution (physique)	Ustav
Noun-No	Disadvantage (handicap; unfavorable position)	Nedostatak (hendikep; nepovoljan položaj)
Noun-No	Electricity charges (power rates)	Naknade za električnu energiju (stope snage)
Noun-No	Electricity consumption (power consumption)	Potrošnja električne energije (potrošnja energije)
Noun-No	Energy resources (energy source; power source)	Izvori energije/ Energetski resursi (izvor energije; energent)
Noun-No	Force (strength, vigor, energy; power)	Sila (snaga, energija; moć)
Noun-No	Great skill	Velika vještina
Noun-No	Hyperactivity (excess activity)	Hiperaktivnost (pretjerana aktivnost; prekomjerna aktivnost)
Noun-No	Inexperienced (unrealistic; knowing but little of the world)	Neiskusan (nerealno; poznaje samo malo svijeta)
Noun-No	Leadership	Rukovodstvo
Noun-No	Lifestyle	Životni stil
Noun-No	Momentum	Zamah
Noun-No	Oddity (oddities)	Neobičnost (čudnosti)
Noun-No	Opinion (point of view)	Mišljenje (gledište)
Noun-No	Matter of opinion	Stvar mišljenja
Noun-No	Point of view	Točka gledišta
Noun-No	Outlook	Outlook
Noun-No	Outlook on life (one's horizons)	Pogled na život (nečiji horizonti; svoj horizont)
Noun-No	Particularity (particularities; particulars)	Posebnost (posebnosti; pojedinosti)
Noun-No	Peculiarity	Posebnost
Noun-No	Perspective	Perspektiva

Noun-No	Prospect	Prospekt
Noun-No	Resistance (physical resistance)	Otpor (fizički otpor)
Noun-No	The five colours (green, yellow, red, white and black)	Pet boja (zelena, žuta, crvena, bijela i crna)
Noun-No	Transmission of electricity	Prijenos električne energije
Noun-No	Unique in his kind	Jedinstven u svojoj vrsti
Noun-No	Uniqueness	Jedinstvenost
Noun-No	Ups and downs	Usponi i padovi (uspona i padova)
Noun-No	Venture (ventures)	Pothvat (pothvati)
Noun-No	Way of life (lifestyle; living)	Način života (stil života; život; način življenja)
Noun-Em	Emotions (emotion)	Emocije (emocija)
Noun-Em	Feeling	Osjećaj
Noun-Em	Good feeling (good emotions)	Dobar osjećaj (dobre emocije)
Noun-Em	Special feeling	Poseban osjećaj
Noun-Em	Uneasy feeling	Osjećaj nelagode
Noun-Em	Imagination	Mašta
Noun-Em	Beyond imagination	Izvan mašte
Noun-Em	Love (affection; care)	Ljubav (privrženost; briga)
Noun-Em	True love	Prava ljubav
Noun-Em	Heightened emotions	Pojačane emocije
Noun-Em	Strong emotion (strong emotions)	Jaka emocija (jake emocije)
Noun-Em	Sentiment	Sentiment
Noun-Em	Thought (Idea)	Misao
Noun-Em	Affection	Ljubav
Noun-Em	Afterthought	Naknadna misao
Noun-Em	Forethought	Predumišljaj
Noun-Em	Hindsight	Nišan
Noun-Em	Pensiveness	Zamišljenost
Noun-Em	Reflection (meditation)	Refleksija (meditacija)
Noun-Em	Association (of ideas)	Udruga (ideja)
Noun-Em	Habit	Navika
Noun-Em	Addictive habit	Ovisnička navika
Noun-Em	Humor (humour)	Humor (humor)
Noun-Em	Sarcastic humour	Sarkastičan humor
Noun-Em	Impression	Dojam
Noun-Em	Artist impression	Dojam umjetnika
Noun-Em	Lasting impression	Trajni dojam
Noun-Em	Inspiration	Inspiracija
Noun-Em	Instinct	Instinkt
Noun-Em	Intuition	Intuicija
Noun-Em	Mood	Raspoloženje
Noun-Em	Mood (good mood; humor)	Raspoloženje (dobro raspoloženje; humor)
Noun-Em	Musings	Razmišljanja
Noun-Em	Personality (character; ethos)	Karakter/ Lik (osobnost; etos)
Noun-Em	Buoyant personality	Živahna osobnost
Noun-Em	Caring personality	Brižna osobnost
Noun-Em	Stubborn personality	Tvrdoglava osobnost
Noun-Em	Romance (love affair)	Romantika/ Romansa (ljubavna veza)
Noun-Em	Sensation (feeling; sense)	Senzacija/ Osjećaj (osjećaj; osjet)

Noun-Em	Senses	Osjetila
Noun-Em	Sense of belonging (belongingness)	Osjećaj pripadnosti (pripadnosti)
Noun-Em	Sensitivity (sensitive)	Osjetljivost (osjetljivo)
Noun-Em	Highly sensitive (highly intelligent)	Vrlo osjetljiv (visoko inteligentan)
Noun-Em	Vent (emotions)	Odušak (emocije)
Noun-Em	Visualization	Vizualizacija
Noun-Em	Touch (a touch; the touch)	Dodir (dodir; dodir)
Noun-Em	Cuddle (a cuddle)	Maženje (maženje)
Noun-Em	Hug (a hug)	zagrljaj (zagrljaj)
Noun-Em	Pat (patting)	Tapšati (tapšati)
Noun-Em	Look (a look; the look; a gaze)	Pogled/ Izgled/ Gledaj (pogled; pogled; pogled)
Noun-Em	Facial expression	Izraz lica
Noun-Em	Frown (a frown)	Namrštiti se (namrštiti se)
Noun-Em	Glare	Odsjaj
Noun-Em	Grin	Osmijeh
Noun-Em	Laughter	Smijeh
Noun-Em	Smile	Osmijeh
Noun-Em	Smirk (a smirk)	smiješak (smijeh)
Noun-Em	Adoration	Klanjanje
Noun-Em	Aim (objective; object; purpose; end)	Cilj (cilj; predmet; svrha; cilj)
Noun-Em	Anonymity	Anonimnost
Noun-Em	Apology (excuse; apologies; sorry; excuse; pardon)	Isprika (isprika; isprike; oprosti; isprika; oprosti)
Noun-Em	Appearance (behaviour)	Izgled (ponašanje)
Noun-Em	Appearance (looks)	Izgled (izgled)
Noun-Em	Appearance (outward appearance; exterior appearance)	Izgled
Noun-Em	Atmosphere	Atmosfera/ ugođaj
Noun-Em	Attitude (behaviour; manner)	Stav (ponašanje)
Noun-Em	Respectful attitude	Stav pun poštovanja
Noun-Em	Demeanor (demeanors)	Ponašanje (ponašanja)
Noun-Em	Attraction	Privlačnost
Noun-Em	Fatal attraction	Fatalna privlačnost
Noun-Em	Opposites attract	Suprotnosti se privlače
Noun-Em	Distraction	Odvlačenje pažnje
Noun-Em	Good habit	Dobra navika
Noun-Em	Bad habit	Loša navika
Noun-Em	Behavior (behaviour)	Ponašanje (ponašanje)
Noun-Em	Acceptable behavior	Prihvatljivo ponašanje
Noun-Em	Behavioural problems	Problemi u ponašanju
Noun-Em	Emotional behavior	Emocionalno ponašanje
Noun-Em	Group behavior	Grupno ponašanje
Noun-Em	Intolerable behaviour	Nepodnošljivo ponašanje
Noun-Em	Offensive behaviour	Uvredljivo ponašanje
Noun-Em	Strange behavior (strange behaviour)	Čudno ponašanje (čudno ponašanje)
Noun-Em	Unacceptable behavior	Neprihvatljivo ponašanje
Noun-Em	Transgressive behaviour	Transgresivno ponašanje
Noun-Em	Treatment	Liječenje

Noun-Em	Special treatment	Poseban tretman
Noun-Em	Beauty	Krasote/ Ljepota/ Ljepotica
Noun-Em	Blame (reproach)	Krivica (prijekor)
Noun-Em	Blank stare (expressionless look)	Prazan pogled (bezizražajni pogled)
Noun-Em	Boast (a boast)	Hvaliti se (hvaliti se)
Noun-Em	Bravado	Razmetanje hrabrošću
Noun-Em	Censure	Cenzura
Noun-Em	Change of heart	Promjena mišljenja
Noun-Em	Charm (fascination; glamour)	Šarm/ Draž (fascinacija; opčinjenost; glamur)
Noun-Em	Charisma	Karizma
Noun-Em	Allure	Vabiti
Noun-Em	Clutter	Nered
Noun-Em	Commendation	Pohvala
Noun-Em	Common knowledge	Opće znanje
Noun-Em	Common process (common procedure)	Uobičajeni postupak (uobičajeni postupak)
Noun-Em	Common sense	Zdrav razum
Noun-Em	Compliment	Kompliment/ čestitati * (felicitate; congratulate; compliment)
Noun-Em	Confession	Ispovijed
Noun-Em	Confidence	Samouvjerenost
Noun-Em	Conformity	Sukladnost
Noun-Em	Confusion (perplexity; turmoil; panic)	Zbunjenost (zbunjenost; nemir; panika)
Noun-Em	Compassion	Suosjećanje
Noun-Em	Consideration	Obzir
Noun-Em	Careful consideration	Pažljivo razmatranje
Noun-Em	Contempt	Prezir
Noun-Em	Criticism	Kritika
Noun-Em	Decency	Pristojnost
Noun-Em	Deep emotion (impression; inspiration)	Duboka emocija (dojam; inspiracija)
Noun-Em	Demonstrative of one's worth (worthy of one's reputation; living up to one's name)	Demonstrativan nečiju vrijednost/ Pokazuje vlastitu vrijednost (vrijedan nečijeg ugleda; živjeti u skladu sa svojim imenom/ vrijedan nečijeg ugleda; živjeti do svog imena)
Noun-Em	Devotion (loyalty)	Odanost (lojalnost)
Noun-Em	Absolute devotion (absolute loyalty)	Apsolutna odanost (apsolutna lojalnost)
Noun-Em	Direct personality	Izravna osobnost
Noun-Em	Discretion	Diskrecija
Noun-Em	Disgrace	Sramota
Noun-Em	Disorder	Poremećaj
Noun-Em	Anxiety disorder	Anksiozni poremećaj
Noun-Em	Compulsive disorder	Kompulzivni poremećaj
Noun-Em	Disrespect	Nepoštovanje
Noun-Em	Double personality (split personality)	Dvostruka osobnost (podvojena osobnost)
Noun-Em	Egoism (selfishness)	Egoizam (sebičnost)
Noun-Em	Elegance	Elegancija
Noun-Em	Embarrassment	Sram/ Stid
Noun-Em	Guilt	Krivnja
Noun-Em	Shame (embarrassment)	Sram (sramota)
Noun-Em	Emotionally cold (coldhearted; distant; reserved)	Emocionalno hladan (hladnodušan; distanciran; rezerviran)

Noun-Em	Emotionally unavailable	Emocionalno nedostupan
Noun-Em	Encouragement	Ohrabrenje
Noun-Em	Enthusiasm (zeal)	Entuzijazam (entuzijazam)
Noun-Em	Ethical code (code of ethics)	Etički kodeks (etički kodeks)
Noun-Em	Ethics (morals)	Etika (moral)
Noun-Em	Personal ethics (individual ethics)	Osobna etika (individualna etika)
Noun-Em	Situational ethics	Situacijska etika
Noun-Em	Eulogy	Pohvala
Noun-Em	Expression (way of saying)	Izraz (način kazivanja)
Noun-Em	Exterior (outside; outer part)	Eksterijer (izvan; vanjski dio)
Noun-Em	Outer	Vanjski
Noun-Em	Idiocy	Idiotizam
Noun-Em	Inside (interior; inner part)	Unutrašnjost (unutrašnjost; unutarnji dio)
Noun-Em	Inner	Unutarnji
Noun-Em	Surface (face)	Površina * (surface area)/ Površinski * (surface, on the surface, superficial) (lice)
Noun-Em	Surface level	Razina površine
Noun-Em	Above surface level	Iznad razine površine
Noun-Em	Face (public position or attitude)	Lice (javni položaj ili stav)
Noun-Em	Fanaticism	Fanatizam
Noun-Em	Fervor	Žestina
Noun-Em	Fickle but kind-hearted	Nestalan, ali dobrodušan
Noun-Em	Fine figure (a fine figure)	Fina figura (fina figura)
Noun-Em	Firmness	Čvrstoća
Noun-Em	Flipping a table over in anger (overturning a table in anger)	Prevrnuti stol u ljutnji (prevrnuti stol u bijesu)
Noun-Em	Foolishness	Gluposti
Noun-Em	Forgetfulness (oblivion)	Zaborav (zaborav)
Noun-Em	Frenzy	Bjesnilo
Noun-Em	Heartfelt thanks (deep gratitude)	Hvala od srca (duboka zahvalnost)
Noun-Em	Heroism (bravery)	Junaštvo (hrabrost)
Noun-Em	Honesty	Poštenje
Noun-Em	Fair play	Poštena igra
Noun-Em	Foul play	Faul
Noun-Em	Honor	Čast
Noun-Em	Humanism	Humanizam
Noun-Em	Identity	Identitet
Noun-Em	Inclination (inclinations)	Nagib (nagibi)
Noun-Em	Indirect personality	Neizravna osobnost/ Indirektna osobnost
Noun-Em	Indiscretion	Indiskrecija
Noun-Em	Individual differences (personal differences)	Individualne razlike/ Pojedinačne razlike (osobne razlike)
Noun-Em	Individualism	Individualizam/ individualizma
Noun-Em	Individuality (personality)	Individualnost (osobnost)
Noun-Em	Inner feelings	Unutarnji osjećaji
Noun-Em	Insanity	Ludilo/ Ludost
Noun-Em	Insult	Uvreda
Noun-Em	Slander (slandering)	Klevetanje (klevetanje)
Noun-Em	Integrity	Integritet
Noun-Em	Intention	Namjera
Noun-Em	A knowing look	Značajan pogled

Noun-Em	Fidelity	Vjernost
Noun-Em	Glance	Pogled
Noun-Em	Gossip (rumour; rumor)	Trač (glasine; glasine)
Noun-Em	Gratitude (gratefulness)	Zahvalnost (zahvalnost)
Noun-Em	Hearsay	rekla-kazala
Noun-Em	Invisibility	Nevidljivost
Noun-Em	Likeness (resemblance)	Sličnost (sličnost)
Noun-Em	Alikeness	Sličnost
Noun-Em	Similarity	Sličnost
Noun-Em	Loose personality	Opuštena osobnost
Noun-Em	Loyalty	Odanost
Noun-Em	Luck	Sreća
Noun-Em	Lunacy	Ludilo
Noun-Em	Madness	Ludilo
Noun-Em	Makeover	Makeover
Noun-Em	Manifestation	Manifestacija
Noun-Em	Manner (demeanor; way of talking)	Način (ponašanje; način razgovora)
Noun-Em	Manners (customs)	Maniri/ Ponašanje (običaji)
Noun-Em	Mercy (compassion)	Milost (suosjećanje)
Noun-Em	Mind games	Misaone igre
Noun-Em	Mirth	Veselje
Noun-Em	Motivation (will to do something)	Motivacija (volja da se nešto učini)
Noun-Em	Work motivation (motivation to work)	Radna motivacija (motivacija za rad)
Noun-Em	Motives (intention)	Motivi (namjera)
Noun-Em	Neurotic	Neurotičan
Noun-Em	Observation	Promatranje
Noun-Em	Olfactory	Mirisni
Noun-Em	Passion (the passion)	Strast (strast)
Noun-Em	Pity (sorrow; sympathy)	Sažaljenje (tuga; sućut)
Noun-Em	Physical appearance	Fizički izgled/ Tjelesni izgled
Noun-Em	Politeness	Uljudnost
Noun-Em	Excuse (pretext)	Isprika (izgovor)
Noun-Em	Praise	Pohvale
Noun-Em	Prominence	Isticanje
Noun-Em	Propriety	Pristojnost
Noun-Em	Provocation (arousing criticism; causing a controversy)	Provokacija (pobuđivanje kritike; poticanje kritike; izazivanje polemike; izazivanje kontroverze)
Noun-Em	Public affection	Javna naklonost
Noun-Em	Public display	Javni prikaz
Noun-Em	Purpose	Svrha/ Namjena
Noun-Em	Determined purpose	Određena namjena
Noun-Em	Goal	Cilj
Noun-Em	Goal oriented	Ciljano usmjeren
Noun-Em	Radiant beauty	Blistava ljepota
Noun-Em	Rage (anger; frenzy; fury; wrath)	Bijes (ljutnja; bijes; ljutnja; bijes)
Noun-Em	Rationality	Racionalnost
Noun-Em	Readiness (preparedness)	Spremnost (pripravnost)
Noun-Em	Recognition	Priznanje
Noun-Em	Red face (embarrassment)	Crveno lice (posram)
Noun-Em	Regret	Žaljenje

Noun-Em	Remorse (regret)	Kajanje (žaljenje)
Noun-Em	Reprimand	Ukor
Noun-Em	Reputation (honor; good name; fame)	Ugled (čast; dobro ime; slava)
Noun-Em	Respect	Poštovanje
Noun-Em	Lack of respect	Manjak poštovanja
Noun-Em	Mutual respect	Uzajamno poštovanje/ Međusobno poštovanje
Noun-Em	Respect each other	Poštovati se međusobno
Noun-Em	Respect for a superior	Poštovanje nadređenog
Noun-Em	Revenge (retribution; requital)	Osveta (odmazda; odmazda; uzvraćanje)
Noun-Em	Rumour (rumor)	Glasine (glasine)
Noun-Em	Ruse	Ruse
Noun-Em	Sanity	Duševno zdravlje/ Zdrav razum/ Razboritost
Noun-Em	Shyness	Stidljivost/ Snebivljivost
Noun-Em	Spirit of a poem (true meaning of a poem)	Duh pjesme (pravo značenje pjesme)
Noun-Em	Splendor	Sjaj * (splendor, shine, glow)/ Veličanstvenost * (magnificence)
Noun-Em	Steadfastness	Postojanost
Noun-Em	Strong personality (strong character)	Jaka osobnost (jak karakter)
Noun-Em	Stupidity	Glupost
Noun-Em	Surprise (a surprise)	Iznenađenje (iznenađenje)
Noun-Em	Sympathy (compassion; pity)	Simpatija (suosjećanje; sažaljenje)
Noun-Em	Tantrum (temper tantrum; fit of anger; fit of rage)	Napad bijesa (napad bijesa; napadaj bijesa; napadaj bijesa)
Noun-Em	Temper (a temper)	Temperament/ ćud/ Narav (narav)
Noun-Em	Temperament	Temperament
Noun-Em	Outburst	Ispad
Noun-Em	Emotional outburst	Emocionalni ispad
Noun-Em	Thankfully (fortunately; luckily)	Srećom (srećom; srećom)
Noun-Em	Thanks (gratitude)	Hvala (zahvalnost)
Noun-Em	Thanks to your (his, their, everyone's, etc.) (kindness; assistance)	Zahvaljujući tvojoj (njegovoj, njihovoj, svačijoj itd.) (ljubaznosti; pomoći)
Noun-Em	Thankfulness	Zahvalnost
Noun-Em	Triumphant look	Trijumfalni pogled
Noun-Em	True character (real nature)	Pravi karakter (prava priroda)
Noun-Em	True feelings (true motives; true intentions; real intentions; one's heart)	Pravi osjećaji/ Istinski osjećaji (pravi motivi; prave namjere; stvarne namjere; svoje srce)
Noun-Em	True heart (sincerity)	Pravo srce (iskrenost)
Noun-Em	True motives (true intentions; real intentions)	Pravi motivi (prave namjere; prave namjere)
Noun-Em	Ulterior motive (secret intentions)	Skriveni motiv (tajne namjere)
Noun-Em	Vengeance	Osveta
Noun-Em	Veil (shroud)	Veo (pokrov)
Noun-Em	Way of saying	Način na koji se kaže
Noun-Em	What a beauty	Koja ljepotica/ Lijepo krasote
Noun-Em	Willingness	Spremnost
Noun-Em	Zeal	Revnost
Noun-Em	Zest	Polet
Noun-Em	Fun	Zabava/ Zabavna
Noun-Em	Funny thing	Smiješna stvar
Noun-Em	Pretty funny (quite funny)	Prilično smiješno (prilično smiješno)

Noun-Em	Happiness (joy)	Sreća (radost)
Noun-Em	Unhappiness	Nesreća
Noun-Em	Well-being	Dobrobit
Noun-Em	Welfare	Blagostanje
Noun-Em	Health	Zdravlje
Noun-Em	Hearing	Sluh
Noun-Em	Listening (the listening)	Slušanje (slušanje)
Noun-Em	Eavesdropping	Prisluškivanje
Noun-Em	Enjoyment (fun)	Uživanje (zabava)
Noun-Em	Friendliness	Prijateljstvo
Noun-Em	Friendship	Prijateljstvo
Noun-Em	Kinship	Srodstvo
Noun-Em	Joy (pleasure; delight)	Radost (zadovoljstvo; užitak; naslada)
Noun-Em	Memory (memories)	Memorija (sjećanja)
Noun-Em	Precise memory (sharp memory)	Precizno pamćenje (oštro pamćenje)
Noun-Em	Mind	Um (umu)
Noun-Em	Odor (smell; scent)	Miris (miris; miris)
Noun-Em	Pungent odor (pungent smell)	Oštar miris (oštar miris)
Noun-Em	Stench	Smrad
Noun-Em	Smell	Miris
Noun-Em	Scent	Miris
Noun-Em	Fragrance	Miris
Noun-Em	Incense	Tamjan
Noun-Em	Incense burner	Nepomična kadionica
Noun-Em	Perfume	Parfem
Noun-Em	Satisfaction (contentment)	Zadovoljstvo (zadovoljstvo)
Noun-Em	Seeing (sight; vision; looking)	Videnje/ Gledanje (vid; vid; gledanje)
Noun-Em	Sight	Vid
Noun-Em	Eyesight (vision)	Vid (vid)
Noun-Em	Out of sight	Izvan vida
Noun-Em	Amusement (enjoyment)	Zabava (uživanje)
Noun-Em	Boredom	Dosada
Noun-Em	Burden (yoke)	Breme/ Teret (jaram)
Noun-Em	Despair (hopelessness)	Očaj (beznađe)
Noun-Em	Disappointment	Razočaranje
Noun-Em	Dream	San
Noun-Em	Dream come true (a dream come true)	Ostvarenje sna (ostvarenje sna)
Noun-Em	Nightmare	Noćna mora
Noun-Em	Empathy	Suosjecanje
Noun-Em	Endurance	Izdržljivost
Noun-Em	Essence	Esencija
Noun-Em	Fancy (a fancy; archaic)	Otmjeno (otmjena)/ Fancy (fancy; arhaično)
Noun-Em	Fantasy	Fantazija
Noun-Em	Fashion	Moda
Noun-Em	Feeling happy (feeling of happiness; happy feeling)	Osjećaj sreće (osjećaj sreće; sretan osjećaj)
Noun-Em	Fondness	naklonost
Noun-Em	Glee (a glee)	Radost (radost)
Noun-Em	Good condition	Dobro stanje
Noun-Em	Good health	Dobro zdravlje

Noun-Em	Grief	Tuga
Noun-Em	Happily ever after	Sretno do kraja života
Noun-Em	High spirits (high energy)	Visoko raspoloženje (Visoka energija)
Noun-Em	Liking (a liking for)	Sviđanje (sviđanje za)
Noun-Em	Low-energy	Niska energija
Noun-Em	Low spirits	Slabo raspoloženje
Noun-Em	Hoax	Obmana
Noun-Em	Humility (humbleness)	Poniznost (skromnost)
Noun-Em	Hygiene (sanitation; health)	Higijena (higijena; zdravlje)
Noun-Em	Jealousy	Ljubomora
Noun-Em	Laziness	Lijenost
Noun-Em	Negativity (negative)	Negativnost (negativno)
Noun-Em	Negative attitude	Negativan stav
Noun-Em	Negative thinking (negative thoughts)	Negativno razmišljanje (negativne misli)
Noun-Em	Nonsense (utter nonsense)	Glupost (potpuna besmislica)
Noun-Em	Optimism	Optimizam
Noun-Em	Patience	Strpljenje
Noun-Em	Peace	Mir/ Miru
Noun-Em	Perservation	Očuvanje
Noun-Em	Persistence	Upornost
Noun-Em	Pessimism (discouragement)	Pesimizam (obeshrabrenost)
Noun-Em	Pique	Uvrijeđenost
Noun-Em	Positivity (positive)	Pozitivnost (pozitivno)
Noun-Em	Positive attitude	Pozitivan stav
Noun-Em	Positive thinking (positive thoughts)	Pozitivno razmišljanje (pozitivne misli)
Noun-Em	Psychology	Psihologija
Noun-Em	Reality	Stvarnost
Noun-Em	Sadness	Tuga
Noun-Em	Self-control	Samo kontrola
Noun-Em	Self-esteem	Samopoštovanje
Noun-Em	Self-sabotage (self sabotaging)	Samosabotaža (samozabotaža)
Noun-Em	Self-worth	Vlastita vrijednost
Noun-Em	Sarcasm	Sarkazam
Noun-Em	Sleepiness	Pospanost
Noun-Em	Spontaneity	Spontanost
Noun-Em	Stamina	Izdržljivost
Noun-Em	Stillness (calmness)	Tišina (smirenost)
Noun-Em	Stillness and motion	Mirovanje i kretanje
Noun-Em	Survival	Opstanak
Noun-Em	Survival instinct	Instinkt za preživljavanje
Noun-Em	Tiredness (fatigue)	Umor (umor)
Noun-Em	Tolerance	Tolerancija
Noun-Em	Tolerance level (tolerance limit)	Razina tolerancije (granica tolerancije)
Noun-Em	Totally awesome	Totalno super/ Sasvim nevjerojatno/ Potpuno nevjerojatno/ Totalno nevjerojatno
Noun-Em	Tragedy	Tragedija
Noun-Em	Tranquility	Mir
Noun-Em	Trivia	Trivijalnost
Noun-Em	Trivial matter	Trivijalna stvar
Noun-Em	Unimportant matter (not important matter)	Nevažna stvar (nevažna stvar)

Noun-Em	Yawn	Zijevanje
Noun-Em	Trust (faith; firm belief)	Povjerenje (vjera; čvrsto uvjerenje)
Noun-Em	Breach of trust	Povreda povjerenja
Noun-Em	Lack of trust	Nedostatak povjerenja
Noun-Em	Adrenaline	Adrenalin
Noun-Em	Aggression	Agresija
Noun-Em	Anger	Bijes
Noun-Em	Anxiety	Anksioznost
Noun-Em	Bout of anger (bout of rage)	Nalet bijesa (nastup bijesa)
Noun-Em	Fit of anger (fit of rage)	Napad bijesa (napad bijesa)
Noun-Em	Attention	Pažnja/ Pozornost
Noun-Em	Avoidance	Izbjegavanje
Noun-Em	Burnout	Izgorjeti
Noun-Em	Evasion	Izbjegavanje
Noun-Em	Care	Briga/ zaštita/ pažnja
Noun-Em	Emotional care	Emocionalna njega
Noun-Em	Extreme care	Ekstremna pažnja
Noun-Em	Conceit	Umišljenost
Noun-Em	Depression (lethargy; apathy)	Depresija (letargija, apatija)
Noun-Em	Despair (hopeless)	Očaj (beznadno/ beznadežan)
Noun-Em	Desperation	Očaj
Noun-Em	Disgust	Gađenje
Noun-Em	Fear	Strah/ Straha
Noun-Em	Grudge	Inat
Noun-Em	Huff (in a huff)	Ljutnji (u ljutnji)
Noun-Em	Humiliation (embarrassment)	Poniženje (sramota)
Noun-Em	Isolation	Izolacija
Noun-Em	Loneliness	Usamljenost
Noun-Em	Melancholy	Melankolija
Noun-Em	Panic	Panika
Noun-Em	Pressure	Pritisak
Noun-Em	Pride	Ponos
Noun-Em	Resentment	Ogorčenost
Noun-Em	Restlessness	Nemir/ Bez odmora * (literally translated, 'without rest')
Noun-Em	Separation	Razdvajanje
Noun-Em	Shock	Šok
Noun-Em	Solitude	Samoća
Noun-Em	Special care	Posebna njega
Noun-Em	Stress (anxiety)	Stres (anksioznost)
Noun-Em	Sulkiness	Snuždenost
Noun-Em	Suspense	Neizvjesnost
Noun-Em	Tendency	Sklonost
Noun-Em	Tense (tense situation)	Napeto (napeta situacija)
Noun-Em	Tension	Napetost
Noun-Em	Terror (horror; panic; great fear; anxiety; dread)	Teror (užas; panika; veliki strah; tjeskoba; strah)
Noun-Em	Trepidation	Strah
Noun-Em	Undivided attention	Nepodijeljena pažnja
Noun-Em	Unwanted attention	Neželjena pažnja
Noun-Em	Urge (urges)	Nagon (nagon)

Noun-Em	Vanity	Taština
Noun-Em	Worry (concern)	Briga (zabrinutost)
Noun-Act	Coming (the coming)	Dolazak (dolazak)
Noun-Act	Going (the going)	Odlazi (odlazi)
Noun-Act	Creating (the creating)	Stvaranje (stvaranje)
Noun-Act	Doing (the doing)	Činjenje (činjenje)
Noun-Act	Undoing (the undoing)	Poništavanje (poništavanje)
Noun-Act	Closure/ Closing (the closing)	Zatvaranje/ Zatvaranje (zatvaranje)
Noun-Act	Opening (the opening)	Otvaranje (otvaranje)
Noun-Act	Experience (the experiencing)	Iskustvo (doživljaj)
Noun-Act	Feeling (the feeling)	Osjećaj (osjećaj)
Noun-Act	Feelings (feeling)	Osjećaji (osjećaj)
Noun-Act	Giving (the giving)	Davanje (davanje)
Noun-Act	Hearing (the hearing)	Saslušanje (saslušanje)
Noun-Act	Hurry (the hurrying)	Žuri (žuri)
Noun-Act	Learning (the learning)	Učenje (učenje)
Noun-Act	Living (the life)	Živjeti život)
Noun-Act	Looking (the looking)	Gledanje (gledanje)
Noun-Act	Making (the making)	Izrada (izrada)
Noun-Act	Reading (the reading)	Čitanje (Čitanje)
Noun-Act	Receiving (the receiving)	Primanje (primanje)
Noun-Act	Rush (the rushing)	Žurba (žurba)
Noun-Act	Seeing (the seeing)	Viđenje (viđenje)
Noun-Act	Taking (the taking)	uzimanje (uzimanje)
Noun-Act	Thinking (the thinking)	Razmišljanje (razmišljanje)
Noun-Act	Touching (the touching)	Dodirivanje (dodirivanje)
Noun-No	Blend	Mješavina
Noun-No	Combination	Kombinacija
Noun-No	Combi	Kombinirani
Noun-No	Join (the joining)	Pridružiti se (pridruživanje)
Noun-No	Union	Unija
Noun-No	Development	Razvoj
Noun-No	Grind	Samljeti
Noun-No	Hodgepodge	Papazjanija
Noun-No	Match (agreement; coincidence)	Podudarnost/ Odgovara (slaganje; slučajnost)
Noun-No	Match made in heaven	Spoj napravljen na nebu
Noun-No	Method (way, means)	Metoda (način, sredstvo)
Noun-No	Means (way; measure)	Sredstvo (način; mjera)
Noun-No	Means (resources)	Sredstva (resursi)
Noun-No	Mixture	Smjesa
Noun-No	Concoction	Izmišljotina
Noun-No	Mode (modes)	Način (načini)
Noun-No	Style (manner; way)	Stil (način; put)
Noun-No	Style (method; way)	Stil
Noun-No	Style (appearance; looks; personality)	Stil
Noun-No	Sense of style	Osjećaj za stil
Noun-No	Technique	Tehnika
Noun-No	Test	Test

Noun-No	Unique method	Jedinstvena metoda
Noun-No	Way (method)	Način/ Put (metoda)
Noun-No	A better way	Bolji način
Noun-No	A different way	Drugačiji način
Noun-No	Another way	Drugi način
Noun-No	Acquisition	Stjecanje
Noun-No	Adaptability (flexibility; compatibility)	Prilagodljivost/ Adaptivnost (kompatibilnost)
Noun-No	Collaboration	Suradnja
Noun-No	Cooperation (working together; work together)	Suradnja (raditi zajedno; raditi zajedno)
Noun-No	Ownership (possessions)	Vlasništvo (posjed)
Noun-No	Co-ownership (joint ownership)	Suvlasništvo (zajedničko vlasništvo)
Noun-No	Participation	Sudjelovanje
Noun-No	Sponsorship	Sponzorstvo
Noun-No	Affinity	Afinitet/ Srodstvo
Noun-No	Compatibility (affinity)	Kompatibilnost (afinitet; srodstvo)
Noun-No	Compatibility (computer)	Kompatibilnost (računalo)
Noun-No	Customization	Prilagodba
Noun-No	Evolution	Evolucija
Noun-No	Extension	Proširenje
Noun-No	Flexibility	Fleksibilnost
Noun-No	Migration	Migracija
Noun-No	Sense of unity (feeling of unity)	Osjećaj jedinstva (osjećaj jedinstva)
Noun-No	Unity (compatible)	Jedinstvo/ Ujedinjenost/ Cjelina (kompatibilno)
Noun-No	Analysis	Analiza
Noun-No	Statistical analysis	Statistička analiza
Noun-No	Attempt (a try)	Pokušaj (pokušaj)
Noun-No	Conquest	Osvajanje
Noun-No	Defeat (loss; failure)	Poraz (neuspjeh)
Noun-No	Difficulty (trouble)	Poteškoće/ Poteškoća (nevolja)
Noun-No	Disability	Invaliditet
Noun-No	Disturbance	Smetnja
Noun-No	Evidence (Proof)	Dokazi/ Dokaz (Dokaz)
Noun-No	Experiment	Eksperiment
Noun-No	Extraordinary combination	Izvanredna kombinacija
Noun-No	Good attempt	Dobar pokušaj
Noun-No	Hardship (difficulty)	Teškoće/ Poteškoće (poteškoće)
Noun-No	Hassle	Svađa
Noun-No	Hindrance	Smetnja
Noun-No	Interception	Presretanje
Noun-No	Interference (disturbance)	Smetnja (smetnja)
Noun-No	Intervention	Intervencija
Noun-No	Intrusion	Upad
Noun-No	Investigation	Istraga
Noun-No	Detailed investigation (detailed examination)	Detaljno ispitivanje (detaljni pregled)
Noun-No	Thorough investigation	Temeljita istraga
Noun-No	Lack (a lack of)	Nedostatak (nedostatak)
Noun-No	Deficit	Manjak/ Deficit
Noun-No	Loss	Gubitak
Noun-No	Wantage (wanting)	Wantage (željeti)
Noun-No	Obstacle (barrier; hurdle)	Prepreka (barijera; prepona)

Noun-No	Obstacle course (course)	Staza s preprekama (staza)
Noun-No	Probation	Probna kazna
Noun-No	Sequel	Nastavak
Noun-No	Spread (the spread)	Namaz (namaz)
Noun-No	Submission	Podnošenje
Noun-No	Test case	Test slučaj
Noun-No	Trial	Suđenje
Noun-No	Trial and error	Pokušaj i pogreška
Noun-No	Trial by fire	Iskušavanje vatrom
Noun-No	Tryout (a tryout; a try)	Proba (proba; pokušaj)
Noun-No	Victory (win; success; triumph)	Pobjeda (pobjeda; uspjeh; trijumf)
Noun-No	Policy	Politika/ Pravila
Noun-No	Anti-corruption policy	Antikorupcijska politika
Noun-No	Asylum policy	Politika azila
Noun-No	Breach of policy	Kršenje pravila
Noun-No	Company policy	Politika tvrtke
Noun-No	Rule (rules; regulations)	Pravilo (pravila; propisi)
Noun-No	Strict rules	Stroga pravila
Noun-No	Unspoken rules	Neizgovorena pravila
Noun-No	Unwritten rules	Nepisana pravila
Noun-No	Sale (offering for sale)	Prodaja/ Rasprodaja (nuđenje na prodaju)
Noun-No	Sales	Prodajni
Noun-No	Shopping	Kupnja
Noun-No	Billing document	Obračunski dokument
Noun-No	Invoice	Dostavnica
Noun-No	Sales invoice	Prodajni račun
Noun-No	Bargain	Cjenkanje
Noun-No	Production	Proizvodnja
Noun-No	Mass production	Masovna proizvodnja
Noun-No	Assembly	Skupština
Noun-No	Purchasing	Kupnja
Noun-No	Supply (of goods) (delivery)	Isporuka (robe) (isporuka/ dostava)
Noun-No	Vendor invoice	Faktura dobavljača
Noun-No	Supplier invoice	Faktura dobavljača
Noun-No	Replenishment	Nadopunjavanje
Noun-No	Extra supplies (extra goods)	Dodatne zalihe (ekstra roba)
Noun-Tra	Trade	Trgovina
Noun-Tra	Trading	Trgovanje
Noun-Tra	Trade ban (trade prohibition)	Zabrana trgovine (zabrana trgovine)
Noun-Tra	Trade union	Unija za razmjenu
Noun-Tra	Deal	Dogovor
Noun-Tra	Dealbreaker (not a deal; deal breaker)	Nije dogovor
Noun-Tra	Dealership	Zastupništvo
Noun-Tra	Agreement (rules, code, protocol)	Ugovor/ Sporazum (pravila, kodeks, protokol)
Noun-Tra	Agreement (agreeing; coming to an agreement)	Dogovor (slaganje; dogovaranje)
Noun-Tra	In agreement	U dogovoru
Noun-Tra	Binding agreement	Obvezujući sporazum
Noun-Tra	Brand	Marka

Noun-Tra	Buying and selling	Kupoprodaja
Noun-Tra	Domestic trade	Domaća trgovina
Noun-Tra	Foreign trade	Inozemna trgovina
Noun-Tra	Trend	Trend
Noun-Tra	Uptrend	Uzlazni trend
Noun-Tra	Downtrend	Opadanje
Noun-No	Change (modification, alteration, revision)	Promjena (modifikacija, izmjena, revizija)
Noun-No	Comeback	Vrati se
Noun-No	Concession	Koncesija
Noun-No	Conversion (change; transformation; ie. of data, etc.)	Konverzija (promjena; transformacija; tj. podataka, itd.)
Noun-No	Conversion (diversion; changeover)	Pretvorba (skretanje; promjena)
Noun-No	Conversion (ie. currency exchange)	Konverzija (tj. mjenjačnica)
Noun-No	Mutation	Mutacija
Noun-No	Variation (variations)	Varijacija (varijacije)
Noun-No	Creation	Stvaranje
Noun-No	Deviation	Odstupanje
Noun-No	Copy	Kopirati
Noun-No	Fastness (swiftness; quickness)	Brzina (brzina; brzina)
Noun-No	Quickness (swiftness; fastness)	Brzina (brzina; brzopletost)
Noun-No	With rapid speed (with high speed; rapidly)	S velikom brzinom (s velikom brzinom; brzo)
Noun-No	Swiftness	Brzina
Noun-No	Slowness	Sporost
Noun-No	Delay (lag; postponement)	Kašnjenje (kašnjenje; odgoda)
Noun-No	Procrastination	Odugovlačenje
Noun-No	Bill of lading	Teretnica
Noun-No	Shipping documents	Otpremni dokumenti
Noun-No	Delivery (issuance; handing over; granting)	Dostava/ Isporuka (izdavanje; predaja; primopredaja; dodjela)
Noun-No	Delivery (logistics)	Pošiljka
Noun-No	Delivery costs	Troškovi dostave
Noun-No	Delayed delivery (delayed sending; delayed shipment)	Kašnjenje isporuke (kašnjenje otpreme; kašnjenje otpreme)
Noun-No	Fast delivery (early delivery)	Brza dostava (rana dostava)
Noun-No	Late delivery	Kasna isporuka
Noun-No	Slow delivery	Spora isporuka
Noun-No	Subsequent delivery	Naknadna dostava
Noun-No	Service (help; assistance; care)	Servis/ Usluga
Noun-No	Service (of goods; providing for free)	Usluga (robe; pružanje besplatno/ besplatno pružanje)
Noun-No	Service (responsibility; task)	Služba/ Usluga (odgovornost; zadatak/ zadaća)
Noun-No	24 hours service (twenty four hours service)	Usluga 24 sata (usluga dvadeset četiri sata)
Noun-No	Personalised service	Personalizirana usluga
Noun-No	Rental service	Usluga iznajmljivanja
Noun-No	Delivery document	Dokument o isporuci
Noun-No	Delivery slip (delivery note)	Otpremnica (otpremnica)
Noun-No	Delivery service	Dostava
Noun-No	Postal service	Pošta
Noun-No	Self-service	Samoposluga
Noun-No	Standby service	Usluga čekanja

Noun-No	Conveyance	Prijenos
Noun-No	Duplication	Dupliciranje
Noun-No	Express delivery (priority delivery; priority mail)	Ekspresna dostava (prioritetna dostava; prioritetna pošta)
Noun-No	Export	Izvoz
Noun-No	Falsification	Falsificiranje
Noun-No	Forgery (spurious article; counterfeit; imitation; sham)	Krivotvorina (lažni članak; krivotvorina; imitacija; laž)
Noun-No	Freight	Teretni
Noun-No	Fullness	Punina
Noun-No	Emptiness	Praznina
Noun-No	Game changer	Promjena igre
Noun-No	Genuine article (the real thing; the real deal)	Originalan članak (prava stvar; prava stvar)
Noun-No	The real thing	Prava stvar
Noun-No	Imitation	Imitacija
Noun-No	Impersonation	Lažno predstavljanje/ Oponašanje
Noun-No	Import	Uvoz
Noun-No	Logistics	Logistika/ Pozadinsko obezbjeđenje
Noun-No	Negotiation (negotiations)	Pregovori (pregovori)
Noun-No	Real or fake	Pravi ili lažni
Noun-No	Shift (a shift, the shift)	Pomak (pomak, pomak)
Noun-No	Shipment	Dostava/ Utovar
Noun-No	Switch (to another ideology, party, system, method, etc.)	Prelazak (na drugu ideologiju, stranku, sustav, metodu itd.)
Noun-No	Archeology	Arheologija
Noun-No	Biology	Biologija
Noun-No	Microbiology	Mikrobiologija
Noun-No	Chemistry	Kemija
Noun-No	Search	Traži
Noun-No	Research	Istraživanje
Noun-No	Astronomy	Astronomija
Noun-No	Navigation	Navigacija
Noun-No	Demography (demographics)	Demografija (demografija)
Noun-No	Discovery (Findings)	Otkriće (Nalazi)
Noun-No	Loophole	Puškarnica
Noun-No	Ethnography	Etnografija
Noun-No	Exposure	Izlaganje
Noun-No	Finding (findings)	Nalaz (nalazi)
Noun-No	Geography (Earthlore)	Zemljopis/ Geografija (Znanja o zemlji)
Noun-No	Geology	Geologija
Noun-No	Geometry	Geometrija
Noun-No	Linguistics	Lingvistika
Noun-No	Mathematics (maths)	Matematika (matematika)
Noun-No	Algebra	Algebra
Noun-No	Medicine study	Studij medicine
Noun-No	Physics (science)	fizika (znanost)
Noun-No	Quantum physics	Kvantna fizika
Noun-No	The laws of physics	Zakoni fizike
Noun-No	Science	Znanost
Noun-No	Statistics	Statistika

Noun-No	Teleportation	Teleportacija
Noun-No	Engineering	Inženjering
Noun-No	Forensic research (forensic investigation)	Forenzičko istraživanje (forenzičko istraživanje)
Noun-No	Forensics	Forenzika
Noun-No	Innovation	Inovacija
Noun-No	Invention	Izum/ Invencija
Noun-No	Patent	Patent
Noun-No	Patent right (patent rights)	Patentno pravo (patentna prava)
Noun-No	Philosophy	Filozofija
Noun-No	Science and technology	Znanost i tehnologija
Noun-No	Science history (history of science)	Povijest znanosti (povijest znanosti)
Noun-No	Science is universal (belief that everything can be explained by science; scientism)	Znanost je univerzalna (vjerovanje da se sve može objasniti znanošću; scijentizam)
Noun-No	Science philosophy (philosophy of science)	Filozofija znanosti (filozofija znanosti)
Noun-No	Scientific calculation	Znanstvena kalkulacija
Noun-No	Scientific discovery	Znanstveno otkriće
Noun-No	Scientific knowledge	Znanstveno znanje
Noun-No	Scientific method	Znanstvena metoda
Noun-No	Scientific revolution	Znanstvena revolucija
Noun-No	Scientism	Scijentizam
Noun-No	Technology	Tehnologija
Noun-No	Traceability	Sljedivost
Noun-No	Basis (standard)	Standard; basis; criterion; norm; reference; datum
Noun-No	Base (the base)	Baza (baza)
Noun-No	The base of	Baza od
Noun-No	Standard (basis; level; norm)	Standard/ Norma (osnova; razina; norma)
Noun-No	Standard (default)	Standardno (zadano)
Noun-No	Different standard (different standards)	Različiti standardi (različiti standardi)
Noun-No	Element (elements)	Element (elementi)
Noun-No	Level	Razina/ Nivo
Noun-No	Level (to be level)	Nivo (biti ravan)
Noun-No	Boundary	Granica
Noun-No	Core (heart; heart of the matter; center)	Srž (srce; srž stvari; centar)
Noun-No	Diversity	Raznolikost
Noun-No	Variety	Raznolikost
Noun-No	Facility (accommodations; equipment; arrangements)	Objekt (smještaj; oprema; aranžmani)
Noun-No	Foundation (basis, core)	Temelj (osnova, jezgra)
Noun-No	Genes	Geni
Noun-No	Limit	Ograničiti
Noun-No	Naming	Imenovanje
Noun-No	Naming (nominating)	Imenovanje (nominiranje)
Noun-No	Reserve (constraint; restraint)	Rezerva (ograničenje; suzdržanost)
Noun-No	Reserve (spare)	Rezerva (rezerva)
Noun-No	Restraint (restraints)	Ograničenje (ograničenja)
Noun-No	Restriction (limit)	Ograničenje (limit)
Noun-No	Restrictions (limitations; constraints)	Ograničenja (ograničenja; ograničenja)
Noun-No	Risk	Rizik
Noun-No	Root (the root; origin; source)	Korijen (korijen; porijeklo/ ishodište; izvor)

Noun-No	Origin	Podrijetlo
Noun-No	Provenance	Podrijetlo
Noun-No	Source	Izvor
Noun-No	Source of inspiration	Izvor inspiracije
Noun-No	Threshold	Prag
Noun-No	Pain threshold	Prag boli
Noun-No	Category	Kategorija
Noun-No	Kind (one's kind; my kind; your kind)	Ljubazan (svoja vrsta; moja vrsta; tvoja vrsta)
Noun-No	Type (kind; category)	Tip
Noun-No	Scale	Skala/ Mjerilo
Noun-No	Infinite (endless; unlimited)	Beskonačno/ Bezmjeran/ Nedogledan (beskonačno; neograničeno)
Noun-No	Finite (limited; fixed)	Konačna (ograničena; fiksna)
Noun-No	Unlimited (no limit)	Neograničeno (bez ograničenja/ nema ograničenja)
Noun-No	Comment (remark)	Komentar (primjedba)
Noun-No	Conclusion	Zaključak
Noun-No	Final conclusion (definitive conclusion)	Konačni zaključak (definitivni zaključak)
Noun-No	Control	Kontrolu
Noun-No	Curfew	Policijski sat
Noun-No	Derivation	Derivacija
Noun-No	Explanation	Obrazloženje/ Objašnjenje
Noun-No	Hype	Hype
Noun-No	Instructions	Upute/ Uputstva
Noun-No	Judgement	Osuda
Noun-No	Sentence (the verdict)	Kazna (presuda)
Noun-No	Verdict (the verdict)	Presuda (presuda)
Noun-No	Management	Upravljanje
Noun-No	News	Vijesti
Noun-No	Latest news (the most recent news)	Najnovije vijesti (najnovije vijesti)
Noun-No	Old news	Stare vijesti
Noun-No	Notice	Obavijest
Noun-No	Notice period	Otkazni rok
Noun-No	Three week's notice	Opomena tri tjedna
Noun-No	Two month's notice	Dva mjeseca otkaznog roka
Noun-No	Novelty	Novost
Noun-No	Paradox	Paradoks
Noun-No	Politics	Politika
Noun-No	Promotion (promotions)	Promocija (promocije)
Noun-No	Protest	Protestirati
Noun-No	Protest (demonstration)	Prosvjed (demonstracije)
Noun-No	Regulation (regulations)	Uredba/ Regulacija (propisi)
Noun-No	Specification / Designation (do)	Specifikacija / Oznaka (do)
Noun-No	Tiding (tidings)	Vijest (vijest)
Noun-No	Accusation	Optužba
Noun-No	Administration	Administracija
Noun-No	After-dinner speech (speech made at a dinner (luncheon))	Govor nakon večere (govor održan na večeri (ručku))
Noun-No	Animosity	Neprijateljstvo

Noun-No	Backlash	Povratak
Noun-No	Broadcast	Emitiranje
Noun-No	Bureaucracy	Birokratija
Noun-No	Bureaucratic organization (bureaucracy)	Birokratska organizacija (birokracija)
Noun-No	Commentary	Komentar
Noun-No	Commercial	Komercijalni
Noun-No	Complaint (lawsuit)	Žalba/ Pritužbu (tužba)
Noun-No	Complaint (objection)	Žalba/ Pritužbu (prigovor)
Noun-No	Conspiracy	Zavjera
Noun-No	Conspiracy theories	Teorije zavjere
Noun-No	Degradation	Degradacija
Noun-No	Discreet and well-advised judgment (wise and mature judgment; making judgment with prudence)	Diskretno i dobro promišljeno prosuđivanje (mudro i zrelo prosuđivanje; razborito prosuđivanje)
Noun-No	Dissent	Neslaganje
Noun-No	Formal complaint (official complaint)	Službena žalba (službena žalba)
Noun-No	General remarks	Opće napomene/ Općenite primjedbe
Noun-No	Hostility (enmity; animosity)	Neprijateljstvo (neprijateljstvo; animozitet)
Noun-No	Imprisonment (detainment)	Zatvor (pritvor)
Noun-No	Marketing	Marketing
Noun-No	Objection (protest)	Prigovor (protest)
Noun-No	Opposition (resistance, dissent)	Opozicija (otpor, neslaganje)
Noun-No	Opposition movement (protest)	Oporbeni pokret (prosvjed)
Noun-No	Parroting back (repeating (another's words) like a parrot)	Papagajski povratak (ponavljanje (tuđih riječi) kao papagaj)
Noun-No	Personal opinion	Osobno mišljenje
Noun-No	Point in common (shared opinion; shared interest)	Zajednička točka (zajedničko mišljenje; zajednički interes)
Noun-No	Presumption	Pretpostavka
Noun-No	Previous remarks	Prethodne napomene/ Prijašnje primjedbe
Noun-No	Rebellion (revolt)	Pobuna (pobuna)
Noun-No	Revolt (rebellion; uprising)	Revolt (pobuna; ustanak)
Noun-No	Remark (remarks)	Primjedba (primjedbe)
Noun-No	Remarks (comments)	Primjedbe (komentari)
Noun-No	Sharp comment	Oštar komentar
Noun-No	Suspicion (presumption)	Sumnja (pretpostavka)
Noun-Oth	Vague suspicion (faint suspicion)	Nejasna sumnja (slaba sumnja)
Noun-No	Uniformity of thought (uniform thinking)	Ujednačenost mišljenja/ jednoobraznost mišljenja (ujednačeno mišljenje; ujednačenost mišljenja)
Noun-No	Wrong judgement (error of judgement)	Pogrešna prosudba (pogreška u prosuđivanju)
Noun-No	Clutter	Nered
Noun-No	Debris (rubble)	Krhotine (šljunak)
Noun-No	Dross	Šljaka
Noun-No	Garbage (junk)	Smeće (đubre)
Noun-No	Garbage bag	Vreća za smeće
Noun-No	Pollution	Onečišćenje/ Zagađenje/ Zagađenost
Noun-No	Futility (ie. what a waste; what a loss)	Uzaludnost (tj. kakav gubitak)
Noun-No	Falling debris (flying debris)	Krhotine koje padaju (leteće krhotine)
Noun-No	Mess (a mess; the mess)	Nered (nered; nered)

Noun-No	Recycling	Recikliranje
Noun-No	Redundant (excessive; surplus)	Suvišan (pretjeran; višak)
Noun-No	Rubbish (filth)	Smeće (prljavština)
Noun-No	Trash	Otpad
Noun-No	Waste	Otpad
Noun-No	Accounting	Računovodstvo
Noun-No	Automatic	Automatski
Noun-No	Chance (a chance)	Prilika/ Šansa (Prilika/ Šansa)
Noun-No	Last chance	Posljednja prilika
Noun-No	Opportunity (Chance)	Prilika/ Prigoda (šansa)
Noun-No	Congratulatory words	Čestitke/ Pozdravne riječi
Noun-No	Draw (attraction; feature)	Ždrijeb (atrakcija; karakteristika)
Noun-No	Economy	Ekonomija/ Gospodarstvo
Noun-No	Economic circumstances (economic reasons)	Ekonomske prilike (ekonomski razlozi)
Noun-No	Economy classes (economy lessons)	Ekonomske klase/ Ekonomski razredi (sati ekonomije)
Noun-No	Finance (loan, crediting, accounting)	Financije/ Financija
Noun-No	Financial circumstances (financial reasons)	Financijske prilike (financijski razlozi)
Noun-No	Nature (behaviour, ie. naturally)	Priroda
Noun-No	Occasion (point in time)	Povod (točka u vremenu)
Noun-No	Operation (task)	Operacija (zadatak)
Noun-No	Operation (of a machine) (running; working)	Rad (stroja) (radi; radi)
Noun-No	Equal opportunities	Jednake prilike
Noun-No	Good opportunity	Dobra prilika
Noun-No	Learning opportunity	Prilika za učenje
Noun-No	New opportunity (new chance)	Nova prilika (nova prilika)
Noun-No	The perfect opportunity	Savršena prilika
Noun-No	Right opportunity (Right moment)	Prava prilika (pravi trenutak)
Noun-No	Reflexes (reflex)	Refleksi (refleks)
Noun-No	Startle reflex	refleks zaprepaštenja
Noun-No	Shaking (something) out	Istresanje (nečega)
Noun-No	Special occasion	Posebna prigoda/ Posebna prilika
Noun-No	Swing (shake; wave; swinging)	Zamah (tresenje; mahanje; njihanje)
Noun-No	Target	Cilj/ Meta
Noun-No	Trigger	Okidač
Noun-Tra	Education (schooling; training)	Obrazovanje (školovanje; obuka)
Noun-Tra	Education system	Obrazovni sistem
Noun-Tra	Schooling	Školovanje
Noun-Tra	Teaching (teachings)	Nastava (nastava)
Noun-Tra	Exam (examination)	Ispit (ispit)
Noun-Tra	Study (learning; education)	Studij (učenje; obrazovanje)
Noun-Tra	Drill	Dril/ Bušilica/ Bušenja/ Bušenje
Noun-Tra	Exercise (physical training; workout)	Vježbanje (tjelesni trening; vježbanje)
Noun-Tra	Physique	Stas
Noun-Tra	Physiqueness	Tjelesnost
Noun-Tra	Practise	Praksa
Noun-Tra	Training (education; upbringing)	Osposobljavanje (obrazovanje; odgoj)
Noun-Tra	Training	Trening
Noun-Tra	Warm-up	Zagrijati se

Noun-Tra	Workout	Vježbati
Noun-No	Defect	Mana
Noun-No	Issue	Problem
Noun-No	Problem (issue)	Problem (problemu) (problem)
Noun-No	Question (query, inquiry)	Pitanje (upit)
Noun-No	Approach	Pristup
Noun-No	Assumption	Pretpostavka
Noun-No	Certainty (definiteness)	Izvjesnost (određenost)
Noun-No	Comparison (comparement)	Usporedba (usporedba)
Noun-No	Consequence (consequences)	Posljedica (posljedice)
Noun-No	Dire consequences	Strašne posljedice
Noun-No	Logical consequence	Logična posljedica
Noun-No	Coverage	Pokrivenost
Noun-No	Critical impact	Kritični utjecaj
Noun-No	Degree of involvement	Stupanj uključenosti
Noun-No	Diligence	Marljivost
Noun-No	Discipline	Disciplina
Noun-No	Self discipline	Samodisciplina
Noun-No	Doctrine (Principle)	Doktrina (načelo/ princip)
Noun-No	Doubt (question)	Sumnja (pitanje)
Noun-No	Effect (influence)	Učinak (utjecaj)
Noun-No	Impact (the impact)	Utjecaj (utjecaj)
Noun-No	Inconvenience	Neprijatnost
Noun-No	Involvement	Uključenost
Noun-No	Lessons (classes)	Lekcije (razredi)
Noun-No	Principle (principles)	Načelo (načela)
Noun-No	Probability theory	Teorija vjerojatnosti
Noun-No	Puzzle	Puzzle
Noun-No	Complex puzzle	Složena zagonetka
Noun-No	Random (randomness)	Slučajno (slučajnost)
Noun-No	Reach (area)	Doseg (područje)
Noun-No	Reference	Referenca
Noun-No	Referral (endorsement)	Preporuka (potvrda)
Noun-No	Registration	Registracija
Noun-No	Result (outcome)	Proizlaziti/ Rezultat (ishod)
Noun-No	Scholarship (performance grant)	Stipendija (dotacija za uspješnost)
Noun-No	Short course (training)	Kratki tečaj (obuka)
Noun-No	Study material	Materijal za učenje
Noun-No	Tenet (tenets)	Načelo (načela)
Noun-No	Theory	Teorija
Noun-No	Weakness (vulnerability)	Slabost (ranjivost)
Noun-No	Weak spot	Slaba točka
Noun-No	Workshop	Radionica
Noun-No	Danger (peril; hazard)	Opasnost (pogibelj; opasnost)
Noun-No	A close call (that was close)	Bliski poziv (to je bilo blizu)
Noun-No	Jeopardy	Opasnost
Noun-No	Safe (safety; security)	Sef
Noun-No	Safety measures (protective measures)	Sigurnosne mjere (zaštitne mjere)

Noun-No	Safety precautions	Sigurnosne mjere opreza
Noun-No	Security	Sigurnost
Noun-No	Stable (steady)	Stabilan/ Stabilno (postojan)
Noun-No	Night duty	Noćno dežurstvo/ Noćna služba
Noun-No	Night shift (night duty)	Noćna smjena (noćno dežurstvo)
Noun-No	Being off night duty (end of the night shift)	Izostanak s noćne dužnosti/ Van noćne dužnosti (kraj noćne smjene)
Noun-No	Loitering at night (late-night prowling)	Lunjanje noću (kasnonoćno lutanje)
Noun-No	Walking around at night (night travel; travel at night)	Hodanje noću (noćno putovanje; putovanje noću)
Noun-No	Completion (end)	Završetak (kraj)
Noun-No	Completion (perfection)	Završetak (savršenstvo)
Noun-No	Completeness	Potpunost
Noun-No	Continuation	Nastavak
Noun-No	Finish (end)	Završetak/ Završi
Noun-No	Finish (finishing touches)	Završetak/ Završi (završni dodiri)
Noun-No	Start (beginning; the beginning)	Početak/ Start/ Započnite (početak; početak)
Noun-No	Start from the beginning	Počni iz početka
Noun-No	Stop	Stani/ Stop/ zaustavljanje
Noun-No	Success	Uspjeh
Noun-No	Stagnancy (stillness)	Stagnacija (mir)
Noun-No	Standstill	Zastoj
Noun-No	Stoppage	Zaustavljanje
Noun-No	Suspension	Suspenzija
Noun-No	Movement (movements)	Kretanje (kretanje)
Noun-No	Motion (movement)	Kretanje (kretanje)
Noun-No	Gyration	Okretanje
Noun-No	Great success (huge success; big success)	Veliki uspjeh (veliki uspjeh; veliki uspjeh)
Noun-No	Resounding success	Zapanjujući uspjeh
Noun-No	Basics (the basics)	Osnove (osnove)
Noun-No	Blunder	Greška
Noun-No	Error (an error)	Greška (greška)
Noun-No	Failure (mistake)	Neuspjeh (pogreška)
Noun-No	Total failure (complete failure)	Potpuni neuspjeh (potpuni neuspjeh)
Noun-No	Fallibility	Pogrešivost
Noun-No	Fault (faults)	Krivnja/ Krivica/ Greška (greške)
Noun-No	Mishap	Neuspjeh
Noun-No	Mistake (error; blunder)	Greška (pogreška; greška)
Noun-No	Anticipation	Predviđanje
Noun-No	Expectations	Očekivanja
Noun-No	Without expectation	Bez očekivanja
Noun-No	Faint hopes (dim prospects; little hope; unlikely (to be successful))	Slabe nade (mali izgledi; mala nada; malo je vjerojatno (biti uspješan))
Noun-No	Termination	Raskid
Noun-No	Business	Poslovanje
Noun-No	Business information	Poslovne informacije
Noun-No	Business operations	Poslovne operacije
Noun-No	Risky business	Rizičan posao

Noun-No	Career (occupation)	Karijera (zanimanje)
Noun-No	Company	Tvrtka/ Kompanija
Noun-No	Own company	Vlastita tvrtka
Noun-No	Enterprise	Poduzeće
Noun-No	Plant (Factory)	Biljka/ Postrojenje (Tvornica)
Noun-No	Industry	Industrija
Noun-No	Financial industry	Financijska industrija
Noun-No	Organization	Organizacija
Noun-No	Routine	Rutina
Noun-No	Daily routine	Dnevna rutina
Noun-No	Routine check	Rutinska provjera
Noun-No	Irregularities	Nepravilnosti
Noun-No	System (institution; organization)	Sustav (institucija; organizacija)
Noun-No	Warehouse	Skladište
Noun-No	Curiosity	Znatiželja
Noun-No	Details	Pojedinosti
Noun-No	Dismissal	Otkaz
Noun-No	Attendance	Posjećenost
Noun-No	Meeting	Sastanak
Noun-No	Business meeting	Poslovni sastanak
Noun-No	Stand-up meeting	Stand-up sastanak
Noun-No	Elicitation	Elicitacija
Noun-No	Information	Informacija/ Podaci
Noun-No	Information system	Informacijski sistem
Noun-No	Insider information	Insajderske informacije
Noun-No	Sensitive information	Osjetljive informacije
Noun-No	Interest (in something)	Interes/ Zanimanje (za nešto)
Noun-No	Interview	Intervju
Noun-No	Justification	Opravdanje
Noun-No	Knowledge	Znanje
Noun-No	Notification	Obavijest
Noun-No	Office	Ured
Noun-No	Overtime (over-hours; overtime work)	Prekovremeni rad (prekovremeni rad; prekovremeni rad)
Noun-No	Profession	Profesija
Noun-No	Reason (a reason)	Razlog (razlog)
Noun-No	Cause (reason; origin; source)	Uzrok (razlog; porijeklo; izvor)
Noun-No	Retirement	Odlazak u mirovinu/ Umirovljenje
Noun-No	Role	Uloga
Noun-No	Seclusion	Izdvojenost
Noun-No	Visit	Posjet/ Posjetiti/ Posjeta
Noun-No	Work (job, labor)	Raditi
Noun-No	Working day	Radni dan
Noun-No	Working day and night (working around-the-clock)	Rad dan i noć (rad 24 sata)
Noun-No	Work from home	Radite od kuće
Noun-No	Working space	Radni prostor
Noun-No	Fieldwork	Terenski rad
Noun-No	Night work (late night overtime work; late night overtime)	Noćni rad (kasno noćni prekovremeni rad; kasno noćni prekovremeni rad)
Noun-No	The work to be done	Posao koji treba obaviti

Noun-No	Job (the work)	Posao (rad)
Noun-No	Job change	Promjena posla/ Promjena radnog mjesta
Noun-No	Job interview	Razgovor za posao/ Intervju za posao
Noun-No	Job opening	Otvaranje radnih mjesta
Noun-No	Job title	Naziv radnog mjesta
Noun-No	Employment	Zapošljavanje
Noun-No	Employment rate	Razina zaposlenosti
Noun-No	Self-employment (one-man business; individual owner)	Samostalna djelatnost/ Samozapošljavanje (pojedinačna djelatnost; pojedinac; pojedinačni vlasnik; individualni vlasnik)
Noun-No	A good reason	Dobar razlog
Noun-No	Abandonment (renunciation; forsaking; leaving alone)	Napuštanje (odricanje; napuštanje; ostavljanje samog)
Noun-No	Abandonment of the status quo	Napuštanje statusa quo/ Napuštanje postojećeg stanja
Noun-No	Average (mediocre; in the mean)	Prosjek
Noun-No	Aware	Svjestan
Noun-No	Balance (equilibrium)	Ravnoteža (ravnoteža)
Noun-No	Behind closed doors (behind-the-scenes)	Iza zatvorenih vrata (iza kulisa)
Noun-No	Circumstances	Okolnosti
Noun-No	Combination of circumstances (a combination of circumstances)	Splet okolnosti (splet okolnosti)
Noun-No	Close-up	Zatvori
Noun-No	Condition	Stanje
Noun-No	Conditions	Uvjeti
Noun-No	Favorable conditions	Povoljni uvjeti
Noun-No	Pre existing conditions	Postojeći uvjeti
Noun-No	Confidential information (secret information)	Povjerljivi podaci (tajni podaci)
Noun-No	Disposal	Raspolaganje
Noun-No	Double shift (overwork)	Dvosmjena (preopterećenost)
Noun-No	Effort	Napor
Noun-No	Endeavour (endeavours)	Endeavor (nastoji)
Noun-No	Extent to which (something) is true or false; whether or not (something) is true	Mjera u kojoj je (nešto) istinito ili lažno; da li je (nešto) istina
Noun-No	Forced labor	Prisilni rad/ Prinudan rad
Noun-No	Foreknowledge	Predznanje
Noun-No	Hard work	Teški rad
Noun-No	Imperfections	Nesavršenosti
Noun-No	Improvement (Advancement)	Poboljšanje (Napredak)
Noun-No	Continuous improvement	Stalno poboljšanje
Noun-No	Insight	Uvid
Noun-No	Interpretation	Tumačenje/ Interpretacija
Noun-No	Learning on the job (learning on-the-job)	Učenje na poslu (učenje na poslu)
Noun-No	Neglection	Zanemarivanje
Noun-No	Negligence	Nemarnost
Noun-No	Optimization	Optimizacija
Noun-No	Other people's affairs (someone else's problem)	Tuđi poslovi (tuđi problem)
Noun-No	Overwork	Prezaposlenost/ Zamarati/ Prekomjerni rad
Noun-No	Peak (the peak)	Vrh (vrhunac)
Noun-No	Personal information (private information)	Osobni podaci (privatni podaci/ osobne informacije)

Noun-No	Position (positions)	Pozicija (pozicije)
Noun-No	Present condition (recent state)	Sadašnje stanje/ Trenutačno stanje (nedavno stanje)
Noun-No	Procedure	Postupak
Noun-No	Process	Postupak/ Proces/ Obraditi
Noun-No	Collaborative process	Suradnički proces
Noun-No	Coercion	Prisila
Noun-No	Compulsion	Prinuda
Noun-No	Obsession	Opsesija
Noun-No	Placement	Plasman
Noun-No	Progress (to make progress)	Napredak/ Progres
Noun-No	Reasonable (fair; acceptable)	Razuman (pošten; prihvatljiv)
Noun-No	Renovation (remodeling)	Renoviranje (preuređenje)
Noun-No	Replacement	Zamjena
Noun-No	Substitution	Zamjena
Noun-No	Proxy	Proxy
Noun-No	Report	Izvješće
Noun-No	Rework	Preraditi
Noun-No	Scenario	Scenarij
Noun-No	Risky scenario	Rizičan scenarij
Noun-No	Proprietary	Vlasnički
Noun-No	Privacy	Privatnost
Noun-No	Privacy law (privacy laws)	Zakon o privatnosti (zakoni o privatnosti)
Noun-No	Secrecy (secretiveness)	Tajnovitost (tajanstvenost)
Noun-No	Secret (confidentiality; privacy)	Tajna (povjerljivost; privatnost)
Noun-No	Top secret (very confidential)	Strogo tajno (vrlo povjerljivo)
Noun-No	Situation (case, position; state)	Situacija/ Stanje (slučaj, položaj; pozicija; stanje)
Noun-No	Dire situation (grim situation; hopeless situation)	Teška situacija (sumorna situacija; beznadna situacija)
Noun-No	Ideal situation	Idealna situacija/ Idealno stanje
Noun-No	State (the state of an object)	Stanje (stanje objekta)
Noun-No	State (the state of something)	Stanje (stanje nečega)
Noun-No	Status (condition, state)	Status (stanje, stanje)
Noun-No	Status (social position)	Status (društveni položaj)
Noun-No	Strive (effort; endeavor; hard work)	Težiti (trud; napor; naporan rad)
Noun-No	Sudden change (sudden turn) (ie. in the situation)	Iznenadna promjena/ Nagla promjena (nagli zaokret) (tj. u situaciji)
Noun-No	Surrender	Predaja
Noun-No	Terms (conditions)	Pojmovi
Noun-No	Truth	Istina
Noun-No	Honest truth	Iskrena istina
Noun-No	Understanding	Razumijevanje/ Razumijevanja
Noun-No	Easy to understand	Lako za razumjeti
Noun-No	Hard to understand	Teško za shvatiti
Noun-No	Update	Ažuriraj
Noun-No	Wavelength	Valna duljina
Noun-Act	Assault	Jurišni/ Napad
Noun-Act	Attack (the attack)	Napad (napad)
Noun-Act	Competition	Natjecanje
Noun-Act	Competitive streak	Natjecateljski niz
Noun-Act	Duel	Dvoboj

Noun-Act	Fight (battle; combat)	Borba (borba; borba)
Noun-Act	Fighting spirit	Borbeni duh
Noun-Act	Retreat (a retreat; the retreat)	Povlačenje (povlačenje; povlačenje)
Noun-Act	Rivalry	Suparništvo
Noun-Act	Strife (jealousy; competition; conflict)	Svađa (ljubomora; natjecanje; sukob)
Noun-Act	Struggle	Borba
Noun-Act	Power struggle	Borba za moć
Noun-Act	Truce	Primirje
Noun-Act	War	Rat
Noun-Act	Combat	Borba
Noun-Act	Defense (protection)	Obrana (zaštita)
Noun-Act	Offense	Prekršaj
Noun-Act	Violence	Nasilje
Noun-Act	Physical violence	Fizičko nasilje
Noun-Act	Repercussion (repercussions)	Posljedice (posljedice)
Noun-Act	Severity	Ozbiljnost
Noun-Act	Battle	Bitka
Noun-Act	Battlefield	Bojno polje
Noun-Act	Block (ie. a blow; avoid a blow)	Blok (tj. udarac; izbjeći udarac)
Noun-Act	Evade (ie. a blow; evade a blow)	Izbjeći (tj. udarac; izbjeći udarac)
Noun-Act	Flip (a flip)	Okret (okret)
Noun-Act	Fray	Fraj
Noun-Act	Hit (a hit; a strike; a blow)	Udarac (pogodak)
Noun-Act	Direct hit	Izravni pogodak
Noun-Act	Kick	Udarac
Noun-Act	Punch	Bušiti
Noun-Act	Push (a push)	Guraj (guraj)
Noun-Act	Pull (a pull)	Povuci (povući)
Noun-Act	Bam (a bam)	Bam (bam)
Noun-Act	Bash (a bash)	Udaram (udarac)
Noun-Act	Clash	Sukob
Noun-Act	Clunk (a clunk)	Zveket (zveket)
Noun-Act	Grab (a grab)	Zgrabiti (zgrabiti)
Noun-Act	Grapple (a grapple)	Hvataljka (hvataljka)
Noun-Act	Grasp	Shvatiti
Noun-Act	Hack (a hack)	Hack (hack)
Noun-Act	Jab (a jab)	Ubod (ubod)
Noun-Act	Jerk (movement)	Trzaj (pokret)
Noun-Act	Pounce (a pounce)	Navaliti (napasti)
Noun-Act	Scar (scarred)	Ožiljak (ožiljak)
Noun-Act	Scratch (a scratch)	Ogrebotina (ogrebotina)
Noun-Act	Slam	Zalupiti
Noun-Act	Slap	Šamar
Noun-Act	Slash (lunge)	Kosi udarac (iskorak)
Noun-Act	Slide	Slajd
Noun-Act	Smack (a smack)	šmrc (šmrc)
Noun-Act	Smash (a smash)	Smash (smash)
Noun-Act	Spasm (a spasm)	Spazam (grč)
Noun-Act	Stab	Ubosti
Noun-Act	Stomp (a stomp)	Tapkati (tapati)

Noun-Act	Strike	Štrajk
Noun-Act	Swat (a swat)	Swat (swat)
Noun-Act	Thrust	Povjerenje
Noun-Act	Thud	Tup udarac
Noun-Act	Thump (a thump)	Udarac (udarac)
Noun-Act	Tug (a tug)	Tegljač (tegljač)
Noun-Act	Twerk	Twerk
Noun-Act	Whack (a whack)	udarac (udarac)
Noun-Act	Parry	Parirati
Noun-Act	Deflection	Otklon
Noun-Act	Dodge (deflect; deflection)	Izmicanje (skretanje; skretanje)
Noun-Act	Counterattack (strike back; retaliation; counter strike)	Protunapad (uzvratiti udarac; odmazda; protunapad)
Noun-Act	Flick	Zvrčka
Noun-Act	Flinch (a flinch)	Trzati se (trzati se)
Noun-Act	Final blow	Završni udarac
Noun-Act	Bite (a bite; a bite of)	Zalogaj (zalogaj; zalogaj)
Noun-Act	Insect bite	Ugriz insekta
Noun-Act	Sting (a sting)	ubod (ubod)
Noun-We	Abundance	Obilje
Noun-We	Charity	Milosrđe
Noun-We	Donation	Donacija
Noun-We	Fortune	Bogatstvo
Noun-We	Fundraiser (clothing fundraiser)	Prikupljanje sredstava (prikupljanje sredstava za odjeću)
Noun-We	Gloss (luster; lustre; shine; sheen; polish)	Sjaj (sjaj; sjaj; sjaj; odsjaj; poliranje)
Noun-We	Philanthropy	Filantropija
Noun-We	Poverty	Siromaštvo
Noun-We	Luxury (extravagance; lavish)	Luksuz (ekstravagancija; raskoš)
Noun-We	Prosperity	Prosperitet
Noun-We	Rich (wealthy; abundant)	Bogat (imućan; obilan)
Noun-We	Richness (warmth; interest; taste; charm)	Bogatstvo (toplina; interes; okus; šarm)
Noun-We	Wealth (fortune; capital)	Bogatstvo (sreća; kapital)
Noun-Em	Accident	Nesreća
Noun-Em	Accident (caused by negligence)	Nesreća (uzrokovana nemarom)
Noun-Em	Emergency (urgency)	Hitnost/ Hitno/ Hitna pomoć (hitnost/ hitno)
Noun-Em	Emergency (unexpected occurrence; what if)	Hitan slučaj (neočekivana pojava; što ako)
Noun-Em	Emergency (time of emergency; state of emergency)	Hitna pomoć/ Hitan slučaj (vrijeme izvanrednog stanja; izvanredno stanje)
Noun-Em	Emergency call	Hitni poziv
Noun-Em	Emergency measure	Hitna mjera
Noun-Em	Emergency number (emergency line)	Broj za hitne slučajeve (linija za hitne slučajeve)
Noun-Em	Emergency phone number	Broj telefona za hitne slučajeve
Noun-Em	Emergency stop	Hitno zaustavljanje
Noun-Em	Desperate situation	Očajna situacija/ Očajno stanje
Noun-Em	Escape	Pobjeći
Noun-Em	Finding a way out of a desperate situation (seeking a way out of a desperate situation)	Pronalaženje izlaza iz očajne situacije (traženje izlaza iz očajne situacije/ traženje izlaza iz beznadežne situacije)
Noun-Em	Life threatening situation (Emergency situation)	Situacija opasna po život (hitna situacija)

Noun-Em	Suspicious fire (ie. arson)	Sumnjivi požar (tj. paljevina)
Noun-Em	Trap	Zamka
Noun-Ins	Insurance	Osiguranje
Noun-Ins	Fire insurance	Osiguranje od požara
Noun-Ins	Guarantee	Jamčiti
Noun-Ins	Guarantee letter (warranty; warranty card)	Jamstveni list (garancija; jamstveni list)
Noun-Ins	Guarantee obligations (warranty obligations)	Jamstvene obveze (jamstvene obveze)
Noun-Ins	(no) Money back guarantee	(ne) Jamstvo povrata novca
Noun-Ins	Health insurance	Zdravstveno osiguranje
Noun-Ins	Life insurance	Životno osiguranje
Noun-Ins	Mandate	Mandat
Noun-Ins	Personal reference guarantee letter (personal reference letter)	Osobno referentno jamstveno pismo (osobno referentno pismo)
Noun-Ins	Term of guarantee (warranty period)	Jamstveni rok (jamstveni rok)
Noun-Ins	Testimony (evidence)	Svjedočenje (dokazi)
Noun-Ins	Written testimony	Pisani iskaz
Noun-Law	Warrant	Nalog
Noun-Law	Arrest (arrestation)	Uhićenje (uhićenje)
Noun-Law	Arrest warrant	Nalog za uhićenje
Noun-Law	Restraining order	Zabrana pristupa
Noun-Law	Search warrant	Nalog za pretres
Noun-Law	Abomination	Odvratnost
Noun-Law	Abuse (abusement; abusal)	Zlostavljanje/ Zlouporaba (zlostavljanje; zlostavljanje)
Noun-Law	Adultery (fornication)	Preljub (blud)
Noun-Law	Arson	Palež
Noun-Law	Autopsy	Obdukcija
Noun-Law	Embalming	Balzamiranje
Noun-Law	Banishment	Progonstvo
Noun-Law	Deportation	Deportacija
Noun-Law	Exile	Progonstvo
Noun-Law	Betrayal	Izdaja
Noun-Law	Blackmail	Ucjena
Noun-Law	Breach	Kršenje
Noun-Law	Bribe (bribery)	Mito (podmićivanje)
Noun-Law	Burglary	Provala
Noun-Law	Bypassing normal legal procedures and making a direct appeal to a top official	Zaobilaženje normalnih pravnih procedura i izravna žalba visokom dužnosniku
Noun-Law	Camouflage	Kamuflaža
Noun-Law	Cheating	Varanje
Noun-Law	Conscription	Vojna obveza
Noun-Law	Enlistment	Regrutacija
Noun-Law	Corruption	Korupcija
Noun-Law	Crime (offense; the offense)	Zločin (prijestup; prijestup)
Noun-Law	Crime scene	Mjesto zločina
Noun-Law	Criminal act (criminal offence; punishable fact)	Kazneno djelo (kazneno djelo; kažnjiva činjenica)
Noun-Law	Deceit	Prijevara
Noun-Law	Deception	Prijevara
Noun-Law	Decoy	Mamac

Noun-Law	Espionage	Špijunaža
Noun-Law	Felony	Zločin
Noun-Law	Genocide	Genocid
Noun-Law	Harassment	Uznemiravanje
Noun-Law	Jurisdiction	Nadležnost
Noun-Law	Justice	Pravda
Noun-Law	Kidnapping	Otmica
Noun-Law	Law	Zakon
Noun-Law	Protection law (protection laws)	Zakon o zaštiti (zakoni o zaštiti)
Noun-Law	Legal duty	Zakonska dužnost
Noun-Law	Legislation (law; the law)	Zakonodavstvo (zakon; zakon)
Noun-Law	Fraud	Prijevara
Noun-Law	Moral duty	Moralna dužnost
Noun-Law	Murder	Ubojstvo
Noun-Law	Murder weapon	Oružje ubojstva
Noun-Law	Homicide	Umorstvo
Noun-Law	Plunder	Pljačkati
Noun-Law	Profiteering (usury, exorbitant profit)	Profiterstvo (lihvarstvo, preveliki profit)
Noun-Law	Punishment	Kazna/ Kažnjavanje
Noun-Law	Raid	Racija
Noun-Law	Ransom	Otkupnina
Noun-Law	Robbery	Pljačka
Noun-Law	Heist	Pljačka
Noun-Law	Sanctions	Sankcije
Noun-Law	Scam (a scam)	Prijevara/ Prevara (prijevara)
Noun-Law	Theft	Krađa
Noun-Law	Crime of leaking secrets (crime of revealing state secrets)	Kazneno djelo odavanja tajne (kazneno djelo odavanja državne tajne)
Noun-Law	The crime of revealing a secret (breach of confidence)	Kazneno djelo odavanja tajne (povreda povjerenja)
Noun-Law	Honor killing (blood feud)	Ubojstvo iz časti (krvna osveta)
Noun-Law	Transgression	Prijestup
Noun-Law	Treachery	Izdaja
Noun-Law	Trespass	Neovlašteni pristup
Noun-Law	Violation	Kršenje
Noun-Asp	Aspirations	Težnje
Noun-Asp	Demand (requirement)	Potražnja (zahtjev)
Noun-Asp	Desire (need; longing; wanting (to have))	Želja (potreba; čežnja; želja (imati))
Noun-Asp	Burning desire	Goruća želja
Noun-Asp	Desire for revenge (vengeful thought)	Želja za osvetom (osvetnička misao; osvetoljubiva misao)
Noun-Asp	Hope (wish; aspiration)	Nada (želja; težnja)
Noun-Asp	Full of hope	Pun nade
Noun-Asp	Need (want; desire)	Potreba (želja; želja)
Noun-Asp	Necessity	Nužnost
Noun-Asp	Out of necessity	Iz nužde
Noun-Asp	Qualification	Kvalifikacija
Noun-Asp	Request (need; requirement)	Zahtjev (potreba)
Noun-Asp	Requirement	Zahtjev
Noun-Asp	Request (commission)	Zahtjev (provizija/ komisija)

Noun-Asp	Wish (desire; hope)	Želja (želja; nada)
Noun-Ord	Application (written request)	Prijava (pisani zahtjev)
Noun-Ord	Appointment	Ugovoreni sastanak/ Imenovanje
Noun-Ord	Approval	Odobrenje
Noun-Ord	Arrangement (arrangements)	Aranžman (aranžmani)
Noun-Ord	Authorization (authorisation)	Autorizacija (autorizacija)
Noun-Ord	Booking	Rezervacija (rezervaciju; rezerviranje)
Noun-Ord	Cancellation	Otkazivanje
Noun-Ord	Criteria (requirements)	Kriteriji (zahtjevi)
Noun-Ord	Deletion (removal; elimination; erasure)	Brisanje (uklanjanje; eliminacija; brisanje)
Noun-Ord	Removal	Uklanjanje
Noun-Ord	Highlight	Istaknuti
Noun-Ord	Highlights (the highlights)	Istaknuto (istaknuto)
Noun-Ord	Official request	Službeni zahtjev
Noun-Ord	Order (for an item)	Nalog/ Narudžba (za stavku)
Noun-Ord	Order (command; decree)	Naredba/ Zapovijed (naredba; zapovijed; dekret)
Noun-Ord	Order (the order)	Narudžba (narudžba)
Noun-Ord	Prerequisites	Preduvjeti
Noun-Ord	Priority	Prioritet
Noun-Ord	Representation	Reprezentacija
Noun-Ord	Reservation	Rezervacija
Noun-Ord	Reservation system (booking system)	Sustav rezervacija (sustav rezervacija)
Noun-Ord	Reservations-only system (by-appointment-only system)	Sustav samo za rezervacije (sustav samo za najavu)
Noun-Ord	Fully booked	Popunjeni
Noun-Ord	Full house	Puna kuća
Noun-Ord	Schedule	Raspored
Noun-Ord	Slot	Utor
Noun-Ord	Time slot	Termin
Noun-Ord	Very carefully chosen	Vrlo pažljivo odabrano
Noun-Hea	Ache	Boljeti
Noun-Hea	Bad injury	Teška ozljeda
Noun-Hea	Bleeding	Krvarenje
Noun-Hea	Blister	žulj
Noun-Hea	Damage	Šteta
Noun-Hea	Dent (a dent)	Udubljenje (udubljenje)
Noun-Hea	Eczema	Ekcem
Noun-Hea	Frostbite	Ozebline
Noun-Hea	Gangrene	Gangrena
Noun-Hea	Groove	Utor
Noun-Hea	Dizziness (vertigo)	Vrtoglavica (vrtoglavica)
Noun-Hea	Flu (the flu; a cold; influenza)	Gripa (gripa; prehlada; influenca)
Noun-Hea	Fracture	Prijelom
Noun-Hea	Harm	Šteta
Noun-Hea	Havoc	Pustoš
Noun-Hea	Heart attack	Srčani udar
Noun-Hea	Hurt (pain)	Ozljeda/ Povrijedi (bol)
Noun-Hea	Hypothermia	Hipotermija

Noun-Hea	Infection (sickness)	Infekcija (bolest)
Noun-Hea	Bacterial infection	Bakterijska infekcija
Noun-Hea	Injury	Ozljeda
Noun-Hea	Malfunction	Kvar
Noun-Hea	Mayhem	Haos
Noun-Hea	Pain	Bol/ Boli
Noun-Hea	Phobia	Fobija
Noun-Hea	Repair	Popravak
Noun-Hea	Beyond repair	Nepopravljivo
Noun-Hea	Sickness (illness; disease)	Bolest/ Bolestan
Noun-Hea	Claustrophobia	Klaustrofobija
Noun-Hea	Contagion	Zaraza
Noun-Hea	Disease	Bolest
Noun-Hea	Dyslexia	Disleksija
Noun-Hea	Headache	Glavobolja
Noun-Hea	Hiccup	Štucanje
Noun-Hea	Illness	Bolest
Noun-Hea	Inflammation	Upala
Noun-Hea	Fever	Vrućica
Noun-Hea	Hay fever	Peludna groznica
Noun-Hea	Dry throat	Suho grlo
Noun-Hea	Period (menstruation; monthly)	Razdoblje (menstruacija; mjesečno)
Noun-Hea	Stomach pains	Bolovi u trbuhu
Noun-Hea	Seasick	Morska bolest
Noun-Hea	Sore throat (ie. hoarseness)	Upaljeno grlo (tj. promuklost)
Noun-Hea	Stroke (a stroke)	Moždani udar
Noun-Hea	Turmoil	Previranja
Noun-Hea	Virus	Virus
Noun-Hea	Warning (careful)	Upozorenje (pažljivo/ oprezno)
Noun-Hea	Wound	Rana
Noun-Hea	Burning wound	Pekuća rana
Noun-Hea	Grazed	Pasao
Noun-Hea	Graze wound (a graze)	Ogrebotina (ogrebotina)
Noun-Hea	Infected wound	Inficirana rana
Noun-Hea	Cut (a cut)	Rez (rez)
Noun-Hea	Damaged (wounded)	Oštećen (ranjen)
Noun-Hea	Seizure	Napadaj
Noun-Hea	Severe wound (heavy wound)	Teška rana (teška rana)
Noun-Hea	Bruise (bruises; bruised; a bruise)	Modrice (modrica) (modrice; modrice; modrica)
Noun-Hea	Broken (ie. a broken bone)	Slomljen (tj. slomljena kost)
Noun-Hea	Sore (a sore)	Bolno/ Rana (rana)
Noun-Hea	Sore (ie. sore muscles)	Bol (tj. bolni mišići)
Noun-No	Pace (step)	Tempo (korak)
Noun-No	Step (pace)	Korak
Noun-No	Trot (a trot)	Kas (kas)
Noun-No	Achievement (Accomplishment)	Postignuće (postignuće)
Noun-No	Acting	Gluma/ Glumeći
Noun-No	Answer (reply)	Odgovor/ Odgovoriti (odgovor/ odgovoriti)
Noun-No	Honest answer	Iskren odgovor

Noun-No	Answering one's own question (wondering to oneself)	Odgovaranje/ Odgovarati na vlastito pitanje (čuđenje samome sebi)
Noun-No	Cue (cues)	Znak (znakovi)
Noun-No	Feat (a feat)	Podvig (podvig)
Noun-No	Feedback	Povratne informacije
Noun-No	Direct feedback	Izravna povratna informacija
Noun-No	Fulfillment	Ispunjenje
Noun-No	Introduction	Uvod (u)/ Uvođenje/ Upoznavanje
Noun-No	Performance (achievement; feat)	Izvedba (postignuće; podvig)
Noun-No	Performance improvement	Poboljšanje performansi
Noun-No	Promise	Obećanje
Noun-No	Empty promises	Prazna obećanja
Noun-No	Commitment	Predanost
Noun-No	Realization (actualization)	Ostvarenje/ Realizacija (aktualizacija)
Noun-No	Realization (implementation; actualization)	Ostvarenje/ Realizacija (implementacija; aktualizacija)
Noun-No	Realization (awareness)	Shvatanje/ Ostvarenje (svijest; svjesnost)
Noun-No	Reaction	Reakcija
Noun-No	Reply	Odgovor
Noun-No	Response	Odgovor
Noun-No	Stage acting	Scenska gluma
Noun-No	Substantive response (substantive comment)	Suštinski odgovor (suštinski komentar)
Noun-No	Review (revision)	Pregled (revizija)
Noun-No	Revision	Revizija
Noun-No	Signature	Potpis
Noun-No	Speed	Ubrzati
Noun-No	Top speed	Najveća brzina
Noun-No	Velocity	Brzina
Noun-No	Vigilance	Budnost
Noun-No	Advise (advice; consultation)	Savjetovati (savjet; konzultacija)
Noun-No	Blunt advice	Glup savjet
Noun-No	Piece of advice	Savjet
Noun-No	Clear explanation	Jasno objašnjenje/ Jasno obrazloženje
Noun-No	Clue	Trag
Noun-No	Counsel	Savjetnik
Noun-No	Hint	Savjet
Noun-No	Indication	Indikacija
Noun-No	Keyword	Ključna riječ
Noun-No	Annihilation	Uništenje
Noun-No	Complete destruction	Potpuna destrukcija
Noun-No	Destruction (extermination; extinction; annihilation)	Uništenje (istrijebljenje; izumiranje; uništenje)
Noun-No	Disappearance	Nestanak
Noun-No	Eradication	Iskorjenjivanje
Noun-No	Extermination	Istrebljenje
Noun-No	Extinction (extinct)	Izumiranje (izumiranje) (izumiranje (izumiranje))
Noun-No	Excessive or unjustifiable self-defense (defence)	Pretjerana ili neopravdana samoobrana (obrana)
Noun-No	Guidance	vođenje
Noun-No	Help (assistance; the help; aid)	Pomoć (pomoć)
Noun-No	Maintenance	Održavanje

Noun-No	Maintenance procedure	Postupak održavanja
Noun-No	Number one (first; first place)	Broj jedan (prvi; prvo mjesto)
Noun-No	Oppression (suppression; repression)	Ugnjetavanje (potiskivanje; represija)
Noun-No	Persecution	Progon
Noun-No	Pointer (pointers)	Pokazivač (pokazivači)
Noun-No	Ramming attack (charging attack; hurling oneself (at))	Nabijanjem napada; jurišni napad; baciti se (na)
Noun-No	Recommendation	Preporuka
Noun-No	Rescue	Spasiti
Noun-No	Rescue operation	Operacija spašavanja
Noun-No	Ruin	Propast
Noun-No	Sabotage	Sabotaža
Noun-No	Simultaneous occurrence (happening at the same time)	Istovremena pojava (događa se u isto vrijeme)
Noun-No	Stroke	Moždani udar
Noun-No	Support (assistance)	Podrška (pomoć)
Noun-No	Emotional support	Emocionalna podrska
Noun-No	Terrorist attack	Teroristički napad
Noun-No	Terrorist organization	Teroristička organizacija
Noun-No	Top recommendation ((something) highly recommended)	Glavna preporuka ((nešto) visoko preporučeno)
Noun-No	Well meant advice	Dobronamjeran savjet
Noun-No	Acceptance	Prihvaćanje
Noun-No	Acknowledgment	Priznanje
Noun-No	Accountability	Odgovornost
Noun-No	Adherence (to)	Pridržavanje (za)
Noun-No	Compliance (compliancy; compliant)	Sukladnost/ Usklađenost (sukladnost; usklađenost)
Noun-No	Connection (link)	Veza (poveznica)
Noun-No	Duty (one's duty; one's part)	Dužnost (nečija dužnost; nečiji dio)
Noun-No	Evacuation advisory (official advice to evacuate)	Upozorenje za evakuaciju (službeni savjet za evakuaciju)
Noun-No	Prohibition (ban)	Zabrana/ Prohibicija (zabrana)
Noun-No	Abstaining from smoking (quitting smoking)	Odvikavanje od pušenja (prestanak pušenja)
Noun-No	Handling (the handling)	Rukovanje (rukovanje)
Noun-No	Handle with care	Pažljivo rukovati
Noun-No	Handle with integrity	Rukujte s integritetom
Noun-No	Liability	Odgovornost
Noun-No	Observance (of)	Poštivanje (od)
Noun-No	Prohibition of smoking (no smoking; no smoking allowed)	Zabrana pušenja (zabranjeno pušenje; zabranjeno pušenje)
Noun-No	Receipt (receiving)	Potvrda/ Primitak/ Priznanica (primanje)
Noun-No	Receptor	Receptor
Noun-No	Refusal to accept the present situation (denial of the existing situation)	Odbijanje prihvaćanja postojećeg stanja/ Odbijanje prihvaćanja sadašnje situacije (poricanje postojećeg stanja/ poricanje postojeće situacije)
Noun-No	Rejection (refusal)	Odbijanje
Noun-No	Denial	Poricanje
Noun-No	Ignorance	Neznanje
Noun-No	Negation	Negacija
Noun-No	Relationship (connection)	Odnos (veza)

Noun-No	Relationship (bond)	Odnos (veza)
Noun-No	Emotional connection	Emocionalna povezanost
Noun-No	Personal relationship	Osobni odnos
Noun-No	Special bond	Posebna veza
Noun-No	Responsibility (duty)	Odgovornost/ Obaveza/ Dužnosti
Noun-No	Big responsibility	Velika odgovornost
Noun-No	Own responsibility	Vlastita odgovornost/ Sopstvena odgovornost
Noun-No	Super-dimensional	Super-dimenzionalno
Noun-No	Ultra-wide-angle (photography)	Ultraširokokutni (fotografija)
Noun-Oth	A pang of disappointment (a pang of frustration)	Ubod razočaranja (ugriz frustracije)
Noun-Oth	Abduction	Otmica
Noun-Oth	Abnormality	Abnormalnost
Noun-Oth	Absence	Odsutnost
Noun-Oth	Absenteeism	Izostanak s posla
Noun-Oth	Absent-mindedness	Odsutnost duhom
Noun-Oth	Absurdity	Apsurdnost
Noun-Oth	Abusal	Zlostavljanje
Noun-Oth	Abuse of power	Zlouporaba moći
Noun-Oth	Abusement	Zlostavljanje
Noun-Oth	Accession	Pristupanje
Noun-Oth	Accouchement	Accouchement
Noun-Oth	Accuracy	Točnost
Noun-Oth	Ache	Boljeti
Noun-Oth	Acquittal (acquittance)	Oslobađajuća presuda (oslobađajuća presuda)
Noun-Oth	Activism	Aktivizam
Noun-Oth	Acumen	Sposobnost
Noun-Oth	Adaptation	Prilagodba
Noun-Oth	Adjustment	Podešavanje
Noun-Oth	Administration	administracija
Noun-Oth	Admiration	Divljenje
Noun-Oth	Admonishment	Opomena
Noun-Oth	Admonition	Ukor
Noun-Oth	Adolescence	Mladost
Noun-Oth	Adoption	Posvajanje
Noun-Oth	Adoption	Usvajanje
Noun-Oth	Adornment	Ukras
Noun-Oth	Advocacy	Zagovaranje
Noun-Oth	Aerodynamics	Aerodinamika
Noun-Oth	Affiliation	Pripadnost
Noun-Oth	Affirmation	Afirmacija
Noun-Oth	Affliction	Nevolja
Noun-Oth	Affluence	Obilje
Noun-Oth	Aftermath	Posljedice
Noun-Oth	Ageism	Starost
Noun-Oth	Agitation	Uznemirenost
Noun-Oth	Agony	Agonija
Noun-Oth	Agreed work (agreed upon work)	Dogovoreni posao (dogovoreni posao)
Noun-Oth	Ailment	Bolest
Noun-Oth	Air strike	Zračni udar

Noun-Oth	Air support	Podrška iz zraka
Noun-Oth	Alcoholism	Alkoholizam
Noun-Oth	Alienation	Otuđenje
Noun-Oth	Alignment	Poravnanje
Noun-Oth	Alimony (spousal support)	Alimentacija (uzdržavanje supružnika)
Noun-Oth	Allegation	Optužba
Noun-Oth	Allergic reaction	Alergijska reakcija
Noun-Oth	Alleviation	Ublažavanje
Noun-Oth	Allocation	Dodjela
Noun-Oth	Allurement	Privlačnost
Noun-Oth	Aloofness	Odmaknutost
Noun-Oth	Alter ego	Drugo ja
Noun-Oth	Alteration	Promjena
Noun-Oth	Altitude	Visina
Noun-Oth	Altruism	Altruizam
Noun-Oth	Amazement	čuđenje
Noun-Oth	Ambiance	Ambijent
Noun-Oth	Ambiguity	Dvosmislenost
Noun-Oth	Ambition	Ambicija
Noun-Oth	Ambush	Zasjeda
Noun-Oth	Amendment	Amandman
Noun-Oth	Ammunition	Streljiva
Noun-Oth	Amplifier	Pojačalo
Noun-Oth	Analogy	Analogija
Noun-Oth	Ancient lore	Drevna predaja
Noun-Oth	Anesthesia	Anestezija
Noun-Oth	Anger	Bijes
Noun-Oth	Anguish	Tjeskoba
Noun-Oth	Annexation	Pripajanje
Noun-Oth	Announcement (announcements)	Najava (najave)
Noun-Oth	Annoyance	Dosađivanje
Noun-Oth	Antics	Budalaštine
Noun-Oth	Appendage	Privjesak
Noun-Oth	Applause	Pljesak
Noun-Oth	Appraisal	Procjena
Noun-Oth	Appraising	Ocjenjivanje
Noun-Oth	Apprehension	Privođenje
Noun-Oth	Apprehensiveness	Strahovitost
Noun-Oth	Approbation	Odobravanje
Noun-Oth	Appropriation	Prisvajanje
Noun-Oth	Approximation	Približavanje
Noun-Oth	Aptitude	Sposobnost
Noun-Oth	Arousal	Uzbuđenje
Noun-Oth	Array	Niz
Noun-Oth	Array	Niz
Noun-Oth	Arrogance	Bahatost
Noun-Oth	Artfulness	Lukavost
Noun-Oth	Artifact	Artefakt
Noun-Oth	Artillery	Topništvo
Noun-Oth	Artistry	Umjetnost

Noun-Oth	Asphyxiation	Gušenje
Noun-Oth	Assassination	Atentat
Noun-Oth	Assessment	Procjena
Noun-Oth	Astonishment	Zapanjenost
Noun-Oth	At one's convenience	Kako kome odgovara
Noun-Oth	At one's leisure	U slobodno vrijeme
Noun-Oth	Atonement	Pomirenje
Noun-Oth	Atrocity	Grozota
Noun-Oth	Attachment	Prilog
Noun-Oth	Attainment	Postignuće
Noun-Oth	Audacity	Smjelost
Noun-Oth	Audacity	Smjelost
Noun-Oth	Authenticity	Autentičnost
Noun-Oth	Authority	Autoritet
Noun-Oth	Autism	Autizam
Noun-Oth	Autocorrect	Automatski ispravak
Noun-Oth	Automatic pilot (autopilot)	Automatski pilot (autopilot)
Noun-Oth	Aversion	Odbojnost
Noun-Oth	Awareness	Svijest
Noun-Oth	Awe	Strahopoštovanje
Noun-Oth	Awkwardness	Nezgrapnost
Noun-Oth	Backdrop	Pozadina
Noun-Oth	Backstory	Pozadinska priča
Noun-Oth	Bail	Jamčevina
Noun-Oth	Bait (the bait)	Mamac (mamac)
Noun-Oth	Balance	Ravnoteža
Noun-Oth	Ball and chain	Kugla i lanac
Noun-Oth	Ban (a ban; the ban)	Zabrana (zabrana; zabrana)
Noun-Oth	Band (a band)	Band (bend)
Noun-Oth	Bankruptcy	Stečaj
Noun-Oth	Banter	Podsmijevati
Noun-Oth	Barbell	Uteg
Noun-Oth	Bargaining position (negotiation position)	Pregovaračka pozicija (pregovaračka pozicija)
Noun-Oth	Barrage	baraž
Noun-Oth	Bate	Bate
Noun-Oth	Beacon	Svjetionik
Noun-Oth	Bearings	Ležajevi
Noun-Oth	Beating (beat)	Udarati (tući)
Noun-Oth	Beauty	Ljepota
Noun-Oth	Begging	Prosjačenje
Noun-Oth	Belief system	Sustav vjerovanja
Noun-Oth	Belt buckle	Kopča za remen
Noun-Oth	Benevolence	Dobronamjernost
Noun-Oth	Beret	Beretka
Noun-Oth	Bet (a bet)	Oklada (oklada)
Noun-Oth	Betrayal	Izdaja
Noun-Oth	Bewilderment	Zbunjenost
Noun-Oth	Beyond comprehension	Izvan razumijevanja
Noun-Oth	Bias	Pristranost
Noun-Oth	Bid (a bid; the bid)	Ponuda (ponuda; ponuda)

Noun-Oth	Binoculars	Dvogled
Noun-Oth	Blackout	Zamračenje
Noun-Oth	Blemish	Mrlja
Noun-Oth	Block (blockage)	Blok (blokada)
Noun-Oth	Bloodshed	Krvoproliće
Noun-Oth	Blueprint	Plan
Noun-Oth	Bluff	Blef
Noun-Oth	Bob (a bob)	Bob (bob)
Noun-Oth	Bombardment	Bombardiranje
Noun-Oth	Bond	Veza
Noun-Oth	Bondage	Ropstvo
Noun-Oth	Bonfire (open air fire)	Lomača (vatra na otvorenom)
Noun-Oth	Boo (a boo)	Bu (bu)
Noun-Oth	Boost (a boost)	Pojačanje (pojačanje)
Noun-Oth	Botch (a botch)	Botch (botch)
Noun-Oth	Bounce (a bounce)	odskakanje (odbijanje)
Noun-Oth	Bounced check (the check bounced)	Odbijen ček (ček je odbijen)
Noun-Oth	Bound (a bound)	Uvezano (uvezano)
Noun-Oth	Bounty	Nagrada
Noun-Oth	Bow tie	Leptir mašna
Noun-Oth	Bravado	Razmetanje hrabrošću
Noun-Oth	Bravo	Bravo
Noun-Oth	Brawl (a brawl)	Tučnjava (tučnjava)
Noun-Oth	Break even	Izjednačiti
Noun-Oth	Breakdown	Kvar
Noun-Oth	Briefcase	Aktovka
Noun-Oth	Broad spectrum	Širokog spektra
Noun-Oth	Brunt	Težište
Noun-Oth	Buccaneering	Bukanjirenje
Noun-Oth	Bullet	Metak
Noun-Oth	Bunco	Bunco
Noun-Oth	Bundle	Paket
Noun-Oth	Burden (a burden)	Teret (teret)
Noun-Oth	Burglar alarm	Protuprovalni alarm
Noun-Oth	Buzz	Zujati
Noun-Oth	By-product	Nusprodukt
Noun-Oth	Cabaret	Kabare
Noun-Oth	Cache	Predmemorija
Noun-Oth	Cackle	Gakotati
Noun-Oth	Cacophony	Kakofonija
Noun-Oth	Cadency	Grb
Noun-Oth	Calico	Calico
Noun-Oth	Call (a call)	poziv (poziv)
Noun-Oth	Call sign	Pozivni znak
Noun-Oth	Calligraphy	Kaligrafija
Noun-Oth	Calling	zovem
Noun-Oth	Calling (a calling; the calling)	Zvanje (pozivanje; zvanje)
Noun-Oth	Calmness	Smirenost
Noun-Oth	Camaraderie	Drugarstvo
Noun-Oth	Cant (thieves' cant)	Ne mogu (lopovska ne mogu)

Noun-Oth	Capital punishment (death penalty)	Smrtna kazna (smrtna kazna)
Noun-Oth	Caption	Naslov
Noun-Oth	Capture	Uhvatiti
Noun-Oth	Carefully consider (consider carefully)	Pažljivo razmotriti (pažljivo razmotriti)
Noun-Oth	Case (a case)	Slučaj (slučaj)
Noun-Oth	Cash book	Knjiga blagajne
Noun-Oth	Cash flow	Protok novca
Noun-Oth	Cash register	Blagajna
Noun-Oth	Cast iron	Lijevano željezo
Noun-Oth	Casualty	Žrtva
Noun-Oth	Catastrophe	Katastrofa
Noun-Oth	Categorization	Kategorizacija
Noun-Oth	Catharsis	Katarza
Noun-Oth	Caution	Oprez
Noun-Oth	Censure	Cenzura
Noun-Oth	Certificate	Potvrda
Noun-Oth	Chagrin	Žalost
Noun-Oth	Chaos	Kaos
Noun-Oth	Charter	Čarter
Noun-Oth	Cheat (a cheat)	varalica (varalica)
Noun-Oth	Check (a check; the check)	Ček (ček; ček)
Noun-Oth	Chicanery	Šikana
Noun-Oth	Chills (the chills)	Zimica (zimica)
Noun-Oth	Chink	Čink
Noun-Oth	Cholesterol	Kolesterol
Noun-Oth	Christening	Krštenje
Noun-Oth	Chunk	Komad
Noun-Oth	Churn	Odljev
Noun-Oth	Civil case (civil procedure)	Građanski postupak (parnični postupak)
Noun-Oth	Clarification	Pojašnjenje
Noun-Oth	Clarity	Jasnoća
Noun-Oth	Clash (a clash; the clash)	Sukob (sukob; sukob)
Noun-Oth	Classical music	Klasična glazba
Noun-Oth	Cleanliness	Čistoća
Noun-Oth	Cleansing	Čišćenje
Noun-Oth	Cleverness	Pametnost
Noun-Oth	Click	Klik
Noun-Oth	Climax	Vrhunac
Noun-Oth	Climbing gear	Penjačka oprema
Noun-Oth	Cluster	Klastera
Noun-Oth	Coin toss (toss a coin; coin flip; flip a coin)	Bacanje novčića (baciti novčić; bacanje novčića; bacanje novčića)
Noun-Oth	Comedic gold	Komedijsko zlato
Noun-Oth	Comedy	Komedija
Noun-Oth	Comfort	Udobnost
Noun-Oth	Commencement	Početak
Noun-Oth	Commerce	trgovina
Noun-Oth	Commercial (television)	Komercijalna televizija)
Noun-Oth	Commission	Komisija
Noun-Oth	Commodity	Roba

Noun-Oth	Common ground	Zajedničko tlo
Noun-Oth	Commotion	Komocija
Noun-Oth	Competition	Natjecanje
Noun-Oth	Complete set	Kompletan set
Noun-Oth	Complexity	Složenost
Noun-Oth	Complication (complications)	Komplikacija (komplikacije)
Noun-Oth	Complicity	Saučesništvo
Noun-Oth	Composure	Pribranost
Noun-Oth	Computing	Računalstvo
Noun-Oth	Concealment (hiding)	Prikrivanje (skrivanje)
Noun-Oth	Concentration (density)	Koncentracija (gustoća)
Noun-Oth	Concentration (focus)	Koncentracija (fokus)
Noun-Oth	Concept	Koncept
Noun-Oth	Concern	Zabrinutost
Noun-Oth	Concernment	Zabrinutost
Noun-Oth	Conduct	Ponašanje
Noun-Oth	Confinement	Zatvaranje
Noun-Oth	Confiscation	Konfiskacija
Noun-Oth	Conformity	Sukladnost
Noun-Oth	Confrontation	Sučeljavanje
Noun-Oth	Conjecture	Nagađanje
Noun-Oth	Consciousness	Svijest
Noun-Oth	Consecration	Posvećenje
Noun-Oth	Consent	Pristanak
Noun-Oth	Consignment	Pošiljka
Noun-Oth	Consistence	Dosljednost
Noun-Oth	Consistency	Dosljednost
Noun-Oth	Constancy	Postojanost
Noun-Oth	Consternation	Konsternacija
Noun-Oth	Constraint (constraints)	Ograničenje (ograničenja)
Noun-Oth	Constructive criticism	Konstruktivna kritika
Noun-Oth	Consultation	Konzultacija
Noun-Oth	Contentment	Zadovoljstvo
Noun-Oth	Contour (contours)	Kontura (konture)
Noun-Oth	Contraction	Kontrakcija
Noun-Oth	Contradiction	Kontradikcija
Noun-Oth	Contraption	Contraption
Noun-Oth	Contribution	Doprinos
Noun-Oth	Convenience	Pogodnost
Noun-Oth	Conviction	Uvjerenje
Noun-Oth	Conviviality	Druželjubivost
Noun-Oth	Convulsion	Konvulzija
Noun-Oth	Cooling	Hlađenje
Noun-Oth	Coordinates	Koordinate
Noun-Oth	Co-product	Koproizvod
Noun-Oth	Co-production	Koprodukcija
Noun-Oth	Correction	Ispravak
Noun-Oth	Correction (corrections)	Ispravak (ispravci)
Noun-Oth	Counteraction	Suprotstavljanje
Noun-Oth	Countermeasure	Protumjera

Noun-Oth	Counterpoint	Kontrapunkt
Noun-Oth	Coup (a coup)	državni udar (državni udar)
Noun-Oth	Courage	Hrabrost
Noun-Oth	Course (a course; the course)	Tečaj (tečaj; tečaj)
Noun-Oth	Course of action	Tok akcije
Noun-Oth	Cove	Uvala
Noun-Oth	Covenant	Zavjet
Noun-Oth	Coverage	Pokrivenost
Noun-Oth	Cowardice	Kukavičluk
Noun-Oth	Cowbell	Kravlje zvono
Noun-Oth	Craft (a craft)	Zanat (zanat)
Noun-Oth	Craftsmanship	Zanatsko umijeće
Noun-Oth	Craftwork	Zanatski rad
Noun-Oth	Crash course	Brzi tečaj
Noun-Oth	Crease	Nabor
Noun-Oth	Criminal activities	Kriminalne aktivnosti
Noun-Oth	Crisis	Kriza
Noun-Oth	Crisis situation	Krizna situacija
Noun-Oth	Cross (a cross)	Križ (križ)
Noun-Oth	Crossbow bolt	Zasun za samostrel
Noun-Oth	Cruelty	Okrutnost
Noun-Oth	Crunch (a crunch)	Krckanje (krckanje)
Noun-Oth	Crystallization	Kristalizacija
Noun-Oth	Cultural heritage	Kulturna baština
Noun-Oth	Curt nod	Curt kimne
Noun-Oth	Custody	Skrbništvo
Noun-Oth	Daily routine	Dnevna rutina
Noun-Oth	Dance music	Dance Glazba
Noun-Oth	Dandruff	Prhut
Noun-Oth	Daringness	Odvažnost
Noun-Oth	Darkness	Tama
Noun-Oth	Database table	Tablica baze podataka
Noun-Oth	Dealing (dealings)	Trgovanje (poslovi)
Noun-Oth	Death	Smrt
Noun-Oth	Deathbed	Smrtna postelja
Noun-Oth	Debate	Rasprava
Noun-Oth	Debility	Osalbljenost
Noun-Oth	Decay	Propadanje
Noun-Oth	Decency	Pristojnost
Noun-Oth	Decision-making	Odlučivanje
Noun-Oth	Decline (a decline)	Odbiti (odbiti)
Noun-Oth	Decomposition	Raspad
Noun-Oth	Decomposition	Raspad
Noun-Oth	Dedication	Posveta
Noun-Oth	Deed (deeds)	Djelo (djela)
Noun-Oth	Deep voice	Dubok glas
Noun-Oth	Deferment (deferral)	Odgoda (odgoda)
Noun-Oth	Defiance	Prkos
Noun-Oth	Defilement	Oskvrnjenje
Noun-Oth	Definiteness	Određenost

Noun-Oth	Definitiveness	Definitivnost
Noun-Oth	Deftness	Spretnost
Noun-Oth	Degeneration	Degeneracija
Noun-Oth	Degree (degree of involvement)	Stupanj (stupanj uključenosti)
Noun-Oth	Deja-vu	Već viđeno
Noun-Oth	Dejection	Potištenost
Noun-Oth	Deliberation (deliberations)	Većanje (razmišljanje)
Noun-Oth	Delight	Oduševljenje
Noun-Oth	Delinquency	Delinkvencija
Noun-Oth	Deluge	Potop
Noun-Oth	Delusion	Zabluda
Noun-Oth	Delusion (delusions)	Zabluda (zablude)
Noun-Oth	Demeanor	Ponašanje
Noun-Oth	Demeanor	Ponašanje
Noun-Oth	Demise	Smrt
Noun-Oth	Demo (demonstration)	Demo (demonstracija)
Noun-Oth	Demonstration	Demonstracija
Noun-Oth	Denseness	Gustina
Noun-Oth	Density	Gustoća
Noun-Oth	Dependency	Ovisnost
Noun-Oth	Dependent situation	Zavisna situacija
Noun-Oth	Depiction	Prikaz
Noun-Oth	Deposition	Taloženje
Noun-Oth	Depravity	Pokvarenost
Noun-Oth	Depth (depths)	Dubina (dubine)
Noun-Oth	Despondency	Malodušnost
Noun-Oth	Detachment	Odvajanje
Noun-Oth	Detailed instructions	Detaljne upute
Noun-Oth	Detainment	Pritvor
Noun-Oth	Detection	Otkrivanje
Noun-Oth	Determination	Odlučnost
Noun-Oth	Developing talents	Razvijanje talenata
Noun-Oth	Dexterity	Spretnost
Noun-Oth	Diagram	Dijagram
Noun-Oth	Diaspora	Dijaspora
Noun-Oth	Difference of opinion	Različitost mišljenja
Noun-Oth	Difficult circumstance (difficult circumstances)	Teška okolnost (teške okolnosti)
Noun-Oth	Diffusion	Difuzija
Noun-Oth	Dignity	Dostojanstvo
Noun-Oth	Dilemma	Dilema
Noun-Oth	Dimple	Rupica
Noun-Oth	Diplomacy	Diplomacija
Noun-Oth	Disapproval	Neodobravanje
Noun-Oth	Disbelief	Nevjerica
Noun-Oth	Discerption	Razlučivanje
Noun-Oth	Discomfort	Nelagoda
Noun-Oth	Discourse	Diskurs
Noun-Oth	Discovering talents	Otkrivanje talenata
Noun-Oth	Disdain	Prezir
Noun-Oth	Disdain	Prezir

Noun-Oth	Disgrace	Sramota
Noun-Oth	Dishonesty	Nepoštenje
Noun-Oth	Disintegration	Raspad
Noun-Oth	Dismay	Užasnutost
Noun-Oth	Dispersion	Disperzija
Noun-Oth	Disrespectful behaviour	Ponašanje bez poštovanja
Noun-Oth	Dissatisfaction	Nezadovoljstvo
Noun-Oth	Dissension	Razdor
Noun-Oth	Distaste	Neukus
Noun-Oth	Distraught	Izbezumljen
Noun-Oth	Distress	Nevolja
Noun-Oth	Diversification	Diversifikacija
Noun-Oth	Diving suit	Ronilačko odjelo
Noun-Oth	Dorkiness	Dorkiness
Noun-Oth	Dot (a dot)	Točka (točka)
Noun-Oth	Double life	Dvostruki život
Noun-Oth	Down payment	Polog
Noun-Oth	Downdrift	Spuštanje
Noun-Oth	Downfall	Pad
Noun-Oth	Draw (a draw)	Neriješeno (neriješeno)
Noun-Oth	Dread	Bojati se
Noun-Oth	Dreariness	Turobnost
Noun-Oth	Drive (the drive)	Pogon (pogon)
Noun-Oth	Drop out	Napustiti
Noun-Oth	Drudge	Drudge
Noun-Oth	Drudgery	Naporan
Noun-Oth	Drunkenness	Pijanstvo
Noun-Oth	Dumbbell	Bučica
Noun-Oth	Dummy material	Lažni materijal
Noun-Oth	Durability	Izdržljivost
Noun-Oth	Dust cover	Poklopac protiv prašine
Noun-Oth	Duty	Dužnost
Noun-Oth	Earlier moment	Raniji trenutak
Noun-Oth	Earlier state (previous state)	Ranije stanje (prethodno stanje)
Noun-Oth	Earnestness	Ozbiljnost
Noun-Oth	Ease	Olakšati
Noun-Oth	Ecstasy	Ekstaza
Noun-Oth	Edict	Edikt
Noun-Oth	Edification	Poučavanje
Noun-Oth	Edifice	Građevina
Noun-Oth	Elan	Elan
Noun-Oth	Elation	Ushićenje
Noun-Oth	Electric shock	Elektro šok
Noun-Oth	Electrical appliances (electric appliances)	Električni uređaji (električni uređaji)
Noun-Oth	Elevation	Nadmorska visina
Noun-Oth	Elimination	Eliminacija
Noun-Oth	Eloquence	Rječitost
Noun-Oth	Emanation	Emanacija
Noun-Oth	Embargo	Embargo
Noun-Oth	Embroidery	Vez

Noun-Oth	Emission	Emisija
Noun-Oth	Emittance	Emisija
Noun-Oth	Empathy	Suosjecanje
Noun-Oth	Enactment	Donošenje
Noun-Oth	Encoding	Kodiranje
Noun-Oth	Endeavor	Nastojati
Noun-Oth	Endorsement	Indosament
Noun-Oth	Endorsement	Indosament
Noun-Oth	Endurability	Izdržljivost
Noun-Oth	Energy label	Energetska oznaka
Noun-Oth	Engagement	Angažman
Noun-Oth	Engagement ring	Zaručnički prsten
Noun-Oth	Enhancement	Poboljšanje
Noun-Oth	Enlargement	Povećanje
Noun-Oth	Enmity	Neprijateljstvo
Noun-Oth	Enrichment	Obogaćivanje
Noun-Oth	Enrollment	Upis
Noun-Oth	Enslavement	Porobljavanje
Noun-Oth	Enticement	Mamljenje
Noun-Oth	Entreaty	Molba
Noun-Oth	Entrepreneurialism	Poduzetništvo
Noun-Oth	Entry	Ulazak
Noun-Oth	Entry fee	Startnina
Noun-Oth	Enumeration	Nabrajanje
Noun-Oth	Envy	Zavist
Noun-Oth	Ephemerality	Prolaznost
Noun-Oth	Erection	Erekcija
Noun-Oth	Escalation	Eskalacija
Noun-Oth	Escapade	Ludorija
Noun-Oth	Escapade	Ludorija
Noun-Oth	Estrangement	Otuđenje
Noun-Oth	Ethical guideline	Etička smjernica
Noun-Oth	Ethical principles	Etička načela
Noun-Oth	Ethos	Etos
Noun-Oth	Euphoria	Euforija
Noun-Oth	Eviction	Iseljenje
Noun-Oth	Exactitude	Točnost
Noun-Oth	Exactness	Točnost
Noun-Oth	Exaggeration	Pretjerivanje
Noun-Oth	Exasperation	Ogorčenje
Noun-Oth	Exception (exceptions)	Iznimka (iznimke)
Noun-Oth	Excitement	Uzbuđenje
Noun-Oth	Exertion	Napor
Noun-Oth	Exhortation	Poticanje
Noun-Oth	Existence	Postojanje
Noun-Oth	Exorcism	Egzorcizam
Noun-Oth	Expanse	Prostranost
Noun-Oth	Expansion	Ekspanzija
Noun-Oth	Expectancy	Očekivanje
Noun-Oth	Expediency	Svrhovitost

Noun-Oth	Expenditure	Rashodi
Noun-Oth	Exploitation (exploit)	iskorištavanje (iskorištavanje)
Noun-Oth	Exploration	Istraživanje
Noun-Oth	Extent	Opseg
Noun-Oth	Exterior	Vanjski
Noun-Oth	Extract (an extract)	Ekstrakt (izvadak)
Noun-Oth	Extrication	Izvlačenje
Noun-Oth	Exultation	Likovanje
Noun-Oth	Eye contact	Kontakt očima
Noun-Oth	Eye to detail	Oči za detalje
Noun-Oth	Facade	Fasada
Noun-Oth	Facepalming	Dlanom po licu
Noun-Oth	Fair treatment (equal treatment)	Pošten tretman (jednak tretman)
Noun-Oth	Fairness	Poštenje
Noun-Oth	Fall out	Ispasti
Noun-Oth	Fallacy	Zabluda
Noun-Oth	Fallibilism	Falibilizam
Noun-Oth	Falsehood	Laž
Noun-Oth	Fame	Slava
Noun-Oth	Familiarity	Familijarnost
Noun-Oth	Familiarity	Familijarnost
Noun-Oth	Fancy dress (fancy-dress)	Fancy dress (fancy-dress)
Noun-Oth	Fatality	Fatalnost
Noun-Oth	Fatness	Debljina
Noun-Oth	Fearsome sight	Stravičan prizor
Noun-Oth	Femininity	Ženstvenost
Noun-Oth	Fickleness	Nestalnost
Noun-Oth	Figment	Izmišljotina
Noun-Oth	Figment of imagination	Plod mašte
Noun-Oth	Financial acumen	Financijska oštroumnost
Noun-Oth	Financial gain	Financijska dobit
Noun-Oth	Financial journal	Financijski dnevnik
Noun-Oth	Financial loss	Financijski gubitak
Noun-Oth	Finder's fee	Nalazač
Noun-Oth	Findings (the findings)	Nalazi (nalazi)
Noun-Oth	Finesse	Finesa
Noun-Oth	Fireable offense	Vatreni prekršaj
Noun-Oth	First aid kit	Pribor za prvu pomoć
Noun-Oth	Flair	Njuh
Noun-Oth	Flare	Baklja
Noun-Oth	Flashback	Retrospekcija/ Flashback
Noun-Oth	Flashforward (flashforwards)	Flashforward (flashforwards)
Noun-Oth	Flattery	Laskanje
Noun-Oth	Flaw (flaws)	Mana (mane)
Noun-Oth	Fleetingness	Prolaznost
Noun-Oth	Flesh wound	Rana na mesu
Noun-Oth	Flint	Kremen
Noun-Oth	Flip (a flip)	Okret (okret)
Noun-Oth	Flip (a flip)	Okret (okret)
Noun-Oth	Flirt (a flirt)	Flert (flert)

Noun-Oth	Flirtation	Flert
Noun-Oth	Fluff	Paperje
Noun-Oth	Fluidity	Fluidnost
Noun-Oth	Flurry	Nalet
Noun-Oth	Focus	Usredotočenost
Noun-Oth	Foil (foils)	Folije (folije)
Noun-Oth	Fold (a fold)	Preklop (preklop)
Noun-Oth	Forensics	Forenzika
Noun-Oth	Foreplay	Predigra
Noun-Oth	Foreshadowing	Predskazanje
Noun-Oth	Forgiveness	Opraštanje
Noun-Oth	Formality	Formalnost
Noun-Oth	Formulation	Formulacija
Noun-Oth	Forte (ie. my forte)	Forte (tj. moj forte)
Noun-Oth	Fractination	Fraktinacija
Noun-Oth	Fraction	Frakcija
Noun-Oth	Fraction (fractions)	Razlomak/ Frakcija (razlomci)
Noun-Oth	Fragment	Fragment
Noun-Oth	Frailness	Krhkost
Noun-Oth	Fraud detection (fraud control)	Otkrivanje prijevara (kontrola prijevara)
Noun-Oth	Fraudulence	Varljivost
Noun-Oth	Free of charge	Besplatno
Noun-Oth	Fresh start	Novi početak
Noun-Oth	Freshness	Svježina
Noun-Oth	Fretfulness	Sekiracija
Noun-Oth	Fright	Strah
Noun-Oth	Front line	Prednja linija
Noun-Oth	Frustration	Frustracija
Noun-Oth	Fuddle (a fuddle)	Zabuna (zabuna)
Noun-Oth	Fugitiveness	bjegunstvo
Noun-Oth	Full ownership	Potpuno vlasništvo
Noun-Oth	Full potential	Pun potencijal
Noun-Oth	Fumigation	Fumigacija
Noun-Oth	Funky music	Funky glazba
Noun-Oth	Furrow (a furrow)	Brazda (brazda)
Noun-Oth	Fury	Bijes
Noun-Oth	Fusion	Fuzija
Noun-Oth	Future reference	Buduća referenca
Noun-Oth	Gaggle (a gaggle)	Gaga (gaga)
Noun-Oth	Gait	Hod
Noun-Oth	Gamble (a gamble)	Kockati se (kockati se)
Noun-Oth	Gap	Gap
Noun-Oth	Garnet	Granat
Noun-Oth	Gaze	pogled
Noun-Oth	Geas	Geas
Noun-Oth	Geekiness	štreberstvo
Noun-Oth	Generosity	Velikodušnost
Noun-Oth	Geniosity (genius)	Genijalnost (genijalnost)
Noun-Oth	Gentleness	Blagost
Noun-Oth	Gentleness	Blagost

Noun-Oth	Genus	Rod
Noun-Oth	Glance (a glance)	Pogled (pogled)
Noun-Oth	Glibness	Blagoglagoljivost
Noun-Oth	Glimmer of hope	Tračak nade
Noun-Oth	Glimpse (a glimpse)	Pogled (pogled)
Noun-Oth	Glint (a glint)	Odsjaj (odsjaj)
Noun-Oth	Glitch (a glitch)	Kvar/ Greška (greška)
Noun-Oth	Global market (global marketplace)	Globalno tržište (globalno tržište)
Noun-Oth	Gloom	Sumornost
Noun-Oth	Gloominess	Sjeta
Noun-Oth	Gluttony	Proždrljivost
Noun-Oth	Goblet	Pehar
Noun-Oth	Good faith	Dobroj vjeri
Noun-Oth	Good luck charm	Srećonoša
Noun-Oth	Good riddance	Dobro oslobođenje
Noun-Oth	Goodwill	dobre volje
Noun-Oth	Graciousness	Milostivost
Noun-Oth	Grandeur	Uzvišenost
Noun-Oth	Gratefulness	Zahvalnost
Noun-Oth	Gratification	Zadovoljstvo
Noun-Oth	Greeting (greetings)	Pozdrav (pozdrav)
Noun-Oth	Grid (cattle grid)	Rešetka (rešetka za stoku)
Noun-Oth	Grid (the grid)	Mreža (mreža)
Noun-Oth	Grievance	Žalba
Noun-Oth	Grovel (a grovel)	Puzati (puzati)
Noun-Oth	Growth	Rast
Noun-Oth	Grudge (a grudge)	Zamjerka (zamjerka)
Noun-Oth	Grunt (a grunt)	Gunđanje (gunđanje)
Noun-Oth	Guerdon	Nagraditi
Noun-Oth	Guerrilla tactics (guerrilla warfare)	Gerilska taktika (gerilsko ratovanje)
Noun-Oth	Gurgle (a gurgle)	klokotati (kloktati)
Noun-Oth	Guts (have the guts to)	Muda (imati muda)
Noun-Oth	Hall of fame	Kuća slavnih
Noun-Oth	Hallucination	Halucinacija
Noun-Oth	Handcuffs	Lisice
Noun-Oth	Handshake	Rukovanje
Noun-Oth	Hanger (clothes hanger)	Vješalica (vješalica za odjeću)
Noun-Oth	Hardiness	Otpornost
Noun-Oth	Harmony	Sklad
Noun-Oth	Harness	uprtač
Noun-Oth	Headbutt (a headbutt)	Udarac u glavu (udarac u glavu)
Noun-Oth	Heating	Grijanje
Noun-Oth	Heave (a heave)	Dizanje (dizanje)
Noun-Oth	Heavyweight	Teškaš
Noun-Oth	Helpfulness	Uslužnost
Noun-Oth	Heraldry	Heraldika
Noun-Oth	Heritage	baština
Noun-Oth	Hesitation	Oklijevanje
Noun-Oth	Highness	Visosti
Noun-Oth	Hoe (a garden hoe)	Motika (vrtna motika)

Noun-Oth	Hologram	Hologram
Noun-Oth	Homelife	Domaći život
Noun-Oth	Homesickness	Nostalgija za domom
Noun-Oth	Homework	Domaća zadaća
Noun-Oth	Hone	Brusiti
Noun-Oth	Honesty	Poštenje
Noun-Oth	Hope (the hope)	Nada (nada)
Noun-Oth	Hopelessness	Beznađe
Noun-Oth	Horror	Užas
Noun-Oth	Horse medicine	Lijek za konje
Noun-Oth	Hum (a hum)	Hum (a hum)
Noun-Oth	Human resources (HR)	Ljudski resursi (HR)
Noun-Oth	Humility	Poniznost
Noun-Oth	Hush	Šutnja
Noun-Oth	Hush (a hush)	Tišina (tišina)
Noun-Oth	Hypnotism	Hipnoza
Noun-Oth	Hypochondria	Hipohondrija
Noun-Oth	Hysteria	Histerija
Noun-Oth	Idol	Idol
Noun-Oth	Illegality	Nezakonitost
Noun-Oth	Illustration	Ilustracija
Noun-Oth	Image (images)	Slika (slike)
Noun-Oth	Imitation	Imitacija
Noun-Oth	Immersion	Uranjanje
Noun-Oth	Immorality	Nemoralnost
Noun-Oth	Impartation	Impartacija
Noun-Oth	Impartiality	Nepristranost
Noun-Oth	Impasse	Bezizlaz
Noun-Oth	Impermanence	Nestalnost
Noun-Oth	Impertinent behaviour	Drsko ponašanje
Noun-Oth	Implement (implements)	Provesti (provodi)
Noun-Oth	Implementation	Provedba
Noun-Oth	Implication	Implikacija
Noun-Oth	Imploration	Preklinjanje
Noun-Oth	Importunity	Nametljivost
Noun-Oth	Impossibility	Nemogućnost
Noun-Oth	Impropriety	Neprimjerenost
Noun-Oth	Improvisation	Improvizacija
Noun-Oth	Imprudence	Nesmotrenost
Noun-Oth	Impudence	Drskost
Noun-Oth	Impulse	Impuls
Noun-Oth	Impurity	Nečistoća
Noun-Oth	In context (within the context)	U kontekstu (u kontekstu)
Noun-Oth	In custody	U pritvoru
Noun-Oth	Inaccuracy	Netočnost
Noun-Oth	Inaptitude	Nesposobnost
Noun-Oth	Inauguration	Inauguracija
Noun-Oth	Incentive	Poticaj
Noun-Oth	Incomplete set	Nekompletan set
Noun-Oth	Incompleteness	Nepotpunost

Noun-Oth	Inconstancy	Nestalnost
Noun-Oth	Incorrectness	Neispravnost
Noun-Oth	Increase (increasing)	Povećanje (povećanje)
Noun-Oth	Incredulity	Nevjerica
Noun-Oth	Indecision	Neodlučnost
Noun-Oth	Indeficiency	Nedostatak
Noun-Oth	Indifference	Ravnodušnost
Noun-Oth	Indignation	Gnjev
Noun-Oth	Indisposition	Neraspoloženje
Noun-Oth	Inducement	Poticaj
Noun-Oth	Induction	Indukcija
Noun-Oth	Inequity	Nejednakost
Noun-Oth	Inexactness	Netočnost
Noun-Oth	Infatuation	Zaljubljenost
Noun-Oth	Infiltration	Infiltracija
Noun-Oth	Infravision	Infravizija
Noun-Oth	Infringement	Povreda
Noun-Oth	Ingathering	Skup
Noun-Oth	Inguinity	Inguinost
Noun-Oth	Inheritance	Nasljedstvo
Noun-Oth	Iniquity	Bezakonje
Noun-Oth	Initiation	Inicijacija
Noun-Oth	Initiative	Inicijativa
Noun-Oth	Injustice	Nepravda
Noun-Oth	Innocence	Nevinost
Noun-Oth	Innuendo (thieves' cant)	Insinuacija (lopovsko umijeće)
Noun-Oth	Input	Ulazni
Noun-Oth	Inquietude	Nemir
Noun-Oth	Inquiry	Upit
Noun-Oth	Insecurity (insecurities)	Nesigurnost (nesigurnosti)
Noun-Oth	Insider information	Insajderske informacije
Noun-Oth	Instability	Nestabilnost
Noun-Oth	Installment	Rata
Noun-Oth	Insubordination	Neposlušnost
Noun-Oth	Insufficiency	Nedovoljnost
Noun-Oth	Integrity	Integritet
Noun-Oth	Intel	Intel
Noun-Oth	Intended recipient	Predviđeni primatelj
Noun-Oth	Intensity	Intenzitet
Noun-Oth	Intent (intention)	Namjera (namjera)
Noun-Oth	Intention	Namjera
Noun-Oth	Interaction	Interakcija
Noun-Oth	Interlude	Interludij
Noun-Oth	Internet profile	Internet profil
Noun-Oth	Internment	Internacija
Noun-Oth	Interplay	Međuigra
Noun-Oth	Interpretation	Tumačenje
Noun-Oth	Interruption	Prekid
Noun-Oth	Intimacy	Intimnost
Noun-Oth	Intricacy	Zamršenost

Noun-Oth	Intrigue	Intriga
Noun-Oth	Intrusion	Upad
Noun-Oth	Inundation	Poplava
Noun-Oth	Invalidity	Nevaljanost
Noun-Oth	Inveigle (inveiglement)	Inveigle (zavaravanje)
Noun-Oth	Investing	Ulaganje
Noun-Oth	investment	Ulaganje
Noun-Oth	Invulnerability	Neranjivost
Noun-Oth	Irony	Ironija
Noun-Oth	Irregularity	Nepravilnost
Noun-Oth	Irritation (irritations)	Iritacija (iritacije)
Noun-Oth	Itinerary	Plan puta
Noun-Oth	Jaunt	Izlet
Noun-Oth	Javelin	Koplje
Noun-Oth	Jest (jests)	šala (šale)
Noun-Oth	Jibe (jibes)	Podsmijeh (podsjetnik)
Noun-Oth	Jitteriness	Nervoza
Noun-Oth	Job offer	Ponuda za posao
Noun-Oth	Job opportunity	Prilika za posao
Noun-Oth	Jolt (a jolt)	Trzaj (trzaj)
Noun-Oth	Joy (joys)	Radost (radosti)
Noun-Oth	Joyfulness	Radost
Noun-Oth	Jubilation	Likovanje
Noun-Oth	Judicature	Pravosuđe
Noun-Oth	Juicy bits	Sočni komadići
Noun-Oth	Jump rope	Uže za preskakanje
Noun-Oth	Juxtaposition	Jukstapozicija
Noun-Oth	Key-detail	Ključ-detalj
Noun-Oth	Kindness	Ljubaznost
Noun-Oth	Kiss (a kiss)	poljubac (poljubac)
Noun-Oth	Knighthood	Viteštvo
Noun-Oth	Knowledge session	Sesija znanja
Noun-Oth	Lace	Čipka
Noun-Oth	Lameness	Hromost
Noun-Oth	Lament (lamentation)	Oplakivanje/ Jadikovanje (jadikovanje)
Noun-Oth	Landmine	Nagazna mina
Noun-Oth	Lassitude	Umor
Noun-Oth	Later moment	Kasniji trenutak
Noun-Oth	Laugh (a laugh)	smijeh (smijeh)
Noun-Oth	Lavishness	Raskošnost
Noun-Oth	Lawsuit	Tužba
Noun-Oth	Layer (layers)	Sloj (slojevi)
Noun-Oth	Layout	Izgled
Noun-Oth	Learning through doing	Učenje kroz djelovanje
Noun-Oth	Leash	Uzica
Noun-Oth	Leavings	Ostaci
Noun-Oth	Ledger	Glavna knjiga
Noun-Oth	Legality	Zakonitost
Noun-Oth	Legalization	Legalizacija
Noun-Oth	Lengthening	Produljenje

Noun-Oth	Lengthiness	Duljina
Noun-Oth	Lick (a lick)	lizati (lizati)
Noun-Oth	Lid (the lid)	Poklopac (poklopac)
Noun-Oth	Life expectancy	Životni vijek
Noun-Oth	Life force	Životna snaga
Noun-Oth	Lightening	Posvjetljivanje
Noun-Oth	Lightness	Lakoća
Noun-Oth	Lightning rod	Gromobran
Noun-Oth	Lightweight	Lagan
Noun-Oth	Limitation (limitations)	Ograničenje (ograničenja)
Noun-Oth	Line of sight	Vidno polje
Noun-Oth	Lingering gaze	Zaustavljeni pogled
Noun-Oth	Linguistics	Lingvistika
Noun-Oth	Lionization	Lionizacija
Noun-Oth	Literacy	Pismenost
Noun-Oth	Livability	Pogodnost za život
Noun-Oth	Loaded dice	Napunjene kocke
Noun-Oth	Local market (local marketplace)	Lokalno tržište (lokalno tržište)
Noun-Oth	Locally sourced	Lokalnog porijekla
Noun-Oth	Lock (a lock, the lock)	Brava (brava, brava)
Noun-Oth	Log (logs)	Dnevnik (logovi)
Noun-Oth	Longness	Duljina
Noun-Oth	Low light vision	Slaba vidljivost
Noun-Oth	Low literacy	Niska pismenost
Noun-Oth	Lowliness	Niskost
Noun-Oth	Lowness	Niskost
Noun-Oth	Mail order	Narudžba poštom
Noun-Oth	Malaise	Slabost
Noun-Oth	Malevolence	Zlonamjernost
Noun-Oth	Malpractice	Zloupotreba
Noun-Oth	Maneuver (maneuvers)	Manevar (manevri)
Noun-Oth	Manifesto	Manifest
Noun-Oth	Marvel (a marvel)	Čudo (čudo)
Noun-Oth	Masculinity	Muškost
Noun-Oth	Massage	Masaža
Noun-Oth	Materialization	Materijalizacija
Noun-Oth	Matter	Materija
Noun-Oth	Maturity	Zrelost
Noun-Oth	Mechanics	Mehanika
Noun-Oth	Mechanism	Mehanizam
Noun-Oth	Medical Supply (medical equipment)	Medicinska oprema (medicinska oprema)
Noun-Oth	Medikit (medi-kit)	Medikit (medicinski pribor)
Noun-Oth	Meditation session	Sesija meditacije
Noun-Oth	Melody	Melodija
Noun-Oth	Menace	Prijetnja
Noun-Oth	Mental illness	Psihička bolest
Noun-Oth	Merger	Spajanje
Noun-Oth	Merriment	Veselje
Noun-Oth	Metabolism	Metabolizam
Noun-Oth	Metabolism	Metabolizam

Noun-Oth	Metallurgy	Metalurgija
Noun-Oth	Might	Moć
Noun-Oth	Mild depression	Blaga depresija
Noun-Oth	Milestone	Prekretnica
Noun-Oth	Military occupation	Vojna okupacija
Noun-Oth	Military service	Vojna služba
Noun-Oth	Mimesis	Mimeza
Noun-Oth	Mind reading (ESP)	čitanje misli (ESP)
Noun-Oth	Mindset	Način razmišljanja
Noun-Oth	Ministry	Ministarstvo
Noun-Oth	Mirage	Fatamorgana
Noun-Oth	Mirth	Veselje
Noun-Oth	Misbehaviour	Nedolično ponašanje
Noun-Oth	Mischief	nestašluk
Noun-Oth	Misdeed (misdeeds)	Nedjelo (nedjela)
Noun-Oth	Misgiving	Sumnjajući
Noun-Oth	Misinformation	Dezinformacija
Noun-Oth	Misuse (the misuse)	Zlouporaba (zlouporaba)
Noun-Oth	Mix (a mix)	Mješavina (mješavina)
Noun-Oth	Mockery	Ruganje
Noun-Oth	Mode (modes)	Način (načini)
Noun-Oth	Modern warfare	Moderno ratovanje
Noun-Oth	Modification (alteration)	Modifikacija (promjena)
Noun-Oth	Module	Modul
Noun-Oth	Momentariness	Trenutačnost
Noun-Oth	Moments earlier	Nekoliko trenutaka ranije
Noun-Oth	Moments later	Nekoliko trenutaka kasnije
Noun-Oth	Moral dilemma	Moralna dilema
Noun-Oth	Moral rectitude	Moralna ispravnost
Noun-Oth	Moral standard	Moralni standard
Noun-Oth	Morality (moral; morals)	Moral (moral; moral)
Noun-Oth	Morals	Moral
Noun-Oth	Motif (motifs)	Motiv (motivi)
Noun-Oth	Motive (motives)	Motiv (motivi)
Noun-Oth	Mourning	Tugovanje
Noun-Oth	Mouth cuffs	Manšete za usta
Noun-Oth	Murmur (murmurs)	žamor (mrmor)
Noun-Oth	Mutiny	Pobuna
Noun-Oth	Mutter	Mrmljati
Noun-Oth	Mutual respect	Uzajamno poštovanje
Noun-Oth	Mutual understanding	Uzajamno razumijevanje
Noun-Oth	My part	Moj dio
Noun-Oth	Narcissism	Narcizam
Noun-Oth	Narrative	Narativ
Noun-Oth	Natural instinct	Prirodni instinkt
Noun-Oth	Natural talent	Prirodni talent
Noun-Oth	Naughtiness	Nestašluk
Noun-Oth	Needlework	Ručni rad
Noun-Oth	Neglect	Zanemariti
Noun-Oth	Nepotism	Nepotizam

Noun-Oth	Nerdiness	Štreberstvo
Noun-Oth	Nervousness	Nervoza
Noun-Oth	Neutral stance	Neutralan stav
Noun-Oth	Neutralization	Neutralizacija
Noun-Oth	New addition	Novi dodatak
Noun-Oth	Niche	Niša
Noun-Oth	No trespassing	Zabranjen ulazak
Noun-Oth	Noise	Buka
Noun-Oth	Noise cancellation	Poništavanje buke
Noun-Oth	Noise pollution	Zagađenje bukom
Noun-Oth	Non-aggression pact	Pakt o nenapadanju
Noun-Oth	Nonsense	Gluposti
Noun-Oth	Non-verbal cues	Neverbalni znakovi
Noun-Oth	Nostalgia	Nostalgija
Noun-Oth	Nostalgy	Nostalgija
Noun-Oth	Nuance	Utančanost
Noun-Oth	Nuisance	Smetnja
Noun-Oth	Numbness	Obamrlost
Noun-Oth	Oath	Zakletva
Noun-Oth	Object (an object)	Objekt (objekt)
Noun-Oth	Obscureness	Opskurnost
Noun-Oth	Obscurity	Opskurnost
Noun-Oth	Obsession	Opsesija
Noun-Oth	Occupation (the occupation of)	Zanimanje (zanimanje)
Noun-Oth	Occurrence	Pojava
Noun-Oth	Of vital importance	Od životne važnosti
Noun-Oth	Offense (an offense)	Prekršaj (prijepad)
Noun-Oth	Offensive (the offensive)	Ofenziva (ofenziva)
Noun-Oth	Official list	Službeni popis
Noun-Oth	Official records	Službena evidencija
Noun-Oth	Oil drum	Bačva za ulje
Noun-Oth	Ominous sight	Zlokobni prizor
Noun-Oth	Omission	Propust
Noun-Oth	Omittance	Izostavljanje
Noun-Oth	Omniscience	Sveznanje
Noun-Oth	Ongoing investigations	Istrage u tijeku
Noun-Oth	Onomatopoeia	Onomatopeja
Noun-Oth	Onslaught	Juriš
Noun-Oth	Onslaught	Juriš
Noun-Oth	Onus	Teret
Noun-Oth	Open house	Otvorena kuća
Noun-Oth	Operation (surgery)	Operacija (kirurgija)
Noun-Oth	Opportunism	Oportunizam
Noun-Oth	Opposite effect	Suprotan učinak
Noun-Oth	Optical illusion	Optička iluzija
Noun-Oth	Oral tradition	Usmena predaja
Noun-Oth	Ordeal	Kušnja
Noun-Oth	Orgasm	Orgazam
Noun-Oth	Orgy	Orgija
Noun-Oth	Orientation	Orijentacija

Noun-Oth	Originality	Originalnost
Noun-Oth	Osmosis	Osmoza
Noun-Oth	Out loud	Naglas
Noun-Oth	Out of necessity (perforce; constrainedly)	Iz nužde (prisilno; prisilno)
Noun-Oth	Out of the way	S puta
Noun-Oth	Outfit	Opremiti
Noun-Oth	Outline	Obris
Noun-Oth	Outpouring	Izlijevanje
Noun-Oth	Output	Izlaz
Noun-Oth	Overboard	Preko palube
Noun-Oth	Overcapacity	Prekapacitiranost
Noun-Oth	Overconsumption	Pretjerana konzumacija
Noun-Oth	Over-enthusiasm	Pretjerani entuzijazam
Noun-Oth	Overflow	Prelijevanje
Noun-Oth	Overgrowth	Obraslost
Noun-Oth	Overhaul	Remont
Noun-Oth	Overproduction	Prekomjerna proizvodnja
Noun-Oth	Overstock	Prevelike zalihe
Noun-Oth	Overuse	Pretjerano korištenje
Noun-Oth	Overvaluation	Precijenjenost
Noun-Oth	Oxygen	Kisik
Noun-Oth	Oxygen mask	Maska za kisik
Noun-Oth	Pacifism	Pacifizam
Noun-Oth	Pack of paper	Paket papira
Noun-Oth	Pact	Pakt
Noun-Oth	Paddle	Veslo
Noun-Oth	Paint tube	Cijev za boju
Noun-Oth	Paintwork	Lakiranje
Noun-Oth	Pallor	Bljedilo
Noun-Oth	Palpation	Palpacija
Noun-Oth	Palpitation (palpitations)	palpitacije (palpitacije)
Noun-Oth	Panel (panels)	Panel (paneli)
Noun-Oth	Paper plane	Papirnati avion
Noun-Oth	Paper shreds	Komadići papira
Noun-Oth	Paperwork	Papirologija
Noun-Oth	Parachute flare	Padobranska raketa
Noun-Oth	Paradigm	Paradigma
Noun-Oth	Parameter	Parametar
Noun-Oth	Paramount	Najvažniji
Noun-Oth	Paranoia	Paranoja
Noun-Oth	Parchment	Pergament
Noun-Oth	Parental leave	Roditeljski dopust
Noun-Oth	Parole	Uvjetni otpust
Noun-Oth	Partiality	Pristranost
Noun-Oth	Partnership	Partnerstvo
Noun-Oth	Paste (the paste)	Zalijepi (zalijepi)
Noun-Oth	Patriotism	Patriotizam
Noun-Oth	Peace treaty	Mirovni ugovor
Noun-Oth	Peep (a peep)	Viriti (viriti)
Noun-Oth	Pelting	Bijedan

Noun-Oth	Penchant	Sklonost
Noun-Oth	Penchant	Sklonost
Noun-Oth	Penetration	Prodiranje
Noun-Oth	Perception	Percepcija
Noun-Oth	Perfect timing	Savršeno vrijeme
Noun-Oth	Perfectionism	Perfekcionizam
Noun-Oth	Peril	Opasnost
Noun-Oth	Period of time	Razdoblje
Noun-Oth	Permanence	Trajnost
Noun-Oth	Permeation	Prožimanje
Noun-Oth	Perpetuity	Vječnost
Noun-Oth	Perplexity	Zbunjenost
Noun-Oth	Perseverance	Ustrajnost
Noun-Oth	Personal hygiene	Osobna higijena
Noun-Oth	Personality	Osobnost
Noun-Oth	Personality disorder	Poremećaj osobnosti
Noun-Oth	Persuasion	Uvjeravanje
Noun-Oth	Perturbation	Perturbacija
Noun-Oth	Phenomena	Fenomeni
Noun-Oth	Photo (photos)	Fotografija (fotografije)
Noun-Oth	Photocopy	Fotokopija
Noun-Oth	Photographic memory	Fotografsko pamćenje
Noun-Oth	Photosynthesis	Fotosinteza
Noun-Oth	Physical traits	Fizičke osobine
Noun-Oth	Physiology	Fiziologija
Noun-Oth	Picture (pictures)	Slika (slike)
Noun-Oth	Piece (pieces)	Komad (komadi)
Noun-Oth	Piece of equipment	Dio opreme
Noun-Oth	Pile of paper (paper stack)	Hrpa papira (snop papira)
Noun-Oth	Pimple (a pimple)	Bubuljica (bubuljica)
Noun-Oth	Pique	Uvrijeđenost
Noun-Oth	Piracy	Piratstvo
Noun-Oth	Pit trap (pitfall trap)	Jama zamka (zamka zamka)
Noun-Oth	Pitfall	Zamka
Noun-Oth	Pitfall (pitfalls)	Zamka (zamke)
Noun-Oth	Placeholder	Rezerviranog mjesta
Noun-Oth	Playful demeanor	Razigrano držanje
Noun-Oth	Playfulness	Zaigranost
Noun-Oth	Plea (a plea; the plea)	Molba (molba; molba)
Noun-Oth	Plea (pleading)	Molba (molba)
Noun-Oth	Pleasantness	Prijatnost
Noun-Oth	Pleasing	Ugodan
Noun-Oth	Pleasure	Zadovoljstvo
Noun-Oth	Pledge	Zalog
Noun-Oth	Plot (plots)	Zemljište (parcele)
Noun-Oth	Poker face	Bezizražajno lice
Noun-Oth	Polarisation	Polarizacija
Noun-Oth	Polishing	Poliranje
Noun-Oth	Pomp	Raskoš
Noun-Oth	Poof (a poof)	Puf (puf)

Noun-Oth	Poorness	Siromaštvo
Noun-Oth	Popularity	Popularnost
Noun-Oth	Population decline (population reduction)	Pad broja stanovnika (smanjenje broja stanovnika)
Noun-Oth	Population growth (population increase)	Porast stanovništva (porast stanovništva)
Noun-Oth	Portent	Predznak
Noun-Oth	Portfolio	Portfelj
Noun-Oth	Possession (possessions)	Posjed (posjed)
Noun-Oth	Possessiveness	Posesivnost
Noun-Oth	Post (a post)	Pošta (pošta)
Noun-Oth	Poster	Poster
Noun-Oth	Postponement	Odgoda
Noun-Oth	Posture	Držanje
Noun-Oth	Pouch	Torbica
Noun-Oth	Power outage	Nestanak struje
Noun-Oth	Precedence	Prednost
Noun-Oth	Precinct	Precinct
Noun-Oth	Precision	Preciznost
Noun-Oth	Precision	Preciznost
Noun-Oth	Predictability	Predvidljivost
Noun-Oth	Preference	Prednost
Noun-Oth	Preliminary study	Preliminarna studija
Noun-Oth	Prenuptual agreement	Predbračni ugovor
Noun-Oth	Preoccupation	Preokupacija
Noun-Oth	Presence	Prisutnost
Noun-Oth	Printing (the printing)	Tisak (tisak)
Noun-Oth	Private affair (private matter)	Privatna stvar (privatna stvar)
Noun-Oth	Privilege	Privilegija
Noun-Oth	Probe (a probe)	sonda (sonda)
Noun-Oth	Procession	Procesija
Noun-Oth	Proclamation	Proglašenje
Noun-Oth	Procreation	Rađanje
Noun-Oth	Profile	Profil
Noun-Oth	Projection	Projekcija
Noun-Oth	Promise ring	Obećavajući prsten
Noun-Oth	Proposition (propositions)	Prijedlog (prijedlozi)
Noun-Oth	Prosecution	Tužilaštvo
Noun-Oth	Prospect	Prospekt
Noun-Oth	Prospering business (flourishing business)	Posao koji napreduje (posao u procvatu)
Noun-Oth	Protocol	Protokol
Noun-Oth	Provision (provisions)	Odredba (odredbe)
Noun-Oth	Proviso	Uz uvjet
Noun-Oth	Proviso (provisos)	Odredba (odredbe)
Noun-Oth	Puberty	Pubertet
Noun-Oth	Public humiliation	Javno poniženje
Noun-Oth	Public relations (PR)	Odnosi s javnošću (PR)
Noun-Oth	Pucker (a pucker)	Naboranje (naboranje)
Noun-Oth	Pump	Pumpa
Noun-Oth	Punching bag	Vreća za udaranje
Noun-Oth	Purification	Pročišćavanje
Noun-Oth	Purity	Čistoća

Noun-Oth	Purity	Čistoća
Noun-Oth	Purposelessness	Besvrhovitost
Noun-Oth	Purse	Novčanik
Noun-Oth	Pursuit	Potjera
Noun-Oth	Putty	Kit
Noun-Oth	Puzzle piece	Komad slagalice
Noun-Oth	Qualm	žaljenje
Noun-Oth	Query	Upit
Noun-Oth	Quietude	Tišina
Noun-Oth	Quip	šala
Noun-Oth	Quotation	Citat
Noun-Oth	Quote/ Quotation (an estimate; estimation)	Procjena (procjena; procjena)
Noun-Oth	Quotum	Kvota
Noun-Oth	Radiation	Radijacija
Noun-Oth	Range (ranges)	Raspon (rasponi)
Noun-Oth	Rant (a rant)	Brbljati (brbljati)
Noun-Oth	Rant (rants)	lupetanje
Noun-Oth	Rap music	Rap Glazba
Noun-Oth	Rarity	Rijetkost
Noun-Oth	Rave (a rave; the rave)	Rave (rejv; rejv)
Noun-Oth	Real connection (a real connection with)	Prava veza (stvarna veza sa)
Noun-Oth	Realistic solution	Realno rješenje
Noun-Oth	Reassurance	Uvjeravanje
Noun-Oth	Rebuttal	Pobijanje
Noun-Oth	Recent activity	Nedavna aktivnost
Noun-Oth	Receptivity	Prijemljivost
Noun-Oth	Recess	Udubljenje
Noun-Oth	Recession	Recesija
Noun-Oth	Recipe	Recept
Noun-Oth	Recipiency	Primanje
Noun-Oth	Reciprocity	Reciprocitet
Noun-Oth	Reckoning	Računanje
Noun-Oth	Recollection	Sjećanje
Noun-Oth	Recovery	Oporavak
Noun-Oth	Recreation	Rekreacija
Noun-Oth	Rectitude	Čestitost
Noun-Oth	Red carpet	Crveni tepih
Noun-Oth	Reduction	Smanjenje
Noun-Oth	Re-education camp	Logor za preodgoj
Noun-Oth	Re-enactment	Ponovno uprizorenje
Noun-Oth	Refill (a refill)	Ponovno punjenje (dopuna)
Noun-Oth	Refinement	Pročišćavanje
Noun-Oth	Refuge	Skloniste
Noun-Oth	Refusal	Odbijanje
Noun-Oth	Register	Registar
Noun-Oth	Regularity	Pravilnost
Noun-Oth	Rehab (rehabilitation)	Rehab (rehabilitacija)
Noun-Oth	Rehabilitation	Rehabilitacija
Noun-Oth	Rehearsal	Proba
Noun-Oth	Reinforcement	Pojačanje

Noun-Oth	Reins	Uzde
Noun-Oth	Rejuvenation	Pomlađivanje
Noun-Oth	Relation (relations)	Odnos (odnosi)
Noun-Oth	Relativity	Relativnost
Noun-Oth	Relic	Relikvija
Noun-Oth	Relief	Olakšanje
Noun-Oth	Relocation	Preseljenje
Noun-Oth	Remainder	Ostatak
Noun-Oth	Remains	Ostaci
Noun-Oth	Remarkability	Iznimnost
Noun-Oth	Remedy	Lijek
Noun-Oth	Reminiscence	Reminiscencija
Noun-Oth	Remittance	Doznaka
Noun-Oth	Remnant (remnants)	Ostatak (ostaci)
Noun-Oth	Renaissance	renesanse
Noun-Oth	Rendition	Izvedba
Noun-Oth	Renegade	Renegat
Noun-Oth	Renewal	Obnova
Noun-Oth	Renunciation	Odricanje
Noun-Oth	Repertoire	Repertoar
Noun-Oth	Replica	Replika
Noun-Oth	Repression	Represija
Noun-Oth	Repressor	Represor
Noun-Oth	Reprieve	Odgoda
Noun-Oth	Reprinting	Ponovno tiskanje
Noun-Oth	Reproach	Prijekor
Noun-Oth	Reproduction	Reprodukcija
Noun-Oth	Reputation	Ugled
Noun-Oth	Repute	Ugled
Noun-Oth	Resemblance	Sličnost
Noun-Oth	Reshuffle	Ponovno preslagivanje
Noun-Oth	Resilience	Elastičnost
Noun-Oth	Resonance	Rezonancija
Noun-Oth	Resourcefulness	Snalažljivost
Noun-Oth	Respectfulness	Osobito poštovanje
Noun-Oth	Restoration	Restauracija
Noun-Oth	Restriction (restrictions)	Ograničenje (ograničenja)
Noun-Oth	Retail	Maloprodaja
Noun-Oth	Retention	Zadržavanje
Noun-Oth	Reticence	Rezerviranost
Noun-Oth	Retirement plan	Mirovinski plan
Noun-Oth	Retrogression	Retrogradnost
Noun-Oth	Revel	Revel
Noun-Oth	Reverence	Poštovanje
Noun-Oth	Reverse psychology	Obrnuta psihologija
Noun-Oth	Revision	Revizija
Noun-Oth	Revival	Oživljavanje
Noun-Oth	Richness	Bogatstvo
Noun-Oth	Ridge	Greben
Noun-Oth	Ridicule	Ismijavanje

Noun-Oth	Right treatment	Pravi tretman
Noun-Oth	Righteousness	Pravednost
Noun-Oth	Rightness	Ispravnost
Noun-Oth	Rise (the rise)	Uspon (uspon)
Noun-Oth	Risk	Rizik
Noun-Oth	Robot	Robot
Noun-Oth	Robotics	Robotika
Noun-Oth	Rocket science	Raketna znanost
Noun-Oth	Roll (a roll)	Rola (rola)
Noun-Oth	Roughness	Hrapavost
Noun-Oth	Ruckus	Lom
Noun-Oth	Rumble	Tutnjava
Noun-Oth	Rust	Hrđati
Noun-Oth	Safety net	Sigurnosna mreža
Noun-Oth	Safety regulations	Sigurnosne mjere
Noun-Oth	Safety standards	Sigurnosni standardi
Noun-Oth	Sagacity	Mudrost
Noun-Oth	Sanctuary	Svetilište
Noun-Oth	Sanity	Duševno zdravlje
Noun-Oth	Sarcasm	Sarkazam
Noun-Oth	Saturation	Zasićenost
Noun-Oth	Scandal	Skandal
Noun-Oth	Scarcity	Oskudica
Noun-Oth	Scepticism	Skepticizam
Noun-Oth	Scheme	Shema
Noun-Oth	Schizophrenia	Shizofrenija
Noun-Oth	Scoop (scoops)	Kašičica (kašičice)
Noun-Oth	Scorn	Prezir
Noun-Oth	Scowl (a scowl)	Mrštiti se (mrštiti se)
Noun-Oth	Scrap (shred)	Otpad (isjeckati)
Noun-Oth	Scroll (the scroll)	Svitak (svitak)
Noun-Oth	Scrupulosity	Skrupuloznost
Noun-Oth	Scrutiny	Ispitivanje
Noun-Oth	Search (a search)	Pretraga (pretraga)
Noun-Oth	Search (the search)	Pretraga (pretraga)
Noun-Oth	Second generation	Druga generacija
Noun-Oth	Sedation	Sedacija
Noun-Oth	Seduction	Zavođenje
Noun-Oth	Self-care	Briga o sebi
Noun-Oth	Self-disclosure	Samorazotkrivanje
Noun-Oth	Self-righteousness	Samopravednost
Noun-Oth	Self-talk	Samogovor
Noun-Oth	Self-transcendence	Samonadilaženje
Noun-Oth	Semblance	Sličnost
Noun-Oth	Sending (the sending)	Slanje (slanje)
Noun-Oth	Sense of determination	Osjećaj odlučnosti
Noun-Oth	Sensor	Senzor
Noun-Oth	Sensuality	Senzualnost
Noun-Oth	Serendipity	Dogodjaj sretnog slučajnog otkrivanja
Noun-Oth	Serenity	Spokoj

Noun-Oth	Seriousness	Ozbiljnost
Noun-Oth	Session	Sjednica
Noun-Oth	Setback (setbacks)	Zastoj (zastoji)
Noun-Oth	Setting up (set up)	Postavljanje (postavljanje)
Noun-Oth	Sex (intercourse)	Seks (odnošaj)
Noun-Oth	Sexual immorality	Seksualni nemoral
Noun-Oth	Shackles	Okovi
Noun-Oth	Shake (a shake)	protresti (protresti)
Noun-Oth	Shamble	Zbrkati
Noun-Oth	Shambles	Nesreće
Noun-Oth	Sharp edges	Oštri rubovi
Noun-Oth	Sheath	Korice
Noun-Oth	Shell (gun shell)	Školjka (gun)
Noun-Oth	Shenanigans	Smicalice
Noun-Oth	Shimmers (shimmering)	Svjetluca (svjetluca)
Noun-Oth	Shoelace	Vezica
Noun-Oth	Shortcoming	Nedostatak
Noun-Oth	Shortcoming (shortcomings)	Nedostatak (nedostaci)
Noun-Oth	Shortening	Skraćivanje
Noun-Oth	Shortness	Kratkoća
Noun-Oth	Shot (a shot)	pucanj (pucanj)
Noun-Oth	Showcase	Izlog
Noun-Oth	Showmanship	Razmetljivost
Noun-Oth	Shreds	Komadići
Noun-Oth	Shrinkage	Skupljanje
Noun-Oth	Shuffle (a shuffle)	Shuffle (shuffle)
Noun-Oth	Side-effect	Nuspojava
Noun-Oth	Silence	Tišina
Noun-Oth	Similar work	Sličan rad
Noun-Oth	Simplicity	Jednostavnost
Noun-Oth	Sincerity	Iskrenost
Noun-Oth	Singularity (singularities)	Singularnost (singulariteti)
Noun-Oth	Skid	Skliznuti
Noun-Oth	Skin allergy	Kožna alergija
Noun-Oth	Skin tone	Boja kože
Noun-Oth	Skirmish (a skirmish)	Okršaj (okršaj)
Noun-Oth	Slack	Zatišje
Noun-Oth	Slavery	Ropstvo
Noun-Oth	Slingshot	Mala praćka
Noun-Oth	Slouch (a slouch)	Pogrbljenost (pogrbljenost)
Noun-Oth	Slow down	Uspori
Noun-Oth	Slowdown	Uspori
Noun-Oth	Slumber	San
Noun-Oth	Smallness	Malenost
Noun-Oth	Smiley	Smješko
Noun-Oth	Smite (a smite)	Udariti (udariti)
Noun-Oth	Snapshot	Snimak
Noun-Oth	Snippet	Isječak
Noun-Oth	Snippet (snippets)	Isječak (isječci)
Noun-Oth	Snuggle	Priljubiti se

Noun-Oth	Sociology	Sociologija
Noun-Oth	Socket	Utičnica
Noun-Oth	Solace	Utjeha
Noun-Oth	Solicitude	Brižnost
Noun-Oth	Solidity	Čvrstoća
Noun-Oth	Solvent	Otapalo
Noun-Oth	Sophistication	Profinjenost
Noun-Oth	Sophistry	sofizam
Noun-Oth	Sorrow	Tuga
Noun-Oth	Sorting	Sortiranje
Noun-Oth	Soundness	Zvučnost
Noun-Oth	Sovereignty	Suverenitet
Noun-Oth	Spare time	Slobodno vrijeme
Noun-Oth	Spate	Bujica
Noun-Oth	Specifics	Specifičnosti
Noun-Oth	Spectrum	Spektar
Noun-Oth	Speculation	Nagađanje
Noun-Oth	Speed up	Ubrzati
Noun-Oth	Speed up	Ubrzati
Noun-Oth	Splat	Splat
Noun-Oth	Splinter (a splinter)	Iver (iver)
Noun-Oth	Splutter	brbljati
Noun-Oth	Spoilage	Kvarenje
Noun-Oth	Spot (a spot, the spot)	Mrlja (mrlja, mrlja)
Noun-Oth	Spree	Spree
Noun-Oth	Spree	Spree
Noun-Oth	Spunk	Hrabrost
Noun-Oth	Spur (a spur)	Ostruga (ostruga)
Noun-Oth	Spyglass	Dalekozor
Noun-Oth	Stability	Stabilnost
Noun-Oth	Staccato	Stakato
Noun-Oth	Stack	Stog
Noun-Oth	Stagnant growth	Stagnirajući rast
Noun-Oth	Stagnation	Stagnacija
Noun-Oth	Stake (a stake)	Ulog (ulog)
Noun-Oth	Stance	Stav
Noun-Oth	Standard (the standards)	Standard (standardi)
Noun-Oth	Stand-up comedy	Stand up komedije
Noun-Oth	Stark contrast	Oštar kontrast
Noun-Oth	Starvation	Gladovanje
Noun-Oth	Status bar	Statusna traka
Noun-Oth	Statute (statutes)	Statut (statuti)
Noun-Oth	Steroids	Steroidi
Noun-Oth	Stimulation	Stimulacija
Noun-Oth	Stimulus	Poticaj
Noun-Oth	Stitch (a stitch)	šav (bod)
Noun-Oth	Stocking	Čarapa
Noun-Oth	Storytelling	Pričanje priče
Noun-Oth	Strangulation	Davljenje
Noun-Oth	Stratagem	Ratna varka

Noun-Oth	Strength	Snaga
Noun-Oth	Stretch (a stretch)	Rastezanje (istezanje)
Noun-Oth	Stride (a stride)	Korak (korak)
Noun-Oth	Stroll (a stroll)	Šetnja (šetnja)
Noun-Oth	Stun	Onesvijestiti
Noun-Oth	Stunt	Štos
Noun-Oth	Stylishness	Elegantnost
Noun-Oth	Subculture (subcultures)	Subkultura (potkulture)
Noun-Oth	Subdivision	Podjela
Noun-Oth	Subjugation	Podjarmljivanje
Noun-Oth	Submersion	Potapanje
Noun-Oth	Subordination	Podređenost
Noun-Oth	Subterfuge	Podmetanje
Noun-Oth	Subtleness	Suptilnost
Noun-Oth	Subtlety (subtility)	Suptilnost (suptilnost)
Noun-Oth	Suitability	Pogodnost
Noun-Oth	Suitcase	Kofer
Noun-Oth	Supplication	Molitva/ Molba
Noun-Oth	Suppression	Suzbijanje
Noun-Oth	Supremacy	Nadmoć
Noun-Oth	Surge (a surge)	Val (val)
Noun-Oth	Surgery	Kirurgija
Noun-Oth	Survey	Pregled
Noun-Oth	Survival mode	Način preživljavanja
Noun-Oth	Susceptibility	Osjetljivost
Noun-Oth	Sustainability	Održivost
Noun-Oth	Swear word (swear words)	Psovka (psovke)
Noun-Oth	Swearing	Psovanje
Noun-Oth	Sweet deal	Lijep dogovor
Noun-Oth	Swipe (a swipe)	Prevlačenje (prijelaz)
Noun-Oth	Swirl	Vrtlog
Noun-Oth	Symbolism	Simbolizam
Noun-Oth	Symphony	Simfonija
Noun-Oth	System (systems)	sustav (sustavi)
Noun-Oth	Taboo	Tabu
Noun-Oth	Takeback	Uzeti natrag
Noun-Oth	Tardiness	Kašnjenje
Noun-Oth	Tattoo	Tetovaža
Noun-Oth	Taunt (taunts)	Ruganje (ruganje)
Noun-Oth	Taxation	Oporezivanje
Noun-Oth	Team building	Izgradnja tima
Noun-Oth	Tear (a tear)	suza (suza)
Noun-Oth	Teddy bear	Medo
Noun-Oth	Telescope	Teleskop
Noun-Oth	Telling (the telling)	Pričanje (pričanje)
Noun-Oth	Template	Predložak
Noun-Oth	Temptation (temptations)	Iskušenje (iskušenja)
Noun-Oth	Tenderness	Nježnost
Noun-Oth	Tension	Napetost
Noun-Oth	Threat (threats)	Prijetnja (prijetnje)

Noun-Oth	Thrill	Uzbuđenje
Noun-Oth	Thwart	Osujetiti
Noun-Oth	Tidiness	Urednost
Noun-Oth	Tie (a tie)	kravata (kravata)
Noun-Oth	Tie-up	Vezanje
Noun-Oth	Tinderbox	Kutija za kresivo
Noun-Oth	Tirade	Tirada
Noun-Oth	Tissue	Tkivo
Noun-Oth	Toil	Mučiti se
Noun-Oth	Toll	Cestarina
Noun-Oth	Torpor	Torpor
Noun-Oth	Torture	Mučenje
Noun-Oth	Toss (a toss)	Bacanje (bacanje)
Noun-Oth	Totality	Totalitet
Noun-Oth	Track record	Rekord
Noun-Oth	Trait	Osobina
Noun-Oth	Tranquilizer	Sredstvo za smirenje
Noun-Oth	Transcendence	Transcendencija
Noun-Oth	Transcript (transcription)	prijepis (prijepis)
Noun-Oth	Transience	Prolaznost
Noun-Oth	Transiency	Prolaznost
Noun-Oth	Transitoriness	Prolaznost
Noun-Oth	Transmission	Prijenos
Noun-Oth	Transmutation	Transmutacija
Noun-Oth	Transpiration	Transpiracija
Noun-Oth	Trauma	Trauma
Noun-Oth	Tray (a tray)	Poslužavnik (pladanj)
Noun-Oth	Treadmill	Ergometar
Noun-Oth	Treaty	Ugovor
Noun-Oth	Trifle	Sitnica
Noun-Oth	Trim (a trim)	Podrezivanje (podrezivanje)
Noun-Oth	Trinket	Nakit
Noun-Oth	Trip wire (tripwire)	Žica za okidanje (žica za okidanje)
Noun-Oth	Triviality	Trivijalnost
Noun-Oth	Trophy	Trofej
Noun-Oth	Trouble	Nevolja
Noun-Oth	Truancy	Izostanak s nastave
Noun-Oth	True wisdom	Prava mudrost
Noun-Oth	Truthfulness	Istinitost
Noun-Oth	Try (a try)	Pokušajte (pokušajte)
Noun-Oth	Tug (a tug)	Tegljač (tegljač)
Noun-Oth	Tuition	Školarina
Noun-Oth	Tuition fee	Školarina
Noun-Oth	Turmoil	Previranja
Noun-Oth	Tussle	Tučnjava
Noun-Oth	Twirl	Vrtjeti se
Noun-Oth	Twist (a twist)	Twist (twist)
Noun-Oth	Unbelief	Nevjera
Noun-Oth	Undercapacity	Nedovoljan kapacitet
Noun-Oth	Underpants	Gaće

Noun-Oth	Underproduction	Nedovoljna proizvodnja
Noun-Oth	Underscore	Podvlaka
Noun-Oth	Understock	Nedovoljne zalihe
Noun-Oth	Undertone	Podton
Noun-Oth	Underuse	Neiskorištenost
Noun-Oth	Undervaluation	Podcijenjenost
Noun-Oth	Unease	Nelagoda
Noun-Oth	Unequal situation	Neravnopravna situacija
Noun-Oth	Unfair practice (unfair practices)	Nepoštena praksa (nepoštena praksa)
Noun-Oth	Unfair treatment (unequal Treatment)	Nepravedan tretman (nejednak tretman)
Noun-Oth	Unfairness	Nepravedno
Noun-Oth	Unfamiliarity	Nepoznatost
Noun-Oth	Unfinished busines	Nedovršeni poslovi
Noun-Oth	Unfinished business	Nedovršeni posao
Noun-Oth	Uniform (clothing)	Uniforma (odjeća)
Noun-Oth	Uniform (uniformly)	Uniform (ujednačeno)
Noun-Oth	Unison	Sklad
Noun-Oth	Unsoundness	Nesolidnost
Noun-Oth	Untruthfulness	Neistinitost
Noun-Oth	Unwanted advice	Neželjeni savjeti
Noun-Oth	Upbringing	Odgoj
Noun-Oth	Upheaval	Preokret
Noun-Oth	Uproar	Galama
Noun-Oth	Urgency	Hitnost
Noun-Oth	Utterance	Izricanje
Noun-Oth	Vacancy	Slobodno mjesto
Noun-Oth	Valediction	Valediction
Noun-Oth	Validation	Validacija
Noun-Oth	Value for money	Vrijednost za novac
Noun-Oth	Vaporization	Isparavanje
Noun-Oth	Vastness	Prostranstvo
Noun-Oth	Veracity	Istinitost
Noun-Oth	Verbalization	Verbalizacija
Noun-Oth	Verse (verses)	Stih (stihovi)
Noun-Oth	Vindication	Opravdanje
Noun-Oth	Violation	Kršenje
Noun-Oth	Viscosity	Viskoznost
Noun-Oth	Vow (vows)	Zavjet (zavjeti)
Noun-Oth	Vulnerability	Ranjivost
Noun-Oth	Waddle (a waddle)	Gegati se (gegati se)
Noun-Oth	Wading	Gaziti
Noun-Oth	Wager	Ulog
Noun-Oth	Wanted list	Lista traženih
Noun-Oth	Warfare	Ratovanje
Noun-Oth	Warming	Zagrijavanje
Noun-Oth	Wary glance (nervous glance)	Oprezni pogled (nervozni pogled)
Noun-Oth	Watchfulness	Pažnja
Noun-Oth	Water tank	Spremnik za vodu
Noun-Oth	Weakness	Slabost
Noun-Oth	Wealthiness	Bogatstvo

Noun-Oth	Welcome reprieve	Dobrodošao odgoda
Noun-Oth	Welcome respite	Dobrodošao predah
Noun-Oth	Whetstone	Brus
Noun-Oth	Whirl	Vrtlog
Noun-Oth	Whistle (a whistle)	Zviždaljka (zviždaljka)
Noun-Oth	Whoosh	Vauš
Noun-Oth	Wide range	Širok raspon
Noun-Oth	Wideness	Širina
Noun-Oth	Wiggle (a wiggle)	Migoljiti (migoljiti)
Noun-Oth	Wile (a wile; the wile)	Dok (neko vrijeme; dok)
Noun-Oth	Wit (wits)	Pamet (pamet)
Noun-Oth	Without hesitation	Bez oklijevanja
Noun-Oth	Wording (the wording)	Formulacija (formulacija)
Noun-Oth	Work ethic	Radna etika
Noun-Oth	Worldview	Svjetonazor
Noun-Oth	Wrath	Gnjev
Noun-Oth	Wreath	Vijenac
Noun-Oth	Wrinkle (a wrinkle)	Bora (bora)
Noun-Oth	Written tradition	Pisana tradicija
Noun-Oth	Wrong treatment	Pogrešno liječenje
Noun-Oth	Wrongdoing (wrongdoings)	Pogrešno postupanje (pogrešno postupanje)
Noun-Oth	Wrongdoing (wrongdoings)	Pogrešno postupanje (pogrešno postupanje)
Noun-Oth	Wrongness	Pogrešnost
Noun-Oth	X-ray	X-zraka
Noun-Oth	Yarn	Pređa
Noun-Oth	Zap (a zap)	Zap (zap)
Noun-Oth	Zigzag	Cik-cak

Spirituality related words		
Noun-Spi	God (the Eternal)	Bog/ Bože/ Boga
Noun-Spi	God (deity)	Bog (božanstvo)
Noun-Spi	Reason to live	Razlog za život
Noun-Spi	Arcadian	Arkadijski
Noun-Spi	Beneficence	Dobročinstvo
Noun-Spi	Divinity	Božanstvenost
Noun-Spi	The Divine	Božansko
Noun-Spi	Eternity	Vječnost
Noun-Spi	Glory	Slava
Noun-Spi	Heaven	Nebo
Noun-Spi	Immortality	Besmrtnost
Noun-Spi	Deity	Božanstvo
Noun-Spi	Goddess	Božica
Noun-Spi	Gods	Bogovi
Noun-Spi	Goodness	Dobrota
Noun-Spi	Evil	Zlo/ Zao
Noun-Spi	Good cause	Dobar razlog

Noun-Spi	Good deeds	Dobra djela
Noun-Spi	Bad deeds (misdeed; wrongdoings)	Loša djela (nedjela; nedjela)
Noun-Spi	Underworld	Podzemlje
Noun-Spi	Theology	Teologija
Noun-Spi	Christianity	Kršćanstvo
Noun-Spi	Christian	Kršćanski
Noun-Spi	Islam	Islam
Noun-Spi	Muslim	Muslimanski
Noun-Spi	Judaism	Judaizam
Noun-Spi	Jew	Židov
Noun-Spi	Hinduism	Hinduizam
Noun-Spi	Hinduist	Hinduist
Noun-Spi	Buddhism	Budizam
Noun-Spi	Buddhist	Budistički
Noun-Spi	Taoism	Taoizam
Noun-Spi	Taoist	Taoist
Noun-Spi	Confucianism	Konfucijanizam
Noun-Spi	Confucianist	konfučijanista
Noun-Spi	Paganism	Paganizam
Noun-Spi	Paganist	Paganist
Noun-Spi	Native Indian Spirituality	Indijanska duhovnost
Noun-Spi	Shamanism	Šamanizam
Noun-Spi	Shaman	Šaman
Noun-Spi	Wicca	Wicca
Noun-Spi	Wiccan	Wiccan
Noun-Spi	Pantheism (Animism)	Panteizam (animizam)
Noun-Spi	Shinto (Shintoism)	šintoizam (šintoizam)
Noun-Spi	Buddha	Buda/ Buddha
Noun-Spi	Jesus Christ	Isus Krist
Noun-Spi	Holy	Sveta
Noun-Spi	Belief (conviction)	Vjerovanje (uvjerenje)
Noun-Spi	Conviction (belief)	Osvjedočenje/ Uvjerenje (vjerovanje)
Noun-Spi	Religion	Religija
Noun-Spi	Saint	Svetac
Noun-Spi	(fixing) Boundaries for religious practices	(fiksiranje) Granice za vjerske prakse
Noun-Spi	An incredibly short span of time (i.e. the time occupied by a single thought)	Nevjerojatno kratak vremenski raspon (tj. vrijeme koje zauzima jedna misao)
Noun-Spi	Ave Maria (prayer) (Hail Mary) (From Latin)	Ave Maria (molitva) (Zdravo Marijo) (s latinskog)
Noun-Spi	Buddha's name (esp. when used in prayer) (Buddhism)	Budino ime (osobito kada se koristi u molitvi) (budizam)
Noun-Spi	Ceremony (rite; ritual; service)	Ceremonija/ Svečanost (obred; ritual; služba)
Noun-Spi	Errand (mission; going as envoy)	Zadatak (misija; ide kao izaslanik)
Noun-Spi	Firstfruits	Prvine
Noun-Spi	Pigeon seen on the morning of the New Year (e.g. as one is going to the shrine or temple for the New Year prayers)	Golub viđen ujutro na Novu godinu (npr. dok se ide u svetište ili hram na novogodišnje molitve)
Noun-Spi	Predestination	Predodređenost

Noun-Spi	Prohibition (of items, people, spirits, etc. that would hinder Buddhist practice)	Zabrana (predmeta, ljudi, duhova, itd. koji bi ometali budističku praksu)
Noun-Spi	Reincarnation	Reinkarnacija
Noun-Spi	Ritual (rite)	Ritual/ Obred
Noun-Spi	Sacrifice	Žrtva
Noun-Spi	Service (ministry; church work)	Služba (ministriranje/ služba; crkveni rad/ crkvena služba)
Noun-Spi	The six written characters of Buddha's name (used in prayer) (Buddhism)	Šest pisanih znakova Buddhinog imena (korišteno u molitvi) (Budizam)
Noun-Spi	Superstition	Praznovjerje
Noun-Spi	Spirit	Duh
Noun-Spi	Spiritual	Duhovni
Noun-Spi	Aura	Aura
Noun-Spi	Energy	Energija
Noun-Spi	Enigma	Zagonetka
Noun-Spi	Faith	Vjera
Noun-Spi	Faithfulness	Vjernost
Noun-Spi	Holiness	Svetost
Noun-Spi	Intent of a request	Namjera zahtjeva
Noun-Spi	Magic	Magija
Noun-Spi	Miracle	Čudo
Noun-Spi	Mystery	Misterija
Noun-Spi	Sacredness	Svetost
Noun-Spi	Shrouded in mystery	Obavijen misterijom
Noun-Spi	Sorcery	Čarobnjaštvo
Noun-Spi	Spiritual truth	Duhovna istina
Noun-Spi	Supernatural (supernaturally)	Nadnaravno (natprirodno)
Noun-Spi	Ray of hope (ray of light)	Zraka nade/ Tračak nade (zraka svjetlosti; zraka svjetla)
Noun-Spi	Vibe (the vibe; zing; energy; atmosphere)	Vibracija (vibra; zing; energija; atmosfera)
Noun-Spi	Wish (a wish)	Želja (želja)
Noun-Spi	Witchcraft	Vještičarenje
Noun-Spi	Wonder (a wonder)	Čudo
Noun-Spi	Prayer	Molitva
Noun-Spi	Prayer (grace (at meals))	Molitva (milost (kod obroka))
Noun-Spi	Baptism	Krštenje
Noun-Spi	Baptism by fire	Krštenje vatrom
Noun-Spi	Being deep in prayer (praying devoutly to Amida Buddha) (Buddhism)	Biti duboko u molitvi (pobožno se moliti Amida Buddhi) (budizam)
Noun-Spi	Church service	Crkvena služba
Noun-Spi	Clapping one's hands in prayer (at a shrine)	Pljeskanje rukama u molitvi (u svetištu)
Noun-Spi	Clasping chopsticks between one's hands as in a gesture of prayer (a breach of etiquette)	Držanje štapića među rukama kao u znak molitve (kršenje bontona)
Noun-Spi	Closing one's eyes and joining one's hands together in prayer	Zatvaranje očiju i spajanje ruku u molitvi
Noun-Spi	Complete concentration on one subject (usu. prayer); one-practice absorption	Potpuna koncentracija na jedan predmet (usu. molitva); jednokratna apsorpcija
Noun-Spi	Hundred times worship (walking back and forth a hundred times before a shrine, offering a prayer each time)	Stotinu puta bogoslužje (hodanje naprijed-natrag stotinu puta ispred svetišta, iznošenje molitve svaki put)

Noun-Spi	Idolatry	Idolopoklonstvo
Noun-Spi	Imperial prayer	Carska molitva
Noun-Spi	Join one's hands in prayer; pray with (the palms of) one's hands together	Spojiti ruke u molitvi; moliti (dlanovima) zajedno
Noun-Spi	Litany	Litanija
Noun-Spi	Liturgy	Liturgija
Noun-Spi	Prayer (heartfelt wish)	Molitva (želja od srca)
Noun-Spi	Prayer (to get rid of misfortune, disease, etc.) (incantation; faith healing)	Molitva (za oslobađanje od nesreće, bolesti i sl.) (bajanje; liječenje vjerom)
Noun-Spi	Prayer and austerities	Molitva i askeza
Noun-Spi	Prayer beads	Molitvene kuglice
Noun-Spi	Prayer flag	Molitvena zastava
Noun-Spi	Prayer request	Molitva za molitvu
Noun-Spi	Prayer rope	Molitveno uže
Noun-Spi	Prayer to a god	Molitva bogu
Noun-Spi	Retirement (to a temple of shrine) for prayer	Povlačenje (u hram svetišta) radi molitve
Noun-Spi	Ritual prayer	Obredna molitva
Noun-Spi	Rosary (string of prayer beads)	Krunica (niz zrnaca)
Noun-Spi	Shinto or Buddhist prayer	Shinto ili budistička molitva
Noun-Spi	Silent prayer	Tiha molitva
Noun-Spi	Veneration	Štovanje
Noun-Spi	Vespers (evening prayer)	Večernja (večernja molitva)
Noun-Spi	Visiting a shrine or temple to give thanks for the fulfilment of a prayer	Posjet svetištu ili hramu da se zahvali za ispunjenje molitve
Noun-Spi	Worship (adoration; admiration; reverence)	Obožavanje (obožavanje; divljenje; poštovanje)
Noun-Spi	Yoga	Joga
Noun-Spi	Zen monk's early morning meal	Ranojutarnji obrok zen redovnika
Noun-Spi	Grace (of God, Buddha, etc., esp. as attained through rightful actions, prayer, adherence to one's faith, etc.) (blessing; miracle)	Milost (Božja, Buddha, itd., posebno ona koja se postiže ispravnim djelovanjem, molitvom, privrženošću vjeri, itd.) (blagoslov; čudo)
Noun-Spi	Blasphemy (blasphemous)	Bogohuljenje (bogohuljenje)
Noun-Spi	Blessing (a blessing)	Blagoslov (blagoslov)
Noun-Spi	Blessedness	Blaženstvo
Noun-Spi	Bliss	Blaženstvo
Noun-Spi	By the grace of God	Uz Božju milost
Noun-Spi	Divine grace (divine favour)	Božanska milost (božanska naklonost)
Noun-Spi	Pilgrimage	Hodočašće
Noun-Spi	Place of pilgrimage	Mjesto hodočašća
Noun-Spi	Redemption (salvation)	Otkupljenje (spasenje)
Noun-Spi	Repentance	Pokajanje
Noun-Spi	Salvation	Spasenje
Noun-Spi	Sermon	Propovijed
Noun-Spi	Wisdom	Mudrost
Noun-Spi	Wise words	Mudre riječi
Noun-Spi	Words of wisdom (Wise words)	Riječi mudrosti/ Mudre riječi
Noun-Spi	Written prayer for a shrine or Buddhist temple	Pisana molitva za svetište ili budistički hram
Noun-Spi	Amulet (charm)	Amajlija/ Amulet (draž/ šarm amajlija)
Noun-Spi	Astrology	Astrologija

Noun-Spi	Charm (incantation; spell; curse)	Čarolija (bajalica; čarolija; kletva)
Noun-Spi	Curse	Kletva
Noun-Spi	Divination	Predviđanje
Noun-Spi	Incantation	Bajanje
Noun-Spi	Magical spell	Čarobna čarolija
Noun-Spi	Oracle	Oracle
Noun-Spi	Premonition	Predosjećaj
Noun-Spi	Spell (incantation; magical powers)	Čarolija (čarolija; magične moći)
Noun-Spi	Talisman (lucky charm)	Talisman (amajlija)
Noun-Spi	All life is connected	Sav život je povezan
Noun-Spi	All things must pass; all worldly things are impermanent (Buddhism)	Sve stvari moraju proći; sve svjetovne stvari su prolazne (budizam)
Noun-Spi	All worldly phenomena; meritorious acts leading to enlightenment (Buddhism)	Sve svjetovne pojave; zaslužna djela koja vode do prosvjetljenja (budizam)
Noun-Spi	Attainment of one's most cherished desire; one's earnest prayer being answered	Ostvarenje nečije najdraže želje; uslišana usrdna molitva
Noun-Spi	Destiny	Sudbina
Noun-Spi	Fate	Sudbina
Noun-Spi	Fulfilment of a vow; one's earnest prayer being answered	Ispunjenje zavjeta; uslišana usrdna molitva
Noun-Spi	Giving rise to the desire to save all sentient beings (Divine vow)	Rađanje želje za spasenjem svih živih bića (Božanski zavjet)
Noun-Spi	Meant to be	Trebao biti
Noun-Spi	Pressing one's hands together in prayer	Stisnuti ruke u molitvi
Noun-Spi	Prophecy	Proročanstvo
Noun-Spi	Realization of a great ambition (attainment of one's most cherished desire; one's earnest prayer being answered)	Ostvarenje velike ambicije (ostvarivanje najdraže želje; uslišana usrdna molitva)
Noun-Spi	Sense of the vanity of life (perception of the evanescence of life)	Osjećaj ispraznosti života (percepcija prolaznosti života)
Noun-Spi	The (fast) pace at which life passes, and thus the nearness of death (promptitude of the changes of the times)	(Brzi) tempo kojim život prolazi, a time i blizina smrti (brzina promjena vremena)
Noun-Spi	Uncertainty (transiency; impermanence; mutability) (Buddhism)	Neizvjesnost (prolaznost; nepostojanost; promjenjivost) (budizam)
Noun-Spi	Vow (religious vow)	Zavjet (vjernički zavjet)
Noun-Spi	Wind of impermanence (that ends people lives, like the wind scattering a flower's petals) (Idiomatic expression)	Vjetar nepostojanosti (koji prekida živote ljudi, kao što vjetar raznosi latice cvijeta) (Idiomatski izraz)
Noun-Spi	Meditation	Meditacija
Noun-Spi	State of deep meditation	Stanje duboke meditacije
Noun-Spi	Calmness of the heart (enlightenment) (Buddhism)	Smirenost srca (prosvjetljenje) (Budizam)
Noun-Spi	Cerical appearance (appearance of a priest) * (Buddhism)	Cerični izgled (izgled svećenika) * (Budizam)
Noun-Spi	Dedication to spiritual improvement (esp. through Zen meditation)	Predanost duhovnom poboljšanju (posebno kroz zen meditaciju)
Noun-Spi	Enlightenment (illumination)	Prosvjetljenje (osvjetljenje)

Noun-Spi	Epiphany	Bogojavljenje
Noun-Spi	Five gates of mindfulness: worship, praise, vows, observation, prayers for the dead (Buddhism)	Pet vrata sabranosti: obožavanje, slavljenje, zavjeti, promatranje, molitve za mrtve (budizam)
Noun-Spi	Homa stick; stick on which prayers are written, then ritually burnt before an idol to ask for blessings (Buddhism)	Homa štap; štap na kojem su ispisane molitve, zatim ritualno spaljeni ispred idola da bi se zamolio za blagoslov (budizam)
Noun-Spi	Making someone renounce worldly desires in order to concentrate on Buddha's teachings (Buddhism)	Natjerati nekoga da se odrekne svjetovnih želja kako bi se usredotočio na Buddhina učenja (budizam)
Noun-Spi	Merciful heart (compassion; mercy; benevolence)	Milostivo srce (suosjećanje; milosrđe; dobronamjernost)
Noun-Spi	Samadhi (state of intense concentration achieved through meditation)	Samadhi (stanje intenzivne koncentracije koje se postiže meditacijom).
Noun-Spi	Teachings of Buddha (condition of the universe at creation; in the pure land teachings)	Učenja Buddhe (stanje svemira pri stvaranju; učenja u čistoj zemlji)
Noun-Spi	Amen (hail)	Amen (zdravo)
Noun-Spi	Devoting one's life to the Buddha; obeying the Buddha's teachings (Buddhism)	Posvetiti život Budi; poštivanje Buddhinih učenja (budizam)
Noun-Spi	Illusion	Iluzija
Noun-Spi	Karma (your deeds; the power of action-reaction)	Karma (tvoja djela; moć akcije-reakcije)
Noun-Spi	Most formal form of a prayer (Buddhism)	Najformalniji oblik molitve (budizam)
Noun-Spi	Prayer book	Molitvenik
Noun-Spi	Prayer meeting	Molitveni susret
Noun-Spi	Sacred books (scriptures)	Svete knjige (sveto pismo)
Noun-Spi	Scripture	Sveto pismo
Noun-Spi	Surreal	Nestvarno
Noun-Spi	Sutra (sutras; holy writing)	Sutra (sutre; sveti spis)
Noun-Spi	The power of prayer	Snaga molitve/ Moć molitve
Noun-Spi	The wheel of life	Točak života
Noun-Spi	Glory to the Sutra; Hail Lotus Sutra (Buddhism)	Slava Sutri; Hail Lotus Sutra (budizam)
Noun-Spi	Homage to the Three Jewels (Buddha, Dharma and Sangha) (Buddhism)	Počast tri dragulja (Buddha, Dharma i Sangha) (budizam)
Noun-Spi	Incantation and prayer	Bajanje i molitva
Noun-Spi	Memorial service (prayers for the repose of the soul)	Parastos (molitve za pokoj duše)
Noun-Spi	Prayer service for a good crop	Molitva za dobar urod
Noun-Spi	Preaching down; breaking down someone's false beliefs through confrontation (in order to convert them to the right faith)	Propovijedanje dolje; razbijanje nečijih lažnih uvjerenja kroz sukob (kako bi ih se obratilo na pravu vjeru)
Noun-Spi	Transfer of merit	Prijenos zasluga
Noun-Spi	Votive tablet (wooden tablet filled out with a prayer written on it, can be with pictures)	Zavjetna ploča (drvena ploča ispunjena molitvom, može biti i sa slikama)
Noun-Spi	Armageddon	Armagedon
Noun-Spi	Ark of the Covenant (Judaism)	Zavjetni kovčeg (judaizam).
Noun-Spi	Bible studies	Proučavanje Biblije
Noun-Spi	Bible text	Biblijski tekst
Noun-Spi	Born again	Ponovno rođen
Noun-Spi	Cross (for crucifixion) (the Cross (of Christ))	Križ (za raspeće) (križ (Kristov))

Noun-Spi	Crucifix	Raspelo
Noun-Spi	Enter through the narrow gate (for wide is the gate and broad is the road that leads to destruction); enter ye in at the strait gate (Christianity; Proverb, from Matthew 7:13)	Uđite na uska vrata (jer su široka vrata i širok put koji vode u propast); uđite na uska vrata (Kršćanstvo; Izreka, iz Mateja 7:13)
Noun-Spi	God's love is everywhere	Božja ljubav je posvuda
Noun-Spi	Gospel (teachings or revelations of Christ) (Christianity)	Evanđelje (Kristova učenja ili objave) (kršćanstvo)
Noun-Spi	King James Bible	Biblija kralja Jamesa
Noun-Spi	Knock, and it shall be opened unto you; God answers prayers (Christianity; Proverb, from Matthew 7:7)	Kucajte i otvorit će vam se; Bog odgovara na molitve (Kršćanstvo; Izreka, iz Mateja 7:7)
Noun-Spi	Love your enemies (Proverb, from Matthew 5:44)	Ljubite svoje neprijatelje (Izreka, iz Mateja 5:44)
Noun-Spi	New Testament (Christianity)	Novi zavjet (kršćanstvo)
Noun-Spi	Old Testament (Christianity)	Stari zavjet (kršćanstvo)
Noun-Spi	Prayer to Saint Michael	Molitva svetom Mihovilu
Noun-Spi	Resurrection	Uskrsnuće
Noun-Spi	Revelation (book of the Bible) (the Apocalypse)	Otkrivenje (knjiga Biblije) (Apokalipsa)
Noun-Spi	The Bible (Christianity)	Biblija (kršćanstvo)
Noun-Spi	The Lord's Prayer (Christianity)	Očenaš (kršćanstvo)
Noun-Spi	The strait gate (in the Bible) (the narrow gate)	Uska vrata (u Bibliji) (uska vrata)
Noun-Spi	Torah (Hebrew Bible)	Tora (hebrejska Biblija)
Noun-Spi	Tribulation	Nevolja
Noun-Spi	Continuously burning light (e.g. at a Buddhist altar)	Stalno goruće svjetlo (npr. na budističkom oltaru).
Noun-Spi	Phosphorescent lights seen at sea at night (lights that can be seen on the altar of gods, intended as an offering)	Fosforescentna svjetla viđena na moru noću (svjetla koja se mogu vidjeti na oltaru bogova, namijenjena kao žrtva)
Noun-Spi	Until the end of the universe	Do kraja svemira/ Do svršetka svemira
Noun-Spi	Until the end of time	Do kraja vremena/ Do svršetka vremena
Noun-Spi	Water lantern (water lamp) * (a type of lamp that floats on the surface of the water. It is also known as a river lamp or lake lamp etc., depending on the water body in which the water lamp is floated)	Vodeni fenjer (vodena lampa; vodena svjetiljka)
Grammar	Cat painting (cat picture)	Slika mačke (slika mačke)
Grammar	Combination of Kanji	Kanji can be combined in different ways, including with or without any hiragana characters (usually 'no') but the pronounciation changes

Expressions		
Expressio	- Expressions may be hard to translate in another language and often do not exist, or there may be some similar fixed expression or way of saying	

Expressio	A dime a dozen	Dime tucet
Expressio	A finger or two	Prst ili dva
Expressio	A lot on one's mind	Puno toga na pameti
Expressio	A project boat	Projektni brod
Expressio	A project house	Projektna kuća
Expressio	A real knockout	Pravi nokaut
Expressio	A sight for sore eyes	Prizor za bolne oči
Expressio	A spring in your step	Opruga u tvom koraku
Expressio	A thing of beauty	Stvar ljepote
Expressio	A walk in the park	Šetnja parkom
Expressio	A way with words	Put s riječima
Expressio	Above and beyond	Iznad i izvan
Expressio	Actions speak louder than words	Djela govore više od riječi
Expressio	Against all odds	Protiv svih izgleda
Expressio	Against my better judgement	Protiv moje bolje prosudbe
Expressio	Along the line (somewhere along the line)	Uz liniju (negdje uz liniju)
Expressio	Are you in for ...? (what are you in for?)	Jeste li za ...? (za što si?)
Expressio	Around the corner	Iza ugla
Expressio	As a matter of fact	Zapravo
Expressio	As good as new	Kao nov
Expressio	As healthy as a horse	Zdrav ko konj
Expressio	As if	Kao da
Expressio	As ordinary as stone	Običan poput kamena
Expressio	At stake (at risk)	Na kocki (u opasnosti)
Expressio	At wits end	Na kraj pameti
Expressio	Back in town	Natrag u gradu
Expressio	Back to back	Leđa uz leđa
Expressio	Back to normal	Natrag u normalu
Expressio	Back to square one	Povratak na početak
Expressio	Back to square one	Povratak na početak
Expressio	Back to the drawing board	Povratak na ploču za crtanje
Expressio	Backseat-driver	Stražnje sjedalo-vozač
Expressio	Ball of fire	Vatrena lopta
Expressio	Basket case	Košarica
Expressio	Be all in	Biti sve u (igri) * (to be all in the (game))/ Budi u potpunosti uključen * (to be fully involved)
Expressio	Be all over it	Budite sve oko toga
Expressio	Be part and parcel of	Budite dio i dio
Expressio	Be right under your nose (be under your nose)	Biti ti pred nosom (biti ti pod nosom)
Expressio	Be short notice	Budite kratki
Expressio	Be thankful for each day	Budite zahvalni za svaki dan
Expressio	Beat around the bush	Izmotavati se
Expressio	Beat the bushes	Pobijedi grmlje
Expressio	Beg to differ	Molim da se razlikuju
Expressio	Behind bars	Iza rešetaka
Expressio	Behind closed doors	Iza zatvorenih vrata
Expressio	Behind someone's back	Iza nečijih leđa
Expressio	Bend over backwards	Sagnite se unazad
Expressio	Bend the truth	Savijte istinu
Expressio	Beyond measure	Preko svake mjere

Expressio	Bidding war	Rat nadmetanja
Expressio	Big fuss (a big fuss; a huge fuss)	Velika frka (velika frka; ogromna frka)
Expressio	Big talk (boastful talk)	Velika priča (hvalisav govor)
Expressio	Blow smoke (blowing smoke)	Puhati dim (puhati dim)
Expressio	Bottom line	Zaključak
Expressio	Bought the farm	Kupio farmu
Expressio	Box something in (box someone in; boxed in)	Upakirati nešto u (upakirati nekoga u; staviti u kutiju)
Expressio	Bread and butter	Kruh i maslac
Expressio	Breakthrough	Proboj
Expressio	Bring it on	Samo daj
Expressio	Buckle bunny	Zeko s kopčom
Expressio	Burning the midnight oil	Spaljivanje ponoćnog ulja
Expressio	Call it a day	Nazovi to danas
Expressio	Call it quits	Odustani
Expressio	Call to action	Poziv na akciju
Expressio	Call to arms	Poziv na oružje
Expressio	Can’t be bothered	Ne može se smetati
Expressio	Catch (a great catch)	Ulov (odličan ulov)
Expressio	Catch one's drift (catch my drift)	Uhvati svoje kretanje (uhvati moje kretanje)
Expressio	Catch phrase	Krivi izraz
Expressio	Catch someone off guard (to catch off guard; caught off guard)	Uhvatiti nekoga nespremnog (uhvatiti nespremnog; uhvaćen nespremnog)
Expressio	Caught off guard	Uhvaćen nespreman
Expressio	Caught red handed	Uhvaćen na djelu
Expressio	Cause a ruckus	Izazvati galamu
Expressio	Cherry-picking	Branje trešanja
Expressio	Chucked out	Izbačen
Expressio	Clean slate	Čista ploča
Expressio	Clear as a bell (as clear as a bell)	Jasno kao zvono (jasno kao zvono)
Expressio	Clear as day (as clear as day)	Jasno kao dan (jasno kao dan)
Expressio	Clear the stage	Očistite pozornicu
Expressio	Close but no cigar	Blizu, ali bez cigare
Expressio	Close but not quite (not quite but close)	Blizu, ali ne sasvim (ne sasvim, ali blizu)
Expressio	Close enough	Dovoljno blizu
Expressio	Close to your heart (close to my heart)	Blizu tvog srca (blizu mog srca)
Expressio	Closing the night	Zatvaranje noći
Expressio	Coat of arms	Grb
Expressio	Cobble up	Kaldrmirati
Expressio	Cold feet	Hladna stopala
Expressio	Cold shoulder	Hladno rame
Expressio	Come into picture	Dođi u sliku
Expressio	Come on down	Dođi dolje
Expressio	Come out of the woodwork (crawl out of the woodwork)	Izađi iz drvene konstrukcije (ispuzi iz drvene konstrukcije)
Expressio	Come undone	Dođi poništiti
Expressio	Coming right up	Odmah dolazi
Expressio	Cook up a storm (cooking up a storm)	Kuhati oluju (kuhati oluju)
Expressio	Cornerstone	Kamen temeljac
Expressio	Couldn't have been better	Nije moglo biti bolje
Expressio	Count sheep (counting sheep)	Broji ovce (broji ovce)

Expressio	Count your blessings	Brojite svoje blagoslove
Expressio	Cover up	Prikriti
Expressio	Cowboy up	Kauboj gore
Expressio	Cross the line (cross a line)	Pređi crtu (pređi crtu)
Expressio	Cure-all	Lijek za sve
Expressio	Curveball	Zakrivljena lopta
Expressio	Cut some slack	Malo olabavite
Expressio	Cut the cord	Prerežite kabel
Expressio	Deal breaker	Razbijač dogovora
Expressio	Dilly-dally	Kolebati se
Expressio	Dirt cheap	Jeftino
Expressio	Do not buy it	Ne kupujte ga
Expressio	Dodge a bullet	Izbjeći metak
Expressio	Don't go there	Ne idi tamo
Expressio	Don't play the man	Ne glumi čovjeka
Expressio	Don't push it	Nemoj gurati
Expressio	Don't take it personally	Ne shvaćaj to osobno
Expressio	Don't want to be a burden	Ne želim biti teret
Expressio	Double-edged sword	Dvosjekli mač
Expressio	Down the drain	Niz odvod
Expressio	Down the line (along the line)	Niz liniju (uz liniju)
Expressio	Down to earth	Dolje na zemlju
Expressio	Down to the wire	Dolje do žice
Expressio	Drunk with power	Pijan od moći
Expressio	Dumpster diving	Ronjenje u kontejner
Expressio	Dustup	Prašina
Expressio	Eat dirt	Jedite prljavštinu
Expressio	Eat out of one's hand	Jesti iz ruke
Expressio	Elbow one's way	Nalakti jedan put
Expressio	Empty handed	Praznih ruku
Expressio	Empty promise (hollow promise)	Prazno obećanje (šuplje obećanje)
Expressio	Every cloud has a silver lining	Svaki oblak ima srebrnu podlogu
Expressio	Face facts	Suočiti se sa činjenicama
Expressio	Face to face	Licem u lice
Expressio	Fair and square	Pošteno
Expressio	Fair share	Pravedan udio
Expressio	Fall off the wagon	Pasti s vagona
Expressio	Famous last words	Poznate posljednje riječi
Expressio	Far-fetched	Nategnuto
Expressio	Fast-talker	Brzogovornik
Expressio	Figure of speech	Figurativni govor
Expressio	Fill someone in on the details (fill you in on the details)	Ispunite nekoga o detaljima (ispunite vas o detaljima)
Expressio	Fill the void (fill a void)	Ispuni prazninu (ispuni prazninu)
Expressio	Flat out	Ravno van
Expressio	Flop (a flop)	Flop (flop)
Expressio	Fogey	maglovit
Expressio	For better or worse	U dobru i zlu
Expressio	For one's sake (for his sake)	Za svoje dobro (za njegovo dobro)
Expressio	For the better	Za bolje

Expressio	For the birds	Za ptice
Expressio	From pillar to post	Od stupa do stupa
Expressio	From scratch	Od nule
Expressio	Full of it	Pun toga
Expressio	Full perspective	Potpuna perspektiva
Expressio	Full throttle	Pun gas
Expressio	Game plan	Plan igre
Expressio	Gather round everyone (gather around everyone)	Okupi se oko svih (okupi se oko svih)
Expressio	Get carried away	Zanijeti se
Expressio	Get in character	Uđi u karakter
Expressio	Get off your high horse	Siđi sa svog visokog konja
Expressio	Get out of bed on the wrong side	Ustanite iz kreveta na krivoj strani
Expressio	Get rich quick (get-rich-quick)	Brzo se obogatite (brzo se obogatite)
Expressio	Get the better of	Dobiti bolje od
Expressio	Get the hang of	Naučite se
Expressio	Get to the point (come to the point)	Pređi na stvar (pređi na stvar)
Expressio	Get up steam	Ispari se
Expressio	Gets my goat	Dobiva moju kozu
Expressio	Give a hand (give someone a hand)	Pruži ruku (pruži nekome ruku)
Expressio	Give or take	Daj ili uzmi
Expressio	Give the benefit of the doubt	Neka se sumnja u korist
Expressio	Glint of hope	Tračak nade
Expressio	Glory days	Dani slave
Expressio	Glow-up	Zasjaji/ Sjaj
Expressio	Go big or go home	Idi veliki ili idi kući
Expressio	Go out like a light	Ugasi se kao svjetlo
Expressio	Go over someone's head	Preći preko nečije glave
Expressio	Go steady	Idi mirno
Expressio	Godspeed	Božji blagoslov/ Bog ti pomogao
Expressio	Goes without saying	Podrazumijeva se
Expressio	Good for you	Dobro za tebe
Expressio	Good things come to those who wait	Dobre stvari dolaze onima koji čekaju
Expressio	Good to go	Dobro je krenuti
Expressio	Goosebumps	Naježiti se
Expressio	Graveyard shift	Noćna smjena
Expressio	Green thumb (green thumbs)	Zeleni palac (zeleni palčevi)
Expressio	Guilt trip	Osjećaj krivnje
Expressio	Gun-shy (gun shy; a little gun shy)	Sramežljiv (sramežljiv pištolja; pomalo sramežljiv)
Expressio	Gut feeling	Osjećaj u crijevima
Expressio	Hammered	Čekićan
Expressio	Hand in hand	Ruka u ruci
Expressio	Hands are tied	Ruke su vezane
Expressio	Hang on a second	Čekaj malo
Expressio	Hard day's work (a hard day's work)	Težak radni dan (težak radni dan)
Expressio	Hard line	Tvrda linija
Expressio	Hard of hearing	Nagluh
Expressio	Hard to get	Teško za dobiti
Expressio	Hardball	Hardball
Expressio	Have a minute (have a moment; have a second)	Imaj minutu (imaj trenutak; imaj sekundu)
Expressio	Have an attitude	Imati stav

Expressio	Have been around the block	Bili smo u kvartu
Expressio	Have one's moments	Imati svoje trenutke
Expressio	Having a way with words	Znati s riječima
Expressio	Head start	Početak prednosti
Expressio	Head start (a head start)	Prednost (prednost)
Expressio	Headspace	Prostor za glavu
Expressio	Heart of the matter	Srce stvari
Expressio	Heart's desire	Želja srca
Expressio	Heavy hitter	Teški napadač
Expressio	Heavy lifting	Dizanje teških tereta
Expressio	Helping hand	Ruka pomoći
Expressio	Henpecked	Pod ženinom papučom
Expressio	History repeats itself	Povijest se ponavlja
Expressio	Hold against (hold it against someone)	Suprotstaviti se (suprotstaviti se nekome)
Expressio	Hold down the fort	Držite tvrđavu
Expressio	Hold one's spot	Zadrži svoje mjesto
Expressio	Honest days work (a honest day's work)	Pošten rad (pošten rad)
Expressio	Hunch (a hunch)	Slutnja (slutnja)
Expressio	Hunky-dory	Hunky-dory
Expressio	I am all ears	Pretvorila sam se u uši
Expressio	I am all yours	Sav sam tvoj
Expressio	I am on a stakeout	Ja sam na promatranju
Expressio	I feel you	Osjećam te
Expressio	I got this	Shvatio sam ovo
Expressio	I know a thing about ...	Znam nešto o...
Expressio	Iced up	Zaleđeno
Expressio	If you love something, set it free	Ako nešto voliš, oslobodi to
Expressio	I'll give you that	Ja ću ti dati to
Expressio	In a manner of speaking (as a manner of speaking)	Na neki način (kao način govora)
Expressio	In character	U karakteru
Expressio	In fits and starts	U napadima
Expressio	In full swing	U punom zamahu
Expressio	In good faith	U dobroj vjeri
Expressio	In person (in the flesh)	Osobno (u tijelu)
Expressio	In shape	U formi
Expressio	In the air	U zraku
Expressio	In the ballpark	Otprilike
Expressio	In the charts	U grafikonima
Expressio	In the driver's seat	Na vozačevom mjestu
Expressio	Ins and outs (the ins and outs)	Ulazi i izlazi (ulasci i izlazi)
Expressio	Iron out	Ispeglati
Expressio	It is not what it seems	Nije ono što se čini
Expressio	It is not what this is about	Ne radi se o tome
Expressio	It is up to you	Na tebi je
Expressio	It wasn't that great	Nije bilo tako sjajno
Expressio	Itchy feet	Svrbež stopala
Expressio	It's been a slice (it has been a real slice)	Bila je to kriška (bila je to prava kriška)
Expressio	It's on (to be on)	Uključeno je (biti uključeno)
Expressio	Jetset	Bogataši

Expressio	Jetset lifestyle	Jetset način života
Expressio	Joined at the hip	Spojen na kuku
Expressio	Jump to conclusions	Brzo donosite zaključke/ Prerano donosite zaključke
Expressio	Just a hunch feeling	Samo predosjećaj
Expressio	Keep a tight rein on	Držite čvrstu uzdu
Expressio	Keep an eye on something	Pripazi na nešto
Expressio	Keep in custody (hold in custody)	Držati u pritvoru (držati u pritvoru)
Expressio	Keep it to yourself	Zadrži to za sebe
Expressio	Keep out of someone's way (stay out of someone's way)	Držati se podalje od nekoga (kloniti se nekome s puta)
Expressio	Keep something to oneself	Zadržati nešto za sebe
Expressio	Keep your feet on the ground (have your feet on the ground; keeping your feet on the ground)	Drži noge na zemlji/ Držite noge na zemlji (drži noge na zemlji; držite noge na zemlji)
Expressio	Kick to the curb	Udarac u rubnik
Expressio	Kick up one's heels	Dići pete
Expressio	Know-it-all (pedantic)	Sveznalica (pedantan)
Expressio	Larger than life	Veći od života
Expressio	Laundry list	Popis rublja
Expressio	Leap of faith	Skok vjere
Expressio	Learn the ropes	Naučite užad
Expressio	Learning moment	Trenutak učenja
Expressio	Leave something to be desired	Ostavite nešto nedovoljno
Expressio	Lend a hand	Pruži ruku
Expressio	Let’s revisit this	Pogledajmo ponovno ovo
Expressio	Lightning in a bottle	Munja u boci
Expressio	Like never before	Kao nikada do sada
Expressio	Load the dice	Učitaj kockice
Expressio	Lock lips	Zaključajte usne
Expressio	Long shot (a long shot)	Dalek udarac (dugi udarac)
Expressio	Look what the cat dragged in	Pogledajte što je mačka uvukla
Expressio	Lose it (I lost it)	Izgubi ga (izgubio sam ga)
Expressio	Lose one's edge	Izgubiti prednost
Expressio	Lose one's temper	Izgubiti strpljenje
Expressio	Loud and clear	Jasno i glasno
Expressio	Low-hanging fruit	Nisko viseće voće
Expressio	Lowlight	Slabo svijetlo
Expressio	Luck of the draw	Sreća u izvlačenju
Expressio	Make a big deal out of nothing (make a big deal about nothing)	Napraviti veliku stvar ni iz čega (napraviti veliku stvar ni oko čega)
Expressio	Make a comeback	Napravi povratak
Expressio	Make an exit	Napravite izlaz
Expressio	Make believe	Pretvarati se
Expressio	Make earnest	Budi ozbiljan
Expressio	Make it work	Neka radi
Expressio	Make the best of (make the best of something)	Iskoristite najbolje (iskoristite nešto najbolje)
Expressio	Make the rounds	Napravite krugove
Expressio	Mark my words	Zapamti moje riječi
Expressio	Meet a challenge (meet a problem)	Suoči se s izazovom (suoči se s problemom)
Expressio	Meet one's match	Upoznati nečije parove
Expressio	Meet your maker	Upoznajte svog tvorca

Expressio	Mend fences	Popravite ograde
Expressio	Mid-air	U zraku
Expressio	Middle of nowhere	Usred ničega
Expressio	Mind over matter	Um iznad materije
Expressio	Mock (adjective)	Oponašanje
Expressio	Money laundering	Pranje novca
Expressio	Money pit	Jama za novac
Expressio	Monkey business	Majmunska posla
Expressio	Mooching off of me (mooching off someone; mooching off something)	Ljesanje od mene (smicanje s nekoga; smicanje s nečega)
Expressio	Moral of the story	Moral priče
Expressio	Muggle	Muggle
Expressio	Needless to say	Suvišno je reći
Expressio	Nest egg	Para na paru
Expressio	Never a dull moment	Nikad nije dosadno
Expressio	Nice and slow	Lijepo i polako
Expressio	No hard feelings	Nema ljutnje
Expressio	No stranger to (be no stranger to something)	Nije strano (ne biti strano u nečemu)
Expressio	None of your business	Ne tiče te se
Expressio	Not know the meaning of the word	Ne znam značenje riječi
Expressio	Not your day (not be someone's day)	Nije tvoj dan (da ne bude nečiji dan)
Expressio	Now or never	Sad ili nikad
Expressio	Now that we are at it	Sad kad smo već kod toga
Expressio	Odds are stacked against (someone)	Izgledi su naslagani protiv (nekoga)
Expressio	Off day (off days)	Neradni dan (slobodni dani)
Expressio	Off one's hinges (off the hinges)	Sa šarki (sa šarki)
Expressio	Off the charts	Izvan ljestvica
Expressio	Off the grid	Izvan mreže
Expressio	Off the hook	Otkačeno
Expressio	Off the top of your head	S vrha glave
Expressio	Off the wall	Sa zida
Expressio	Off-key	Isključeno
Expressio	On board	Na brodu
Expressio	On cloud nine	Na oblaku devet
Expressio	On ice	Na ledu
Expressio	On that note	Na tom tragu
Expressio	On the clock	Na satu
Expressio	On the edge	Na rubu
Expressio	On the fence (to be on the fence)	Na ogradi (biti na ogradi)
Expressio	On the money	Na novcu
Expressio	On the rocks	Na stijenama
Expressio	On the same page	Na istoj stranici
Expressio	Once in a lifetime	Jednom u životu
Expressio	One-man army	Jednočlana vojska
Expressio	One-man show	Samostalna predstava
Expressio	One's hands are tied	Nečije ruke su vezane
Expressio	Out and about	Vani i okolo
Expressio	Out like a light	Vani kao svjetlo
Expressio	Out of character	Izvan karaktera
Expressio	Out of control	Izvan kontrole

Expressio	Out of line	Izvan linije
Expressio	Out of my tree (ie. bored out of my tree)	Out of my tree (tj. dosadno mi je s mog stabla)
Expressio	Out of nowhere (from nowhere)	Niotkuda (niotkuda)
Expressio	Out of one's league	Izvan svoje lige
Expressio	Out of sorts	Izvanredan
Expressio	Out of the blue	Iz vedra neba
Expressio	Out of the box	Izvan okvira/ Izvan kutije
Expressio	Out of the box thinking (outside the box thinking)	Razmišljanje izvan okvira (razmišljanje izvan okvira)
Expressio	Out of the goodness of one's heart (out of the goodness of my heart)	Iz dobrote srca (iz dobrote srca)
Expressio	Out of the ordinary	Neuobičajeno
Expressio	Out of the picture	Izvan slike
Expressio	Out of the woods	Iz šume
Expressio	Out of your league	Izvan tvoje lige
Expressio	Over it (to be over it)	Preko toga (biti preko toga)
Expressio	Over one's head	Preko glave
Expressio	Over the moon	Preko mjeseca
Expressio	Over the top	Preko vrha
Expressio	Over your head (over my head)	Iznad tvoje glave (preko moje glave)
Expressio	Overextended	Prekomjerno
Expressio	Packed it in	Zapakirao ga
Expressio	Part of the plan	Dio plana
Expressio	Part ways (parting of the ways)	Razdvojiti se (razdvojiti se)
Expressio	Pay one's respects	Odati počast
Expressio	Pep (full of pep)	Pep (pun elana)
Expressio	Personal space	Osobni prostor
Expressio	Pick up speed	Ubrzaj
Expressio	Pick up the pieces	Pokupi komadiće
Expressio	Piece of cake	Mačji kašalj
Expressio	Piece of work	Dio posla
Expressio	Play by the rules	Igraj po pravilima
Expressio	Play no part in this (play no part in it)	Ne igraj nikakvu ulogu u ovome (ne igraj nikakvu ulogu u tome)
Expressio	Plenty of fish in the sea	Dosta ribe u moru
Expressio	Plus one (a plus one)	Plus jedan (plus jedan)
Expressio	Pretty as a picture	Lijepa kao slika
Expressio	Propped up	Poduprt
Expressio	Pros and cons (the pros and cons)	Za i protiv (za i protiv)
Expressio	Puff of smoke	Oblačić dima
Expressio	Pull an all-nighter	Provedite cijelu noć
Expressio	Pull it together	Skupi ga
Expressio	Pull rank (pull a rank on)	Povući rang (povući rang dalje)
Expressio	Pull the plug	Izvucite utikač
Expressio	Push one's buttons (push your buttons)	Pritisni svoje gumbe (pritisni svoje gumbe)
Expressio	Put in a good word	Reci dobru riječ
Expressio	Put in practise (put into practise)	Provesti u praksi (provesti u praksu)
Expressio	Put pressure on	Izvršite pritisak
Expressio	Put the word out (get the word out)	Iznesite riječ (iznesite riječ (
Expressio	Rake in	Rake in
Expressio	Ramble	Lutati

Expressio	Raw end of the deal	Sirov kraj posla
Expressio	Reactionary piece	Reakcionarni komad
Expressio	Read the room (to sense the atmosphere; to feel the vibe)	Pročitajte sobu (da osjetite atmosferu; da osjetite vibru)
Expressio	Recipe for disaster	Recept za katastrofu
Expressio	Rest easy	Opusti se
Expressio	Return to normal	Povratak u normalu
Expressio	Riff-raff	Riff-raff
Expressio	Right behind you (right behind me)	Odmah iza tebe (odmah iza mene)
Expressio	Right on	Pravo na
Expressio	Rise and fall	Uspon i pad
Expressio	Rise and shine	Ustani i zablistaj
Expressio	Rizz	Rizz
Expressio	Rock-on (rock on)	Rock on (rock on)
Expressio	Roll the ball (get the ball rolling)	Zakotrljaj loptu (pokreni loptu)
Expressio	Roll with it	Uvaljati s njim
Expressio	Rolling stone	Rolling stone
Expressio	Rules lawyer	Pravila odvjetnik
Expressio	Run for cover	Trči u zaklon
Expressio	Safe haven	Sigurno utočište
Expressio	Same old same old	Isto staro isto staro
Expressio	Saying you're going to do something but in the end not doing it (making promises without keeping them)	Govoriti da ćeš nešto učiniti, ali na kraju to ne učiniti (davati obećanja bez ispunjavanja)
Expressio	Scapegoat	Žrtveni jarac
Expressio	Second guessing	Drugo pogađanje
Expressio	Second thoughts	Drugo razmišljanje
Expressio	See a man about his dog	Vidjeti čovjeka o njegovom psu
Expressio	See the best in people	Vidite najbolje u ljudima
Expressio	See the day	Vidi dan
Expressio	See the light of day	Vidi svjetlo dana
Expressio	See you later alligator	Vidimo se kasnije aligatoru
Expressio	Seize the day	Iskoristi dan
Expressio	Send-off	Poslati
Expressio	Sense of spirit	Osjećaj duha
Expressio	Sense of well being	Osjećaj dobrobiti
Expressio	Sesh	Sesh
Expressio	Shiner (a shiner)	Shiner (shiner)
Expressio	Shoot from the hip	Pucaj iz kuka
Expressio	Shoot straight	Pucaj ravno
Expressio	Shopping spree	Šoping groznica
Expressio	Short-handed	Kratke ruke
Expressio	Short-lived	Kratkotrajno
Expressio	Show off	Praviti se važan
Expressio	Showcasing	Izlaganje
Expressio	Showstopper	Showstopper
Expressio	Sidetrack	Skrenuti
Expressio	Sidetracked	Skrenut s puta
Expressio	Sitting duck	Patka koja sjedi
Expressio	Sixth sense	Šesto čulo

Expressio	Skip ahead (to skip ahead)	Preskoči naprijed (preskočiti unaprijed)
Expressio	Sky down	Nebo dolje
Expressio	Slap on the wrist	Udari po zapešću
Expressio	Sleep soundly	Mirno spavaj
Expressio	Sling mud and keep your own hands clean	Bacajte blato i održavajte vlastite ruke čistima
Expressio	Small potatoes	Mali krumpir
Expressio	Smoke and mirrors	Dim i ogledala
Expressio	Smoking a peace pipe (ceremonial pipe)	Pušenje lule mira (ceremonijalne lule)
Expressio	Smooth-talker	Osoba koja te lako uvjeri
Expressio	Snow-white	Snjeguljica
Expressio	So far so good	Zasada je dobro
Expressio	So many...so little time	Tako puno... tako malo vremena
Expressio	So-called	Takozvani
Expressio	Social hour	Društveni sat
Expressio	Something else	Nešto drugo
Expressio	Something is off (something feels off)	Nešto nije u redu (nešto se ne čini)
Expressio	Sometimes life throws you a curveball	Ponekad vam život baci krivu loptu
Expressio	Sop	Sop
Expressio	Sounds like a plan	Zvuči kao plan
Expressio	Sounds perfect	Zvuči savršeno
Expressio	Spin your wheels (spinning my wheels)	Vrti svoje kotače (vrti moje kotače)
Expressio	Spot on	Točno tako
Expressio	Spot on perception	Na mjestu percepcije
Expressio	Squirreling (squirreling away)	Vjeverica (odmicanje)
Expressio	Stab in the back	Ubod u leđa
Expressio	Stand a chance	Imati šansu
Expressio	Stand in your way	Stani ti na put
Expressio	Stand on your promise	Držite se obećanja
Expressio	Stand one's ground (stand your ground)	Ostati pri svom (ostati pri svom)
Expressio	Stand to reason	Razumi se
Expressio	Stand-up row	Veslanje u stojećem položaju
Expressio	Status quo	Status quo
Expressio	Stay put	Ostani miran
Expressio	Step by step	Korak po korak
Expressio	Step on it	Nagazi na to
Expressio	Step right up	Zakoračite odmah gore
Expressio	Stick in the mud	Biti inertan
Expressio	Stick up her bum (a real)	Podigni guzicu (pravu)
Expressio	Sticking point	Sporna točka
Expressio	Stick-in-the-mud (a stick in the mud)	Stick-in-the-mud (štap u blatu)
Expressio	Stone-cold bluff	Hladan blef
Expressio	Straight up	Ravno gore
Expressio	Stretch the truth	Rastegni istinu
Expressio	Stroke of genius	Genijalni potez
Expressio	Stumble over one's words	Spoticati se o nečije riječi
Expressio	Suck it up	Usisaj to
Expressio	Suckerpunch	Suckerpunch
Expressio	Suit yourself	Radi kako hoćeš
Expressio	Sure thing	Naravno
Expressio	Surefire	Pouzdan

Expressio	Swamped (to be swamped)	Močvarno * (swampy)/ Preplavljen * (overwhelmed) (biti preplavljen)
Expressio	Sweet nothings	Slatke ništarije
Expressio	Take for granted	Uzimati zdravo za gotovo
Expressio	Take it away	Odnesi to
Expressio	Take it or leave it	Uzmi ili ostavi
Expressio	Take its toll	Uzmi svoj danak
Expressio	Take off on someone (he took off on me)	Skinuti se na nekoga (on se skinuo na mene)
Expressio	Take one's eyes off something	Skinuti pogled s nečega
Expressio	Take something in hand	Uzmi nešto u ruke
Expressio	Take something the wrong way	Shvatite nešto na pogrešan način
Expressio	Take the heat	Uzmi toplinu
Expressio	Take the high road	Idite visokom cestom
Expressio	Take the hit (take a hit)	Primi udarac (primi udarac)
Expressio	Take the pressure off	Oslobodite se pritiska
Expressio	Taken aback	Zatečen
Expressio	Talk into the small hours	Razgovarajte u sitne sate
Expressio	Talk sense into (talk some sense into)	Pričajte razumno (pričajte razumno)
Expressio	Talk shop	Pričati o poslu
Expressio	Talk through one's hat	Razgovarati kroz kapu
Expressio	Tell you some stories that could curl your hair	Ispričati vam neke priče koje bi vam mogle nakovrčati kosu
Expressio	That is on me (that's on me; that's my fault)	To je na meni (to je na meni; to je moja greška)
Expressio	That must be how they do things in ...	Mora da tako rade stvari u...
Expressio	That should do it (that should do the trick)	To bi trebalo biti to (to bi trebalo biti to)
Expressio	That will do	To je dovoljno
Expressio	That's the limit	To je granica
Expressio	That's the whole point	To je cijela poanta
Expressio	The apple does not fall far from the tree	Jabuka ne pada daleko od stabla
Expressio	The ball is in your court	Lopta je u vašem dvorištu
Expressio	The calm before the storm	Zatišje prije oluje
Expressio	The end of a rainbow	Kraj duge
Expressio	The gloves are off (to take the gloves off)	Rukavice su skinute (skinuti rukavice)
Expressio	The grass is always greener on the other side of the fence	Trava je uvijek zelenija s druge strane ograde
Expressio	The joke is on someone (the joke is on you)	Šala je na nekome (šala je na tebi)
Expressio	The lay of the land	Položaj zemlje
Expressio	The more the merrier	Što više to bolje
Expressio	The other thing	Druga stvar
Expressio	The right thing	Prava stvar
Expressio	The right to remain silent	Pravo na šutnju
Expressio	The sweetest thing	Najslađa stvar
Expressio	The whole nine yards	Cijelih devet jardi
Expressio	The word gets out	Pročulo se
Expressio	There is a catch	Postoji caka
Expressio	Things are not as they seem (things are not always as they seem)	Stvari nisu onakve kakvima se čine (stvari nisu uvijek onakve kakvima se čine)
Expressio	Think outside the box	Razmišljati izvan okvira
Expressio	Third wheel	Treći kotač
Expressio	Through the roof	Kroz krov

Expressio	Throw oil on the fire	Dolijte ulje na vatru
Expressio	Throw oneself into (throw yourself into something)	Baciti se u (baciti se u nešto)
Expressio	Thumbs up	Palac gore
Expressio	Tickled pink	Tickled ružičasta
Expressio	Time after time	S vremena na vrijeme
Expressio	Time has run out (time's up)	Vrijeme je isteklo (vrijeme je isteklo)
Expressio	Time is money	Vrijeme je novac
Expressio	Timely manner (timely fashion)	Pravovremeno (pravovremena moda)
Expressio	To a fault (more than is necessary)	Do greške (više nego što je potrebno)
Expressio	To act accordingly	Da se ponaša u skladu s tim
Expressio	To act like nothing has happened	Ponašati se kao da se ništa nije dogodilo
Expressio	To back somebody up (i back you up)	Podržati nekoga (podržavam tebe)
Expressio	To bank on	Na banku
Expressio	To barge in	Upasti unutra
Expressio	To be beaten up	Biti pretučen
Expressio	To be behind the eight ball	Biti iza osmice
Expressio	To be better off without (it's better that ...)	Biti bolje bez (bolje da ...)
Expressio	To be bogged down (to get bogged down)	Zaglaviti se (zaglibiti)
Expressio	To be down to the wire	Biti dolje do žice
Expressio	To be hooked on	Navući se
Expressio	To be in for (to be in for it)	Biti za (biti za to)
Expressio	To be in for something (in for something)	Biti u nečemu (u nečemu)
Expressio	To be in someone's shoes (in your shoes)	Biti u nečijoj koži (u tvojoj koži)
Expressio	To be in the race	Biti u utrci
Expressio	To be knocked about	Za udariti se
Expressio	To be made of money	Biti od novca
Expressio	To be square	Biti kockast
Expressio	To be straight with someone	Biti iskren s nekim
Expressio	To be stuck with something	Biti zapeo s nečim
Expressio	To be up against	Suprotstaviti se
Expressio	To be up for	Biti spreman za
Expressio	To be up for (to be up for it; to be in for)	Biti spreman/ Biti za (biti spreman; biti spreman za to/ biti za)
Expressio	To be up to here	Biti do ovdje
Expressio	To be well up on	Biti dobro
Expressio	To best of your ability	Koliko god možete
Expressio	To blow away (to kill)	Otpuhati (ubiti)
Expressio	To blow off steam	Ispuhati se
Expressio	To boil down to something	Svesti se na nešto
Expressio	To bow out	Nakloniti se
Expressio	To break the bad news	Da priopćim loše vijesti
Expressio	To bring to light (to to see the light of day; to be revealed)	Iznijeti na vidjelo (ugledati svjetlo dana; biti otkriven)
Expressio	To buy in	Kupiti u (za kupnju)
Expressio	To buy time	Kupiti vrijeme (da kupim vrijeme)
Expressio	To call the shots	Da odlučuje
Expressio	To catch on	Uhvatiti se
Expressio	To catch unprepared	Uhvatiti nespremnog
Expressio	To catch up	Sustići

Expressio	To circle back	Za krug natrag
Expressio	To close the door on	Da zatvorim vrata
Expressio	To come around	Doći okolo
Expressio	To come clean	Očistiti se
Expressio	To come down to something	Spustiti se na nešto
Expressio	To come true	Ostvariti se
Expressio	To come true (of a wish, prayer, etc.) (to be realized; to be fulfilled)	Ostvariti se (želja, molitva i sl.) (ostvariti se; ispuniti se)
Expressio	To come undone	Poništiti se
Expressio	To come up	Smisliti
Expressio	To cook the books	Za kuhanje knjiga
Expressio	To cut someone a little slack	Da nekome malo popustim
Expressio	To deserve better	Zaslužiti bolje
Expressio	To deserve the best	Zasluziti najbolje
Expressio	To do one's part	Odraditi svoj dio
Expressio	To drag someone down	Povući nekoga dolje
Expressio	To draw a line (to draw a border)	Povući liniju (povući granicu)
Expressio	To drift apart	Da se udaljite
Expressio	To drive wild	Voziti divlje
Expressio	To drop the ball	Ispustiti loptu
Expressio	To elbow	Na lakat
Expressio	To fill in the blanks	Da popuni praznine
Expressio	To find fault	Pronaći grešku
Expressio	To find one's bearings (to get one's bearings)	Orijentirati se (orijentirati se)
Expressio	To fire away	Otpaliti
Expressio	To fix up	Za popravak
Expressio	To fool around	Glupati se
Expressio	To freeze someone out	Zamrznuti nekoga
Expressio	To gain the upper hand (to get the upper hand)	Dobiti prednost (dobiti prednost)
Expressio	To gang up on	Za druženje
Expressio	To get a kick out of it	Da dobijem udarac od toga
Expressio	To get ahead of the game	Da biste bili ispred igre
Expressio	To get back on one's feet	Ponovno stati na noge
Expressio	To get beaten up	Dobiti batine
Expressio	To get busy	Zauzeti se
Expressio	To get cornered	Stjerati u kut
Expressio	To get into hot water (to get into a difficult situation)	Ući u vruću vodu (ući u tešku situaciju)
Expressio	To get into it	Da uđem u to
Expressio	To get it	Da ga dobijem
Expressio	To get it on	Da ga dobijem
Expressio	To get it together	Da se sabere
Expressio	To get lit	Zapaliti se
Expressio	To get on top of something	Naći se na nečemu
Expressio	To get on with something (to get on with it)	Naići na nešto (naići na to)
Expressio	To get one's act together	Sabrati se
Expressio	To get one's ducks in a row	To get one's patke u nizu
Expressio	To get one's life together	Sastaviti svoj život
Expressio	To get something (ie. I got it)	Dobiti nešto (tj. dobio sam)
Expressio	To get the ball rolling	Da se lopta zakotrlja

Expressio	To get the hang of it	Da se snađem
Expressio	To get the stories straight (to coordinate one's stories)	Razjasniti priče (koordinirati svoje priče)
Expressio	To get the upper hand (to gain the upper hand)	Dobiti prednost (dobiti prednost)
Expressio	To get through to	Doprijeti do
Expressio	To get to the heart of	Da dođem do srži
Expressio	To get to the heart of the matter	Da dođemo do srži stvari
Expressio	To get up to speed (to be up to speed)	Ubrzati (biti u toku)
Expressio	To get what you deserve (to get what one deserves)	Dobiti ono što zaslužuješ (dobiti ono što zaslužuješ)
Expressio	To give heads up	Davati glavu gore
Expressio	To give in	Prepustiti se
Expressio	To give it a shot (to give something a shot)	pokušati (probati nešto)
Expressio	To give it one's best shot	Dati sve od sebe
Expressio	To give one's word (i give you my word)	Dati svoju riječ (dajem ti svoju riječ)
Expressio	To give some space	Da dam malo prostora
Expressio	To give someone a hand (to lend a hand)	Pružiti nekome ruku (pružiti ruku)
Expressio	To give someone a hard time	Zadavati nekome teško vrijeme
Expressio	To give something a fair shake	Pošteno protresti nešto
Expressio	To give something to someone	Dati nekome nešto
Expressio	To give space (to give some space)	Dati prostora (dati malo prostora)
Expressio	To go before your turn	Da odem prije nego dođeš na red
Expressio	To go behind one's back	Ići iza leđa
Expressio	To go belly up	Ići trbuhom za kruhom
Expressio	To go Dutch	Da odem nizozemski
Expressio	To go into overdrive	Ući u overdrive
Expressio	To go to the bat	Ići na palicu
Expressio	To gobble something up	Progutati nešto
Expressio	To hammer out	Iskovati
Expressio	To hash out	Raspršiti se
Expressio	To have a connection (to be close with/ to)	Imati vezu (biti blizak s/s)
Expressio	To have a fair share of	Imati pošten udio
Expressio	To have a lot going on	Da se puno toga događa
Expressio	To have a shot	Imati priliku
Expressio	To have at the ready (e.g. a gun) (to hold in preparation (e.g. a camera))	Imati spreman (npr. pištolj) (držati u pripremi (npr. kameru))
Expressio	To have going on	Događati se
Expressio	To have had it	Imati ga
Expressio	To have in mind	Imati u vidu
Expressio	To have it going on	Da se to nastavi
Expressio	To have it going on	Da se to nastavi
Expressio	To have it in hand (to have something in hand)	Imati ga u ruci (imati nešto u ruci)
Expressio	To have one's ducks lined up	Imati svoje patke poredane
Expressio	To have seen it all	Da sam sve vidio
Expressio	To have seen nothing yet	Da još ništa nisam vidio
Expressio	To have something in mind	Imati nešto na umu
Expressio	To have something on your mind	Imati nešto na umu
Expressio	To have the guts	Imati muda
Expressio	To have the right to	Imati pravo na
Expressio	To hear out	Da čujem

Expressio	To hike up	Pješačiti gore
Expressio	To hit back	Uzvratiti udarac
Expressio	To hit below the belt	Za udarac ispod pojasa
Expressio	To hit it off	Da pogodim
Expressio	To hit it off with (a person) (find a kindred spirit in (a person))	Pogodi se s (osobom) (pronaći srodnu dušu u (osobi))
Expressio	To hit on	Udariti
Expressio	To hit the mark	Pogoditi cilj
Expressio	To hit the road	Krenuti na put
Expressio	To hitch up	Stopirati
Expressio	To hold one's horses	Držati konje
Expressio	To hold the line	Za držanje linije
Expressio	To hoodwink	Zavarati se
Expressio	To jump on the bandwagon	Uskočiti u vagon
Expressio	To jump to conclusions	Da prebrzo donosim zaključke
Expressio	To keep at arm's length	Držati se na dohvat ruke
Expressio	To keep at bay	Držati se podalje
Expressio	To kick off	Za početak
Expressio	To kick the can	Da šutne limenku
Expressio	To knock one's socks off	To knock one's socks off
Expressio	To know the score	Znati rezultat
Expressio	To launder money	Za pranje novca
Expressio	To lay low	Pritajiti se
Expressio	To lead someone astray	Navesti nekoga na krivi put
Expressio	To lead the way (to go ahead)	Predvoditi (ići naprijed)
Expressio	To leave alone	Ostaviti samu
Expressio	To leave one's mark	Ostaviti svoj trag
Expressio	To let it happen	Da se to dogodi
Expressio	To let someone down	Iznevjeriti nekoga
Expressio	To let someone down (i let you down)	Iznevjeriti nekoga (iznevjerio sam tebe)
Expressio	To let someone go	Pustiti nekoga
Expressio	To let someone in on something	Pustiti nekoga u nešto
Expressio	To let someone off	Pustiti nekoga
Expressio	To level up	Za podizanje razine
Expressio	To lift someone up	Podići nekoga
Expressio	To listen up	Slušati
Expressio	To live it down	Proživjeti to
Expressio	To look like a million dollars	Izgledati kao milijun dolara
Expressio	To lose control	Izgubiti kontrolu
Expressio	To make a deal	Dogovoriti se
Expressio	To make a fuss	Napraviti galamu
Expressio	To make a mess (of)	Napraviti nered (od)
Expressio	To make a run	Napraviti trčanje
Expressio	To make it happen	Da se to dogodi
Expressio	To make it up with someone (to catch up with someone; to compensate with someone)	Nadoknaditi se s nekim
Expressio	To make it up with someone (to make peace with someone)	Pomiriti se s nekim
Expressio	To make it work	Da bi uspjelo
Expressio	To make matters worse (to make things worse)	Da stvari budu gore (da stvari budu još gore)

Expressio	To make most of (to make the most of)	Iskoristiti najviše (iskoristiti najviše)
Expressio	To make right	Da ispravim
Expressio	To make sense (to be meaningful)	Imati smisla (biti smislen/ biti značajan)
Expressio	To make the cut	Da napravi rez
Expressio	To make the most of	Da maksimalno iskoristim
Expressio	To make things better	Da stvari budu bolje
Expressio	To make time (to free up time)	Osloboditi vrijeme (osloboditi vrijeme)
Expressio	To make up for (to compensate for)	Iskupiti se
Expressio	To mean something well (I mean it well)	Misliti nešto dobro (Mislim to dobro)
Expressio	To meet one's match (to meet your match)	To meet one's match (upoznati svoj par)
Expressio	To mess around	Petljati se
Expressio	To mess up	Zabrljati
Expressio	To mill about	Za mljevenje
Expressio	To mill around (to mill about)	Mlatiti se (vrtati se)
Expressio	To miss the mark	Promašiti cilj
Expressio	To miss the point	Promašiti poantu
Expressio	To move the goalposts	Za pomicanje vratnica
Expressio	To need elbow room	Trebati prostor za laktove
Expressio	To overextend	Pretjerati
Expressio	To own up (to admit)	Priznati (priznati)
Expressio	To pack a punch	Spakirati udarac
Expressio	To pack something in	Spakirati nešto unutra
Expressio	To pass the buck	Prenijeti odgovornost
Expressio	To patronize	Patronizirati
Expressio	To pay one's dues (to pay your dues)	To pay one's dues (platiti svoje obveze)
Expressio	To pay respect (to pay one's respects)	Odati počast (odati počast)
Expressio	To play a role (to play one's part)	Igrati ulogu (igrati svoju ulogu)
Expressio	To play it by ear	Da svira na sluh
Expressio	To play someone	Igrati nekoga
Expressio	To play someone at their own game	Igrati nekoga u vlastitoj igri
Expressio	To play someone false	Glumiti nekoga lažnog
Expressio	To play someone off against another	Igrati nekoga
Expressio	To play the victim	Glumiti žrtvu
Expressio	To play truant	Izigravati bježanje
Expressio	To pose a threat	Predstavljati prijetnju
Expressio	To present oneself at one's best (to show oneself at one's best; to show one's best side)	Pokazati se u najboljem izdanju (pokazati se u najboljem izdanju; pokazati se s najbolje strane)
Expressio	To pull down	Povući dolje
Expressio	To pull one's leg	Povući nogu
Expressio	To pull something off	Izvući nešto
Expressio	To pull something off (to pull it off)	Izvući nešto (izvući ga)
Expressio	To pull together	Skupiti se
Expressio	To push someone around	Gurati nekoga okolo
Expressio	To put down	Spustiti
Expressio	To put in place	Postaviti na mjesto
Expressio	To put somebody on the spot (to put someone in a tight spot)	Staviti nekoga na mjesto (staviti nekoga u tijesnu situaciju)
Expressio	To put up for the night	Spremiti se za noć
Expressio	To quit cold turkey	Da odustanem od hladne pure
Expressio	To race against the clock	Za utrku s vremenom

Expressio	To ramble	Brbljati
Expressio	To rizz	Napuhati se
Expressio	To rope in (to get roped into; to rope someone in)	Uvezati se (uvezati se; uvezati nekoga)
Expressio	To round off	Zaokružiti
Expressio	To rule out	Kako bi se isključila
Expressio	To run an errand	Obaviti neki posao
Expressio	To run interference	Za pokretanje smetnje
Expressio	To second-guess	Za preispitivanje
Expressio	To see red	Vidjeti crveno
Expressio	To seize the moment	Iskoristiti trenutak
Expressio	To set right (to fix up)	Ispraviti (popraviti)
Expressio	To set someone right (to put someone right)	Ispraviti nekoga (ispraviti nekoga)
Expressio	To shack up	Šakati se
Expressio	To shoot the breeze	Da puca povjetarac
Expressio	To shove (to shove down)	Gurnuti (gurnuti dolje)
Expressio	To side with	Prikloniti se
Expressio	To sidetrack	Skrenuti s puta
Expressio	To sit up straight	Sjediti uspravno
Expressio	To soften up	Da se smekša
Expressio	To squirm your boots	Da migoljiš čizmama
Expressio	To stand corrected	Ispraviti se
Expressio	To stand up for	Zauzeti se za
Expressio	To steam up	Zapariti se
Expressio	To stick around	Zalijepiti se
Expressio	To stick one's neck out	Ispružiti vrat
Expressio	To stick to the plan (to stick to a plan)	Držati se plana (držati se plana)
Expressio	To stir up (to stir something up)	Uzburkati (uzburkati nešto)
Expressio	To take a gander (take a gander) (at/ in)	Baciti pogled/ Pogledati (baci pogled) (na/u)
Expressio	To take a hint	Da shvatim nagovještaj
Expressio	To take a rain check	Provjeriti kišu
Expressio	To take a shot	Za pucanje
Expressio	To take measures	Poduzeti mjere
Expressio	To take on	Zauzeti se
Expressio	To take something out on someone (to take it out on)	Istresti nešto na nekome (istresti se na)
Expressio	To take something too seriously	Shvatiti nešto preozbiljno
Expressio	To take the measure (of)	Uzeti mjeru (od)
Expressio	To the best of your ability (to do it as well as you can)	Koliko god možete (da to učinite najbolje što možete)
Expressio	To the best of your knowledge (to the best of one's knowledge)	Prema vašem saznanju (prema najboljem saznanju)
Expressio	To think outside the box	Razmišljati izvan okvira
Expressio	To think straight	Razmišljati ispravno
Expressio	To toe the line	Zadržati se
Expressio	To truck	Do kamiona
Expressio	To turn a blind eye (to) (to close one's eyes (to); to pretend not to see; to overlook)	Zažmiriti (na) (zatvoriti oči (na); praviti se da ne vidim; previdjeti)
Expressio	To turn oneself in (ie. to surrender to the police)	Predati se (tj. predati se policiji)
Expressio	To vanish in smoke	Da nestane u dimu
Expressio	To waste time	Gubiti vrijeme

Expressio	To whitewash	Za krečenje
Expressio	To work someone (to play someone)	Raditi nekoga (igrati nekoga)
Expressio	To wow (to give a wow effect)	Oduševiti se (dati vau efekt)
Expressio	To wreak havoc	Nanijeti pustoš
Expressio	To wrong someone (to wrong me; to wrong you)	Povrijediti nekoga (povrijediti mene; povrijediti tebe)
Expressio	Too good to be true	Predobro da bi bilo istinito
Expressio	Too much of a good thing	Previše dobre stvari
Expressio	Toot one's own horn (toot my own horn)	Zatrubiti u vlastiti rog (zatrubiti u vlastiti rog)
Expressio	Top of the line	Vrh linije
Expressio	Touch base	Baza na dodir
Expressio	Touch points	Dodirne točke
Expressio	Tread lightly	Lagano gazite
Expressio	Truck along (trucking along)	Kamion zajedno (vozimo kamionom)
Expressio	Under arrest	Uhićen
Expressio	Under your feet	Pod nogama
Expressio	Under your hat	Ispod šešira
Expressio	Underhand	Podmukao
Expressio	Underhanded	Nepošten
Expressio	Up and running	U pogonu
Expressio	Up in smoke	U dimu
Expressio	Up my alley	Gore mojom uličicom
Expressio	Up to date (updated)	Ažurirano (ažurirano)
Expressio	Up to one's ears	Do ušiju
Expressio	Up to speed	Do brzine
Expressio	Up to the hilt	Do balčaka
Expressio	Up to the minute	Točno u minutu
Expressio	Urban legend (urban myth)	Urbana legenda (urbani mit)
Expressio	Value for money	Vrijednost za novac
Expressio	Value your time (respect your time)	Cijenite svoje vrijeme (poštujte svoje vrijeme)
Expressio	Wail away	Jecaj daleko
Expressio	Wake-up call	Poziv za buđenje
Expressio	Walk down memory lane	Hodajte stazom sjećanja
Expressio	Wash (a wash)	Oprati (prati)
Expressio	Washed up	Ispran
Expressio	Waste of time	Gubitak vremena
Expressio	Waste one's time (waste your time)	Gubiti svoje vrijeme (tratiti svoje vrijeme)
Expressio	Water under the bridge	Voda ispod mosta
Expressio	Well, what do you know	Pa, što ti znaš
Expressio	Well-to-do	Dobrostojeći (dobrostojeća)
Expressio	Wet behind the ears	Mokro iza ušiju
Expressio	Wet blanket	Mokra deka
Expressio	What do you know	Sta ti znas
Expressio	When the mood strikes me	Kad me spopadne raspoloženje
Expressio	While we are at it	Kad smo već kod toga
Expressio	Whitewash	Bijeljenje
Expressio	Windfall	Iznenadna dobit
Expressio	Wing it	Krilati
Expressio	Win-win (win-win situation)	Win-win (win-win situacija)
Expressio	Wit and charm	Duhovitost i šarm
Expressio	With bated breath	Zaustavljenog daha

Expressio	With guns blazing	Sa vatrenim oružjem
Expressio	Wits end (to be at your wits' end)	Na kraju pameti (biti na kraju pameti)
Expressio	Wooden iron	Drveno željezo
Expressio	Work out well	Vježbajte dobro
Expressio	Worked up	Naradio se
Expressio	Wrangler	Wrangler
Expressio	Written in stone	Zapisano u kamenu
Expressio	Yes-man	Ulizica
Expressio	You are winding me up (you are annoying me)	Navijaš me (nerviraš me)
Expressio	You know	Znaš
Expressio	You matter to me	Bitan si mi
Expressio	Your guess is as good as mine	Tvoja pretpostavka je dobra kao i moja
Expressio	You're on	Ti si na
Expressio	You're spot on (you are right)	Na mjestu ste (u pravu ste)
Expressio	Zoomies	Zoomiji

Vocabulary List - Nature & Animals

Type	English	Hrvatski
Noun-Ani	Animal	Životinja
Noun-Ani	Young animal (cub)	Mlada životinja/ Mladu životinju (mladunče)
Noun-Ani	Species	Vrsta
Noun-Ani	Specimen	Primjerak
Noun-Ani	Breeding	Rasplod
Noun-Ani	Breeding stock	Rasplodna stoka
Noun-Ani	Brood (the brood)	leglo (leglo)
Noun-Ani	Mating	Parenje
Noun-Ani	Livestock	Stočarstvo
Noun-Ani	Pet (pets)	Kućni ljubimac/ Kućnog ljubimca (Kućni ljubimci)
Noun-Ani	Prey	Plijen
Noun-Ani	Tame	Pitom (pitoma)/ Ukrotiti * (to tame)
Noun-Ani	Wildlife	Divlje životinje
Noun-Ani	Beast	Zvijer
Noun-Ani	Breed	Vrsta
Noun-Ani	Mammal	Sisavac
Noun-Ani	Wild animal	Divlje životinje
Noun-Ani	Grazing (the grazing)	Ispaša (ispaša)
Noun-Ani	Overgrazing	Pretjerana ispaša
Noun-Ani	Gravid	Gravid
Noun-Ani	Badger	Jazavac
Noun-Ani	Bear	Medvjed
Noun-Ani	Grizzly bear	Suri medvjed
Noun-Ani	Polar bear	Polarni medvjed
Noun-Ani	Bee	Pčela
Noun-Ani	Beehive	Pčelinjak

Noun-Ani	Brown bear/ Black bear	Smeđi medvjed/Crni medvjed
Noun-Ani	Beaver	Dabar
Noun-Ani	Bull	Bik
Noun-Ani	Camel	Deva
Noun-Ani	Cat	Mačka
Noun-Ani	Black cat	Crna mačka
Noun-Ani	Pet cat (beloved cat)	Mačka ljubimac (voljena mačka)
Noun-Ani	Cheetah	Gepard
Noun-Ani	Coyote	Kojot
Noun-Ani	Cow	Krava
Noun-Ani	Deer	Jelen
Noun-Ani	Stag	Jelen
Noun-Ani	Dog	Pas
Noun-Ani	Police dog	Policijski pas
Noun-Ani	Search dog (search and rescue dog)	Pas tragač (pas tragač i spasilac)
Noun-Ani	Sniffer dog (tracking dog)	Pas tragač (pas tragač)
Noun-Ani	Watchdog	Pas čuvar/ Budan čuvar
Noun-Ani	Donkey	Magarac
Noun-Ani	Dragonfly	Vilin konjic * (literally means: elf/ fairy cavalry/ sea horse)
Noun-Ani	Dromedary	Dromedar
Noun-Ani	Elephant	Slon
Noun-Ani	Fly (a fly)	Muha (muha)
Noun-Ani	Fox	Lisica
Noun-Ani	Giraffe	Žirafa
Noun-Ani	Goat	Jarac
Noun-Ani	Gorilla (ape)	Gorila (majmun)
Noun-Ani	Hedgehog	Jež
Noun-Ani	Horse	Konj
Noun-Ani	Colt (a colt)	ždrijebac (ždrijebac)
Noun-Ani	Foal	Ždrijebe
Noun-Ani	Pony	Poni
Noun-Ani	Draft horse	Tegleći konj
Noun-Ani	Police horse	Policijski konj
Noun-Ani	Racehorse (race horse)	Trkaći konj (trkaći konj)
Noun-Ani	Stunt horse (trick horse)	Konj kaskader (trik konj)
Noun-Ani	Truck horse	Kamionski konj
Noun-Ani	Roan	Crvenkastosiv
Noun-Ani	Blue roan	Blue roan
Noun-Ani	Hyena	Hijena
Noun-Ani	Insect	Kukac
Noun-Ani	Vermin	Štetočina
Noun-Ani	Firefly (lightning bug)	Krijesnica (buba munja)
Noun-Ani	Lamb	Janjetina
Noun-Ani	Leeches	Pijavice
Noun-Ani	Lion	Lav
Noun-Ani	Locust	Skakavac
Noun-Ani	Mink	Mink
Noun-Ani	Mole	Krtica
Noun-Ani	Monkey	Majmun
Noun-Ani	Mosquito	Komarac

Noun-Ani	Mouse	Miš
Noun-Ani	Opossum	Oposum
Noun-Ani	Panther	Pantera
Noun-Ani	Pig	Svinja
Noun-Ani	Porcupine	Dikobraz
Noun-Ani	Puma	Puma
Noun-Ani	Raccoon	Rakun
Noun-Ani	Raccoon dog	Rakun pas
Noun-Ani	Rat	Štakor
Noun-Ani	Rhino	Nosorog
Noun-Ani	Rodent	Glodavac
Noun-Ani	Seal (sea dog)	Tuljan (morski pas)
Noun-Ani	Sheep	Ovce
Noun-Ani	Skunk	Tvor
Noun-Ani	Spider	Pauk
Noun-Ani	Squirrel	Vjeverica
Noun-Ani	Tiger	Tigar
Noun-Ani	Walrus	Morž
Noun-Ani	Wasp	Osa
Noun-Ani	Wild boar	Divlja svinja
Noun-Ani	Wolf	Vuk
Noun-Ani	Dire wolf	Strašni vuk
Noun-Ani	Wolf trap	Vukova zamka
Noun-Ani	Wombat	Vombat
Noun-Ani	Zebra	Zebra
Noun-Ani	Early morning crowing of a rooster	Ranojutarnji kukurikanje pijetla
Noun-Ani	Compost	Kompost
Noun-Ani	Manure	Stajnjak
Noun-Ani	Bird	Ptica
Noun-Ani	Bird chicks	Ptičji pilići
Noun-Ani	Bird's egg	Ptičje jaje
Noun-Ani	Birds of the field	Ptice polja
Noun-Ani	Birds of prey (predator birds)	Ptice grabljivice (ptice grabljivice)
Noun-Ani	Fowl (waterfowl)	Perad (vodene ptice)
Noun-Ani	Plumage	Perje
Noun-Ani	Albatross	Albatros
Noun-Ani	Buzzard	Mišar
Noun-Ani	Chicken	Piletina/ Kokošja
Noun-Ani	Hen (a hen)	Kokoš (kokoš)
Noun-Ani	Rooster	Pijetao
Noun-Ani	Canary	Kanarinac
Noun-Ani	Cormorant	Kormoran
Noun-Ani	Condor	Kondor
Noun-Ani	Coot	Mlakonja
Noun-Ani	Crow	Vrana
Noun-Ani	Dove (pigeon)	Golubica (golub)
Noun-Ani	Duck (ducks)	Patka (patke)
Noun-Ani	Duckling	Pače
Noun-Ani	Domestic duck	Domaća patka

Noun-Ani	Mallard (wild duck; drake and hen)	Divlja patka (divlja patka; zmaj i kokoš)
Noun-Ani	Running ducks (ducks that run)	Trčanje pataka (Patke koje trče)
Noun-Ani	Wild duck	Divlja patka
Noun-Ani	Blackbird	Tetrijeb
Noun-Ani	Eagle	Orao
Noun-Ani	Falcon	Sokol
Noun-Ani	Flamingo	Flamingo
Noun-Ani	Finch	Zeba
Noun-Ani	Goose (geese)	Guska (guske)
Noun-Ani	Great tit	Sjajna sisa
Noun-Ani	Coal tit	Ugljen tit
Noun-Ani	Hawk	Sokol
Noun-Ani	Heron (blue heron)	Čaplja (plava čaplja)
Noun-Ani	Kingfisher	Vodomar
Noun-Ani	Lark	ševa
Noun-Ani	Nightingale	Slavuj
Noun-Ani	Ostrich	Noj
Noun-Ani	Quail	Prepelica
Noun-Ani	Owl	Sova
Noun-Ani	Parrot	Papiga
Noun-Ani	Pelican	Pelikan
Noun-Ani	Raven	Gavran
Noun-Ani	Seagull	Galeb
Noun-Ani	Small bird	Mala ptica/ Ptičica mala
Noun-Ani	Sparrow	Vrabac
Noun-Ani	Swallow	Lastavica
Noun-Ani	Swan	Labud/ Labuda
Noun-Ani	Vulture	Sup
Noun-Ani	Young bird (chick)	Mlada ptica (pile)
Noun-Ani	Flock	Stado
Noun-Ani	A flock of birds	Jato ptica
Noun-Ani	Flight (a flight; the flight)	Let (let; let)
Noun-Ani	Herd	Stado
Noun-Ani	Nest	Gnijezdo
Noun-Ani	Stampede	Stampedo
Noun-Ani	Swarm	Roj
Noun-Ani	Carrier pigeon	Golub pismonoša
Noun-Ani	Fish	Riba
Noun-Ani	Eel	Jegulja
Noun-Ani	Herring	Haringa
Noun-Ani	Octopus (Squid)	Hobotnica (Lignja)
Noun-Ani	Piranha	Piranja
Noun-Ani	Salmon	Losos
Noun-Ani	Shark	Morski pas
Noun-Ani	Shark attack	Napad morskog psa
Noun-Ani	Shell	Ljuska
Noun-Ani	Shellfish	Školjka
Noun-Ani	Crab	Rak
Noun-Ani	Lobster	Jastog

Noun-Ani	Shrimps (prawn)	Škampi (škampi)
Noun-Ani	Stonefish	Riba kamenjarica
Noun-Ani	Trout	Pastrva
Noun-Ani	Tuna	Tuna
Noun-Ani	Amphibian	Vodozemac
Noun-Ani	Reptile (reptiles)	Gmizavac/ Reptil (gmazovi; reptili)
Noun-Ani	Alligator	Aligator
Noun-Ani	Chameleon	Kameleon
Noun-Ani	Crocodile	Krokodil
Noun-Ani	Frog	Žaba
Noun-Ani	Lizard	Gušter
Noun-Ani	Iguana	Iguana
Noun-Ani	Gecko	Tropski gušter
Noun-Ani	Salamander	Salamander
Noun-Ani	Serpent	Zmija
Noun-Ani	Snake	Zmija
Noun-Ani	Poisonous snake	Zmija otrovnica
Noun-Ani	Toad	Krastača
Noun-Ani	Turtle (Tortoise)	Kornjača
Noun-Ani	Dinosaur	Dinosaur/ Dinosaurus
Noun-Ani	Animal sound (animal sounds)	Zvuk životinja (zvukovi životinja)
Noun-Ani	To bark	Lajati
Noun-Ani	To woof	Vau
Noun-Ani	To croak	Za graknuti
Noun-Ani	To hiss	Siktati
Noun-Ani	To meow	Za mijaukanje
Noun-Ani	To moo	Mukati
Noun-Ani	To purr	Za predenje
Noun-Ani	To quack	Kvocati se
Noun-Ani	To roar	Zaurlati
Noun-Ani	To screech	Vrisnuti
Noun-Mo	Monster	Čudovište
Noun-Mo	Angel (a good spirit)	Anđeo (dobri duh)
Noun-Mo	Banshee	Banshee
Noun-Mo	Demon (evil spirit)	Demon (zli duh)
Noun-Mo	Dragon	Zmaj
Noun-Mo	Dwarf	Patuljak
Noun-Mo	Elf (an elf; elves)	Vilenjak (vilenjak; vilenjaci)
Noun-Mo	Fairy (faerie; faeries)	Vila (vila; vile)
Noun-Mo	Ghost	Duh
Noun-Mo	Goblin	Zao
Noun-Mo	Griffin	Grifin
Noun-Mo	Nature spirit	Duh prirode
Noun-Mo	Orc	Orc
Noun-Mo	Pegasus	Pegaz
Noun-Mo	Spectre	Spektar
Noun-Mo	Troll	Trol

Noun-Mo	Undead (the unliving; the non-living)	Nemrtvi (nemrtvo) (neživo; neživo)
Noun-Mo	Unicorn	Jednorog
Noun-Mo	Vampire	Vampir
Noun-Mo	Werewolf	Vukodlak
Noun-Ani	Beak	Kljun
Noun-Ani	Snout	Njuška
Noun-Ani	Claw	Kandža
Noun-Ani	Tail	Rep
Noun-Ani	Talons	Kandže
Noun-Ani	Fang	Očnjak
Noun-Ani	Hoof	Kopito
Noun-Ani	Horn (horns)	Rog (rogovi)
Noun-Ani	Paw (paws)	Šapa (šape)
Noun-Ani	Tentacle (tentacles)	Pipci (pipci)
Noun-Ani	Whiskers	Brkovi
Noun-Ani	Wing (wings)	Krilo (krila)
Noun-Nat	Nature	Priroda
Noun-Nat	Season	Sezona
Noun-Nat	Spring	Proljeće
Noun-Nat	Summer	Ljeto
Noun-Nat	Autumn	Jesen
Noun-Nat	Winter	Zima
Noun-Nat	Environment (the environment)	Okoliš
Noun-Nat	Habitat	Stanište
Noun-Nat	Harvest	Žetva
Noun-Nat	Crop	Usjev
Noun-Nat	Landscape	Krajolik/ Pejzažni
Noun-Nat	Landscape (scenery)	Krajolik/ Pejzaž
Noun-Nat	Landscape view	Pejzažni pogled
Noun-Nat	Magical place	Čarobno mjesto
Noun-Nat	Scenery	Scenografija
Noun-Nat	View	Pogled
Noun-Nat	View (scene; landscape)	Pogled (scena; pejzaž; krajolik)
Noun-Nat	Aerial photography	Snimanje iz zraka
Noun-Nat	Ecology (ecosystem)	Ekologija (ekosustav)
Noun-Nat	Ecosystem	Ekosustav
Noun-Nat	Highland (highlands)	Gorje (visoravni)
Noun-Nat	Lingering summer heat	Dugotrajna ljetna vrućina
Noun-Nat	Grassland	Travnjak
Noun-Nat	Meadow (pasture)	Livada (pašnjak)
Noun-Nat	Pasture	Pašnjak
Noun-Nat	Lush	Bujno
Noun-Nat	Luxuriant growth	Bujan rast
Noun-Nat	Nature reserve	Prirodni rezervati
Noun-Nat	Overgrowth	Obraslost
Noun-Nat	Rampant growth	Raskošan rast
Noun-Nat	Rampant nature	Razuzdana priroda
Noun-Nat	Prairie	Prerija

Noun-Nat	Steppe	Stepa
Noun-Nat	Summer breeze	Ljetni povjetarac
Noun-Nat	Summertime	Ljetno vrijeme
Noun-Nat	Hot summer	Vruće ljeto
Noun-Nat	Wetland (wetlands)	Močvara (močvare)
Noun-Nat	Vegetation	Vegetacija
Noun-Nat	Forest	Šuma
Noun-Nat	Wood (the woods)	Drvo (šuma)
Noun-Nat	Beech	Bukva
Noun-Nat	Oakwood (oak wood)	Hrast (hrastovo drvo)
Noun-Nat	Dense woods	Gusta šuma
Noun-Nat	Evergreen	Zimzelen
Noun-Nat	Plant	Biljka
Noun-Nat	Tree	Drvo/ Drveta/ Stablo
Noun-Nat	Tree bark	Kora drveta
Noun-Nat	Treeline	Drvored
Noun-Nat	Root (roots; tree root)	Korijen (korijenje; korijen stabla)
Noun-Nat	Tree stump	Panj
Noun-Nat	Treetop	Krošnja drveta
Noun-Nat	Flora and fauna	Biljke i životinje
Noun-Nat	Botanic	Botanički
Noun-Nat	Botany	Botanika
Noun-Nat	Apple tree	Stablo jabuke
Noun-Nat	Banana tree	Stablo banane
Noun-Nat	Birch tree	Stablo breze
Noun-Nat	Cherry tree	Drvo trešnje
Noun-Nat	Oak tree	Hrast
Noun-Nat	Pine tree	Bor
Noun-Nat	Maple	Javor
Noun-Nat	Hawthorn	Glog
Noun-Nat	Olive tree	Maslina
Noun-Nat	Sapling (young tree)	Mladica (mlado stablo)
Noun-Nat	Yew (yew tree)	Tisa (stablo tise)
Noun-Nat	Bush	Grm
Noun-Nat	Bushy	Grmovit
Noun-Nat	Deciduous	Listopadne
Noun-Nat	Acorn	Žir
Noun-Nat	Bamboo stick	Bambusov štap
Noun-Nat	Bloom	Cvjetanje (cvjetati)
Noun-Nat	Canopy	Nadstrešnica
Noun-Nat	Cold bath (cold shower)	Hladna kupka (hladan tuš)
Noun-Nat	Creeper	Puzavac
Noun-Nat	Deciduous	Listopadne
Noun-Nat	Deforestation	Krčenje šuma
Noun-Nat	Foliage	Lišće
Noun-Nat	Forest bathing	Šumsko kupanje
Noun-Nat	Forest path (forest road)	Šumski put (šumski put)
Noun-Nat	Forestation (planting trees; to plant trees)	Pošumljavanje (sadnja drveća; saditi drveće)
Noun-Nat	Grove	Grove

Noun-Nat	Trackway	Staza
Noun-Nat	Jungle	Džungla
Noun-Nat	Magical tree	Čarobno drvo
Noun-Nat	Olive tree	Maslina/ Maslinovo drvo
Noun-Nat	Rhododendron	Rododendron
Noun-Nat	Rose bush	Ružin grm
Noun-Nat	Shrub (shrubs)	Grm (grmlje)
Noun-Nat	Shrubbery	Grmlje
Noun-Nat	Wild shrubs	Divlje grmlje
Noun-Nat	Privet (privet hedge)	Ligustar (živa ograda od ligustra)
Noun-Nat	Spruce	Dotjerati
Noun-Nat	Tree branch	Grana drveta
Noun-Nat	Tree leaf	List drveta
Noun-Nat	Leafy	Lisnato
Noun-Nat	Leaf vein	Lisna žila
Noun-Nat	Stem (stems)	Stabljika (stabljike)
Noun-Nat	Thistle (thorn)	čičak (trn)
Noun-Nat	Tree fruit	Drvo voće
Noun-Nat	Tree trunk	Deblo/ Deblo drveta
Noun-Nat	Tree twig	Grančica drveta
Noun-Nat	Tree stump	Panj
Noun-Nat	Tropics	Tropi
Noun-Nat	Tropical depression	Tropska depresija
Noun-Nat	Tropical plant	Tropska biljka
Noun-Nat	Tropical rainforest	Tropska prašuma
Noun-Nat	Vine	Loza
Noun-Nat	Willow (tree)	Vrba (drvo)
Noun-Nat	Willow vine	Vrbova loza
Noun-Nat	Wood	Drvo
Noun-Nat	Wooden	Drveni/ Drven
Noun-Nat	Burnt wood	Spaljeno drvo
Noun-Nat	Cedar wood	Cedrovo drvo
Noun-Nat	Firewood	Drva za ogrjev
Noun-Nat	Kindling wood	Drvo za potpalu
Noun-Nat	Rosewood	Ružino drvo
Noun-Nat	Timber	Drvena građa
Noun-Flo	Flower	Cvijet
Noun-Flo	Aloe vera	Aloe vera
Noun-Flo	Buttercup	Ljutić
Noun-Flo	Cactus	Kaktus
Noun-Flo	Chives	Vlasac
Noun-Flo	Dandelion	Maslačak
Noun-Flo	Daisy	Tratinčica
Noun-Flo	Ferns	Paprati
Noun-Flo	Lily	Ljiljan
Noun-Flo	Waterlily (water lily; water lilies)	Lopoč (lopoči)
Noun-Flo	Marigolds	Nevena
Noun-Flo	Nettle	Kopriva
Noun-Flo	Rose	Ruža

Noun-Flo	Climbing roses	Ruže penjačice
Noun-Flo	A violet	Ljubičica
Noun-Flo	Violets	Ljubičice
Noun-Flo	Sunflower	Suncokret
Noun-Flo	Wild flower (wildflower)	Divlji cvijet (divlji cvijet)
Noun-Nat	Algae	Alge
Noun-Nat	Beach	Plaža
Noun-Nat	Beach life	Život na plaži
Noun-Nat	Ashore	Na obalu
Noun-Nat	Coast (coastline; shore)	Obala (obala; obala)
Noun-Nat	Coastal	Primorski
Noun-Nat	Coastline	Obala
Noun-Nat	Seaside	Morska obala
Noun-Nat	Shore	Poduprijeti
Noun-Nat	Seashore	Morska obala
Noun-Nat	Flow	Teći
Noun-Nat	Island	Otok
Noun-Nat	Peninsula	Poluotok
Noun-Nat	Lake	Jezero
Noun-Nat	Lakeside	Obala jezera/ Kraj jezera
Noun-Nat	River	Rijeka
Noun-Nat	Riverbed	Korito rijeke
Noun-Nat	Meander (meanders)	Meander (meandri)
Noun-Nat	Bustling river	Živahna rijeka
Noun-Nat	Sparkling river	Pjenušava rijeka
Noun-Nat	Downstream	Nizvodno
Noun-Nat	Midstream	S protokom
Noun-Nat	Upstream	Uzvodno
Noun-Nat	Against the flow	Igrati nekoga protiv drugoga
Noun-Nat	With the flow	Protiv toka
Noun-Nat	Ocean	Ocean/ Okean
Noun-Nat	Ocean current	Oceanska struja
Noun-Nat	Sea	More
Noun-Nat	Open sea	Otvoreno more
Noun-Nat	Sea bathing	Kupanje u moru
Noun-Nat	Sea breeze	Morski povjetarac
Noun-Nat	Sea current	Morska struja
Noun-Nat	Seawind	Morski vjetar
Noun-Nat	Seaweed	Alge
Noun-Nat	Stream (flow)	Tok/ Strujanje
Noun-Nat	Pool	Bazen
Noun-Nat	Puddle	Lokva
Noun-Nat	Puddling	Pudlanje
Noun-Nat	Water puddle (pool of water)	Lokva vode (bazen vode)
Noun-Nat	Whirlpool	Vrtlog
Noun-Nat	Waterline (water line)	Vodena linija (vodena linija)
Noun-Nat	Waterside	Obala obale
Noun-Nat	A water well	Bunar za vodu/ a Vodeni bunar
Noun-Nat	A well	Bunar/ Zdenac

Noun-Nat	Babbling	Brbljanje
Noun-Nat	Bathing (in cold water) (showering)	Kupanje (u hladnoj vodi) (tuširanje)
Noun-Nat	Bay (the gulf)	Zaljev (zaljev)
Noun-Nat	Brook	Potok
Noun-Nat	Babbling brook	Žubori potok
Noun-Nat	Creek	Potok
Noun-Nat	Inlet	Ulaz
Noun-Nat	Cave (tunnel)	Špilja (tunel)
Noun-Nat	Cave in the rocks (Cave between the rocks)	Špilja u stijenama (Pećina među stijenama)
Noun-Nat	Chasm	Ponor
Noun-Nat	Canyon (ravine)	Kanjon (klisura)
Noun-Nat	Cliff (precipice)	Litica (provalija)
Noun-Nat	Fissure	Fisura
Noun-Nat	Crack (a crack)	Pukotina (pukotina)
Noun-Nat	Crater	Krater
Noun-Nat	Pit (a pit; the pit)	Jama (jama; jama)
Noun-Nat	Pitfall	Zamka
Noun-Nat	Pitfall trap	Zamka zamke
Noun-Nat	Ridge	Greben
Noun-Nat	Rigid cliff	Čvrsta litica
Noun-Nat	Slope (a slope)	Nagib (nagib)
Noun-Nat	Bog	Bara
Noun-Nat	Boggy	Močvarno
Noun-Nat	Coral	Koraljni
Noun-Nat	Coral reef	koraljni greben
Noun-Nat	Ditch	Jarak
Noun-Nat	Trench	Rov
Noun-Nat	Perimeter	Perimetar
Noun-Nat	Dunes	Dine
Noun-Nat	Flood	Poplava
Noun-Nat	Surge (a surge)	Val (val)
Noun-Nat	Fountain	Fontana
Noun-Nat	Hole	Rupa
Noun-Nat	Lagoon	Laguna
Noun-Nat	Leak	Curenje
Noun-Nat	Leakage	Propuštanje
Noun-Nat	Marsh	Močvara
Noun-Nat	Marshland	Močvarno područje
Noun-Nat	Marshy	Močvarno
Noun-Nat	Pond	Jezero/ Bara/ Jezerce/ Ribnjak
Noun-Nat	Across the pond	Preko bare
Noun-Nat	Rainbow	Duga
Noun-Nat	Reed	Trska
Noun-Nat	Reed stem	Stabljika trske
Noun-Nat	Overhanging reeds	Nadvijena trska
Noun-Nat	Reef	Greben
Noun-Nat	Salt lake (lake of salt)	Slano jezero (slano jezero)
Noun-Nat	Sandbank	Sprud s pijeskom/ prud/ sprud
Noun-Nat	Spring (fountain)	Izvor (fontana)
Noun-Nat	Hot spring	Vruće proljeće

Noun-Nat	Salt spring	Slani izvor
Noun-Nat	Swamp	Močvara
Noun-Nat	Swampy	Močvarno
Noun-Nat	Swampland	Močvarno područje
Noun-Nat	Tide (current; the tide; tidal)	Plima (struja; plima; plima)
Noun-Nat	Tide (the tide)	Plima (plima)
Noun-Nat	High tide (high water; full tide)	Visoka plima (visoka voda; puna plima)
Noun-Nat	Current (ie. undercurrent)	Struja (tj. podstruja)
Noun-Nat	Undercurrent	Podstruja
Noun-Nat	Tornado (hurricane; cyclone)	Tornado (uragan; ciklon)
Noun-Nat	Torrent (rapid stream; violently rushing stream)	Bujica (brzi tok; naglo jureći tok)
Noun-Nat	Torrential	Bujica
Noun-Nat	Torrential rain (cloudburst)	Olujna kiša (prolom oblaka)
Noun-Nat	Tsunami	Tsunami
Noun-Nat	Valley	Dolina
Noun-Nat	Waterfall	Slap/ Vodopad
Noun-Nat	Water flood	Vodena poplava
Noun-Nat	Wave (sea wave)	Val (morski val)/ Mahati/ Talasati
Noun-Nat	Whirlwind (tornado)	Vihor (tornado)
Noun-Nat	Dust	Prah
Noun-Nat	Hill	Brdo (brda)
Noun-Nat	Mountain	Planina (planine)
Noun-Nat	Mountain creek	Planinski potok
Noun-Nat	Mountain range	Planinski lanac
Noun-Nat	Mountain stream (mountain torrent)	Planinski potok (planinska bujica)
Noun-Nat	Fresh mountain air	Svjež planinski zrak
Noun-Nat	Snowy mountains	Snježne planine
Noun-Nat	Geyser	Gejzir
Noun-Nat	Boulder	Gromada
Noun-Nat	Pebble	Šljunak
Noun-Nat	Rock	Stijena (stijene)
Noun-Nat	Bumpy	Neravan
Noun-Nat	Rocky (hilly)	kamenito (brdovito)
Noun-Nat	Rocky area	Kamenito područje
Noun-Nat	Rocky climb	Stjenoviti uspon
Noun-Nat	Steep	Strmo
Noun-Nat	Steep climb	Strmi uspon
Noun-Nat	Sand	Pijesak
Noun-Nat	Sand path	Pješčana staza
Noun-Nat	Sandy	Sandy
Noun-Nat	Sandy path	Pješčana staza
Noun-Nat	Grain	Zrno/ Žitarica
Noun-Nat	Grain of sand	Zrno pijeska
Noun-Nat	Grainy	Zrnato
Noun-Nat	Grit	Borbenost
Noun-Nat	Stone	Kamen
Noun-Nat	Grindstone	Žrvanj
Noun-Nat	Stone block	Kameni blok
Noun-Nat	Steep rocks	Strme stijene

Noun-Nat	Hilltop	Vrh brda
Noun-Nat	Mountain peak	planinski vrh
Noun-Nat	Summit	Summit
Noun-Nat	Ash (ashes)	Pepeo (pepeo)
Noun-Nat	Broad horizon	Široki horizont
Noun-Nat	Clover (four leaf clover)	Djetelina (djetelina s četiri lista)
Noun-Nat	Desert	Pustinja/ pustinju
Noun-Nat	Dirt	Prljavština
Noun-Nat	Dirtiness	Prljavština
Noun-Nat	Grime	Prljavština
Noun-Nat	Muck	Muck
Noun-Nat	Soot	Čađa/ čađ
Noun-Nat	Speck (spot; stain)	Mrlja (mrlja; mrlja)
Noun-Nat	Stain (spot)	Mrlja (mrlja)
Noun-Nat	Earth	Zemlja
Noun-Nat	Earthly	Zemaljski
Noun-Nat	Field (for growing wheat, fruit, vegetables, etc.) (cultivated land)	Polje/ Polja/ Njiva (za uzgoj pšenice, voća, povrća itd.) (obrađeno zemljište)
Noun-Nat	Field (plain)	Polje (obična)
Noun-Nat	Field (plain, tundra, moor, wilderness)	Polje (ravnica, tundra, močvara, divljina)
Noun-Nat	Grass	Trava
Noun-Nat	Blade of grass	Vlat trave
Noun-Nat	High grass	Visoka trava
Noun-Nat	Long grass	Duga trava
Noun-Nat	Ground	Tlo
Noun-Nat	Ground (earth's surface)	Tlo (zemljina površina)
Noun-Nat	Horizon	Horizont
Noun-Nat	Hump	Grba
Noun-Nat	Land	Zemljište
Noun-Nat	Land (lot; plot; land plot)	Zemljište (parcela; čestica; zemljište)
Noun-Nat	Land plot	Zemljište
Noun-Nat	Moss	Mahovina
Noun-Nat	Mud	Blato
Noun-Nat	Muddy	Mutno
Noun-Nat	Mudbath (mud bath)	Blatna kupka (blatna kupka)
Noun-Nat	Mud wrap	Blatni omotač
Noun-Nat	Soil	Tlo
Noun-Nat	Clay soil	Glinasto tlo
Noun-Nat	Peat soil	Tresetno tlo
Noun-Nat	Swamp soil	Močvarno tlo
Noun-Nat	Soiling	Prljanje
Noun-Nat	Terrain	Teren
Noun-Nat	Rough terrain	Neravan teren
Noun-Nat	Undergrowth	Podrast/ Nisko šiblje
Noun-Nat	Wasteland (wilderness)	Pustoš (divljina)
Noun-Nat	Weed	Korov/ Trava
Noun-Nat	Weeds	Korov
Noun-Nat	Duckweed	Vodena leća
Noun-Nat	Wilderness	Divljina

Noun-Nat	Wilderness (virgin land; wild land)	Divljina (netaknuta zemlja; divlja zemlja)
Noun-Nat	Wilderness medical emergency	Hitna medicinska pomoć u divljini
Noun-Nat	Wilderness preservation	Očuvanje divljine/ Zaštita divljine
Noun-Nat	Wild lands	Divlje zemlje
Noun-Nat	Agate stone	Ahat kamen
Noun-Nat	Amber	Jantar
Noun-Nat	Amethyst	Ametist
Noun-Nat	Bar	Bar
Noun-Nat	Block (piece of wood)	Blok (komad drveta/ komad drva)
Noun-Nat	Brass (tin; lead)	Mesing (kositar; olovo)
Noun-Nat	Bronze	Bronca
Noun-Nat	Carbon	Ugljik
Noun-Nat	Carbon footprint	Ugljični otisak
Noun-Nat	Cat's eye	Mačje oko
Noun-Nat	Chalk	Kreda
Noun-Nat	Chalkboard	Ploca
Noun-Nat	Chalkstone (chalk-stone)	Kreda (kreda)
Noun-Nat	Charcoal	Drveni ugljen
Noun-Nat	Citrine stone	Citrin kamen
Noun-Nat	Clay	Glina/ gline
Noun-Nat	Coal	Ugljen
Noun-Nat	Ember (burning embers)	Ember (gorući žar)
Noun-Nat	Copper	Bakar
Noun-Nat	Crystal	Kristal
Noun-Nat	Crystal ball	Kristalna kugla
Noun-Nat	Crystal orb	Kristalna kugla
Noun-Nat	Rock crystal	Gorski kristal
Noun-Nat	Water crystal	Vodeni kristal
Noun-Nat	Crystallization	Kristalizacija
Noun-Nat	Diamond	dijamant
Noun-Nat	Emerald	Smaragd
Noun-Nat	Fire opal	Vatreni opal
Noun-Nat	Fossil (fossil stone; fossil rock)	Fosil (fosilni kamen; fosilna stijena)
Noun-Nat	Gemstone (gem; jewel)	Dragi kamen
Noun-Nat	Gold	Zlato
Noun-Nat	Gold bar	Zlatna poluga
Noun-Nat	Gold nugget	Zlatni grumen
Noun-Nat	Gold-plated	Pozlaćen
Noun-Nat	Golden	Zlatni
Noun-Nat	Granite	Granit
Noun-Nat	Hot coal	Vrući ugljen
Noun-Nat	Ingot (ingots)	Ingoti (ingoti)
Noun-Nat	Iron	Željezo
Noun-Nat	Iron bar (iron stave)	Željezna poluga (željezna poluga)
Noun-Nat	Piece of iron	Komad željeza
Noun-Nat	Small piece of iron	Mali komad željeza
Noun-Nat	Iron ore	Željezna rudača
Noun-Nat	Jade	Žad
Noun-Nat	Jewel	Dragulj

Noun-Nat	Labradorite	Labradorit
Noun-Nat	Limestone	Vapnenac
Noun-Nat	Marble	Mramor
Noun-Nat	Mercury	Merkur
Noun-Nat	Metal	Metal
Noun-Nat	Alloy	Legura
Noun-Nat	Mineral prism	Mineralna prizma
Noun-Nat	Moonstone	Mjesečev kamen
Noun-Nat	Natural stone (nature stone)	Prirodni kamen (prirodni kamen)
Noun-Nat	Obsidian	Opsidijan
Noun-Nat	Onyx	Oniks
Noun-Nat	Opal	Opal
Noun-Nat	Ore	Ruda
Noun-Nat	Pearl	Biser
Noun-Nat	Ruby	Rubin
Noun-Nat	Silver	Srebro
Noun-Nat	Silvery	Srebrnast
Noun-Nat	Steel	Željezo
Noun-Nat	Stainless steel	Ne hrđajući Čelik
Noun-Nat	Vitamins	Vitamini
Noun-Nat	Minerals (mineral)	Minerali (mineral)
Noun-Nat	Acid (acidic)	Kiselina (kisela)
Noun-Nat	Calcium	Kalcij
Noun-Nat	Magnesium	Magnezij
Noun-Nat	Sulphur	Sumpor
Noun-Nat	Zinc	Cinkov
Noun-Nat	Braid	Pletenica
Noun-Nat	Cotton	Pamuk
Noun-Nat	Fabrics (fabric)	Tkanine (tkanina)
Noun-Nat	Feathers	Perje
Noun-Nat	Feathery (plumy)	Pernati (perjasti)
Noun-Nat	Fur (pelt)	Krzno
Noun-Nat	Furry	Krznen/ Krzneni
Noun-Nat	Leather	Koža
Noun-Nat	Lining	Oblaganje
Noun-Nat	Patchwork	Patchwork/ Krpenjaču
Noun-Nat	Real cotton	Pravi pamuk
Noun-Nat	Real silk	Prava svila
Noun-Nat	Rubber	Guma/ Gumu
Noun-Nat	Silk	Svila (svileni)
Noun-Nat	Silken (silky)	Svilen (svilen)
Noun-Nat	Silk thread	Silk yarn
Noun-Nat	Textile	Tekstil
Noun-Nat	Velvet	Baršun
Noun-Nat	Wool	Vuna (vunena)
Noun-Nat	Woolen (woolly)	vuneni (vuneni)
Noun-Nat	Knitting wool (woolen yarn)	Vuna za pletenje/ Pletenje vune (vunena pređa/ vunene pređe)

Noun-Nat	Spinning wool	Predenje vune
Noun-Nat	Woven	Tkani
Noun-Nat	Yarn of wool	Pređa od vune
Noun-Nat	Air	Zrak
Noun-Nat	Airy	Prozračno
Noun-Nat	Lightning (electricity; electrical)	Munja (električna energija; električna)
Noun-Nat	Fire	Vatra
Noun-Nat	Flame (fire)	Plamen (vatra)
Noun-Nat	Flash (a flash)	Bljesak (bljesak)
Noun-Nat	Fiery	Vatreni
Noun-Nat	Conflagration	Požar/ Vatra
Noun-Nat	Water	Voda
Noun-Nat	Watery	Vodenast
Noun-Nat	Groundwater	Podzemne vode
Noun-Nat	Pure water	Čista voda
Noun-Nat	Rainwater	Kišnica
Noun-Nat	Running water	Tekuća voda
Noun-Nat	Salt water	Slana voda
Noun-Nat	Spring water	Izvorska voda
Noun-Nat	Sweet water	Slatka voda
Noun-Nat	Under water	Pod vodom
Noun-Nat	Underwater	Pod vodom
Noun-Nat	Ice	Led
Noun-Nat	Icy	Ledeno
Noun-Nat	Iciness	Hladnoća
Noun-Nat	Black ice	Crni led
Noun-Nat	Iceberg	Santa leda
Noun-Nat	Glacier	Ledenjak
Noun-Nat	Block of ice	Santa leda
Noun-Nat	Drift ice	Santa leda
Noun-Nat	Ice floe (floe)	Santa leda (santa leda)
Noun-Nat	Liquid	Tekućina
Noun-Nat	Dregs	Talog
Noun-Nat	Wind	Vjetar
Noun-Nat	Windy	Vjetrovito
Noun-Nat	Windiness	Vjetrovitost
Noun-Nat	Blowing	Puhanje
Noun-Nat	Wind blowing	Puhanje vjetra
Noun-Nat	Wind direction (cardinal directions)	Smjer vjetra (kardinalni smjerovi)
Noun-Nat	Gust of wind	Nalet vjetra
Noun-Nat	Light wind (light breeze)	Lagani vjetar (lagani povjetarac)
Noun-Nat	Soft wind (breeze)	Lagani vjetar (povjetarac)
Noun-Nat	Moderate wind	Umjeren vjetar
Noun-Nat	Strong wind	Jak vjetar
Noun-Nat	Air pressure	Tlak zraka
Noun-Nat	Blaze	Plamen/ Požar
Noun-Nat	Boiling water	Kipuća voda
Noun-Nat	Bonfire	Lomača
Noun-Nat	Forest fire	Šumski požar

Noun-Nat	Wildfire	Požar
Noun-Nat	Breeze	Vjetrić/ Povjetarac
Noun-Nat	Cool breeze (cool wind)	Hladan vjetar (hladan vjetar)
Noun-Nat	Night breeze	Noćni povjetarac
Noun-Nat	Zephyr	Zephyr
Noun-Nat	Cold water	Hladna voda
Noun-Nat	Cold water mass	Masa hladne vode
Noun-Nat	Coldness	Hladnoća
Noun-Nat	Combustion	Izgaranje
Noun-Nat	Draught	Propuh
Noun-Nat	Drops (a drop; ie. raindrops)	Kapi (kapljica; tj. kapi kiše)
Noun-Nat	Ripple	Mreškanje
Noun-Nat	Emission	Emisija
Noun-Nat	Eruption	Erupcija
Noun-Nat	Explosion	Eksplozija
Noun-Nat	Blast	Eksplozija
Noun-Nat	Blast radius	Radijus eksplozije
Noun-Nat	Burst	Prasak
Noun-Nat	Fireball (ball of fire)	Vatrena kugla (vatrena lopta)
Noun-Nat	Flare (a flare)	Baklja (baklja)
Noun-Nat	Fluorescence	Fluorescencija/ fluorescencije
Noun-Nat	Frozen water	Smrznuta voda
Noun-Nat	Gleam (a gleam)	Odsjaj (odsjaj)
Noun-Nat	Glow	Sjaj
Noun-Nat	Ignition	Paljenje
Noun-Nat	Illumination	Osvjetljenje
Noun-Nat	Inferno	Pakao
Noun-Nat	Lightning bolt	Munja
Noun-Nat	Lightning strike	Udar munje
Noun-Nat	Afterglow	Naknadni sjaj/ Poslijesjaj
Noun-Nat	Blink (a blink)	Treptaj (treptaj)
Noun-Nat	Glitter (sparkle)	Glitter (svjetlucanje)
Noun-Nat	Lustre (luster)	sjaj (sjaj)
Noun-Nat	Spark (sparks; sparkle)	Iskra (iskre; iskra)
Noun-Nat	Tiny spark	Sitna iskra
Noun-Nat	Sparkle	Svjetlucati
Noun-Nat	Sheen (a sheen)	Sjaj (sjaj)
Noun-Nat	Shimmer (gleam)	Shimmer (odsjaj)
Noun-Nat	Twinkle (a twinkle)	Svjetlucanje (svjetlucanje)
Noun-Nat	Heat (the heat)	Vrućina (vrućina)
Noun-Nat	Heat wave	Toplinski val
Noun-Nat	Hot water	Vruća voda
Noun-Nat	Intensity of light	Intenzitet svjetlosti/ Jačina svjetla
Noun-Nat	Light ray (light beam)	Svjetlosna zraka/ zraka svjetlosti
Noun-Nat	Ray (flame; light; beam)	Zraka (plamen; svjetlost; zraka)
Noun-Nat	Spectrum (light spectrum)	Spektar (spektar svjetlosti)
Noun-Nat	Color spectrum	Spektar boja
Noun-Nat	Splash	Uprskati
Noun-Nat	Splashing	Prskanje
Noun-Nat	Plashing	Pljuskanje

Noun-Nat	Spray	Sprej
Noun-Nat	Sprinkle	Posipati
Noun-Nat	Warm water	Topla voda
Noun-Nat	Warmth	Toplina
Noun-Nat	Balmy	Nježan
Noun-Nat	Waterdrop (a drop of water)	Waterdrop (kap vode)
Noun-Nat	Climate	Klima
Noun-Nat	Elements (the elements of nature)	Elementi (elementi prirode)
Noun-Nat	Temperature	Temperatura
Noun-Nat	Weather	Vrijeme
Noun-Nat	Weather conditions	Vremenski uvjeti
Noun-Nat	Cool weather	Prohladno vrijeme
Noun-Nat	Cold weather	Hladno vrijeme
Noun-Nat	Mild weather (average weather; normal weather)	Blago vrijeme (prosječno vrijeme; normalno vrijeme)
Noun-Nat	Warm weather	Toplo vrijeme
Noun-Nat	Hot weather	Vruće vrijeme
Noun-Nat	Air temperature	Temperatura zraka
Noun-Nat	Atmospheric conditions	Atmosferski uvjeti
Noun-Nat	Climate change	Klimatske promjene
Noun-Nat	Cold front	Hladna fronta
Noun-Nat	Extreme weather	Ekstremno vrijeme
Noun-Nat	Global warming	Globalno zatopljenje
Noun-Nat	Ground temperature	Temperatura tla
Noun-Nat	Meteorology	Meteorologija
Noun-Nat	Stationary weather front	Stacionarna vremenska fronta/ Stacionarni meteorološki front
Noun-Nat	Weather (fine weather; clear day; sunny)	Vrijeme (lijepo vrijeme; dobro vrijeme; vedar dan; sunčano)
Noun-Nat	Contrast	Kontrast
Noun-Nat	Figure (form; shape)	Lik
Noun-Nat	Form (figure; shape)	Forma (lik; oblik)
Noun-Nat	Formation (the formation)	Formacija (formacija)
Noun-Nat	Format (form; style)	Format/ Oblik (forma; stil)
Noun-Nat	Hue	Nijansa
Noun-Nat	Mold (casting mold)	Kalup (kalup za lijevanje)
Noun-Nat	Pattern	Uzorak
Noun-Nat	Repeating pattern	Uzorak koji se ponavlja
Noun-Nat	Reflection	Odraz
Noun-Nat	Reflection (ie. of light, in water)	Refleksija (tj. Svjetlosti/ svjetla u vodi)
Noun-Nat	Light reflection (reflection of the light)	Refleksija svjetla (refleksija svjetla)
Noun-Nat	Faint reflection of light upon the water in the dark	Blijeda refleksija svjetla na vodi u mraku/ Slabi odsjaj svjetla na vodi u mraku
Noun-Nat	Light reflection in the water	Odraz svjetla u vodi
Noun-Nat	Shade	Hlad
Noun-Nat	Shadow	Sjena
Noun-Nat	Shape (form)	Oblik
Noun-Nat	Silhouette	Silueta
Noun-Nat	Texture	Tekstura

Noun-Nat	Bubbles	Mjehurići
Noun-Nat	Blowing bubbles	Puhanje mjehurića
Noun-Nat	Blur (a blur)	Zamućenje (zamućenje)
Noun-Nat	Blurry	Mutno
Noun-Nat	Condensing	Kondenzirajući
Noun-Nat	Damp (moisture; wetness)	Vlaga/ Vlažno (vlaga; mokrota)
Noun-Nat	Dampening	Prigušivanje
Noun-Nat	Dampness	Vlaga
Noun-Nat	Dampy	Vlažanjikav
Noun-Nat	Dew	Rosa
Noun-Nat	Dew drops	Kapi rose
Noun-Nat	Dewing	Orošavanje
Noun-Nat	Mountain dew	Planina rosa
Noun-Nat	Drizzle	Rominjati
Noun-Nat	Drizzling	Rominjanje
Noun-Nat	Dousing	Dousing
Noun-Nat	Drenching	Natapanje
Noun-Nat	Dusty	Prašnjav
Noun-Nat	Dust cloud (cloud of dust)	Oblak prašine (oblak prašine)
Noun-Nat	Sawdust	Piljevina
Noun-Nat	Foam (bubbles)	Pjena (mjehurići)
Noun-Nat	Sea foam	Morska pjena
Noun-Nat	Fog	Magla
Noun-Nat	Foggy	Maglovit
Noun-Nat	Fogginess	Zamagljenost
Noun-Nat	Fume (fumes)	dim (dim)
Noun-Nat	Gas (gases ; gasses)	Plin (plinovi ; plinovi)
Noun-Nat	Gassy	Gasni
Noun-Nat	Greenhouse gases	Staklenički plinovi
Noun-Nat	Haze	Izmaglica/ Maglica
Noun-Nat	Hazy	Maglovit
Noun-Nat	Humid	Vlažan
Noun-Nat	Mist (fog)	Magla (magla)
Noun-Nat	Misty (foggy)	Maglovita
Noun-Nat	Misting	Zamagljivanje
Noun-Nat	Mixture	Smjesa/ Mješavina
Noun-Nat	Moist	Vlažna
Noun-Nat	Moisture (damp; wetness)	Vlaga (vlažna; mokra; mokrota)
Noun-Nat	Moistening	Vlaženje
Noun-Nat	Moistness	Vlažnost
Noun-Nat	Moldy	Pljesniv
Noun-Nat	Mold (fungus)	Plijesan (gljivica)
Noun-Nat	Muggy	Muggy
Noun-Nat	Musty	Pljesniv
Noun-Nat	Smoke	Dim/ Dimiti/ Pušiti
Noun-Nat	Soggy	Vlažan
Noun-Nat	Steam	Parni/ para
Noun-Nat	Stuffy	Začepljen
Noun-Nat	Sultry	Sparan

Noun-Nat	Sweaty	Znojav
Noun-Nat	Vapor (fume)	Para (dim)
Noun-Nat	A cloud of smoke (a puff of smoke)	Oblak dima (oblačić dima)
Noun-Nat	Phosphor	Fosfor/ Fosfora
Noun-Nat	Flurorisence	Fluorizacija
Noun-Nat	Luminescent	Luminescentna
Noun-Nat	Luminescence	Luminescencija
Noun-Nat	Bioluminescent	Bioluminiscentna
Noun-Nat	Bioluminescence	Bioluminiscencija
Noun-Nat	Hanging low (of clouds)	Nisko visi/ Visi nisko (od oblaka; oblaci)
Noun-Nat	Night air (stillness of night; cool evening)	Noćni zrak (tišina noći; noćna tišina; svježa večer)
Noun-Nat	Cool night air (cool night breeze)	Hladan noćni zrak (hladan noćni povjetarac)
Noun-Nat	Noctilucent clouds	Noćni oblaci
Noun-Nat	Phosphorescence (luminescence)	Fosforescencija/ fosforescencije
Noun-Nat	Phosphorescent	Fosforescentno
Noun-Nat	Phosphorite (rock phosphate)	Fosforit (kameni fosfat)
Noun-Nat	Phosphorous light (Will-o'-the-wisp)	Fosforna svjetlost (will-o'-the-wisp)
Noun-Nat	Photoluminescence	Fotoluminiscencija
Noun-Nat	Foxfire	Lisičja vatra
Noun-Nat	Good weather (fair weather)	Lijepo vrijeme (lijepo vrijeme)
Noun-Nat	Reasonable weather	Razumno vrijeme
Noun-Nat	Bad weather (terrible weather)	Loše vrijeme (užasno vrijeme)
Noun-Nat	Depression (weather)	Depresija (vrijeme)
Noun-Nat	Calamity	Nesreća
Noun-Nat	Clouds	Oblaci
Noun-Nat	Clouded	Oblačno
Noun-Nat	Cloudy	Oblačno
Noun-Nat	Cloudiness	Oblačnost
Noun-Nat	Cloud cover	Oblačnost
Noun-Nat	Cloudless	Bez oblaka
Noun-Nat	Disaster	Katastrofa
Noun-Nat	Drought	Suša
Noun-Nat	Earthquake	Potres/ Zemljotres
Noun-Nat	Ether (aether)	Eter (eter)
Noun-Nat	Famine	Glad
Noun-Nat	Landslide	Klizište
Noun-Nat	Open air (open aired)	Otvoreno (otvoreno)
Noun-Nat	Overcast	Oblačan
Noun-Nat	Plague	Kuga
Noun-Nat	Sky	Nebo
Noun-Nat	Storm	Oluja
Noun-Nat	Stormy	Burno
Noun-Nat	Stormy day	Buran dan
Noun-Nat	Storming	Oluja
Noun-Nat	Storminess	Olujnost
Noun-Nat	Strong wind (gale)	Jak vjetar (oluja)
Noun-Nat	Strong nighttime wind (night storm)	Jak noćni vjetar (noćna oluja)
Noun-Nat	Gale	Gale

Noun-Nat	Tempest	Oluja
Noun-Nat	Thunder (Thunderstorm)	Grmljavina (Oluja)
Noun-Nat	Thunderstorm	Oluja
Noun-Nat	Thunder and lightning	Grmljavina i munje
Noun-Nat	Thundercloud	Olujni oblak
Noun-Nat	Thunder sound (sound of thunder)	Zvuk grmljavine (zvuk grmljavine)
Noun-Nat	Volcano	Vulkan
Noun-Nat	Active volcano	Aktivni vulkan
Noun-Nat	Lava (magma)	Lava (magma)
Noun-Nat	Subduction	Subdukcija
Noun-Nat	Blue sky	Plavo nebo
Noun-Nat	Sunlight	Sunčeva svjetlost
Noun-Nat	Cascade	Kaskada
Noun-Nat	Cascade of sunlight	Kaskada sunčeve svjetlosti
Noun-Nat	Moonlight	Mjesečina
Noun-Nat	Cloudy sky	Oblačno nebo
Noun-Nat	Starry night	Zvjezdana noć
Noun-Nat	Such a beautiful night	Tako lijepa noć
Noun-Nat	Sun	Sunce
Noun-Nat	Sunny (it is sunny)	Sunčano/ Sunčan (sunčano je)
Noun-Nat	Sunbath	Sunčanje
Noun-Nat	Sunburn	Opekline od sunca
Noun-Nat	Suncream	Krema za sunčanje
Noun-Nat	Sun-loving	Ljubitelji sunca
Noun-Nat	Sunshine	Sunce
Noun-Nat	Sun strength	Snaga sunca
Noun-Nat	UV index	UV indeks
Noun-Nat	Tan (a tan)	Preplanulost (preplanulost)
Noun-Nat	Suntan	Preplanulost
Noun-Nat	Eclipse (solar eclipse; lunar eclipse)	Pomrčina (pomrčina Sunca; pomrčina Mjeseca)
Noun-Nat	The sun gets up	Sunce ustaje
Noun-Nat	The sun is out	Sunce je vani
Noun-Nat	Moon	Mjesec
Noun-Nat	Full moon	Puni mjesec
Noun-Nat	Moon viewing	Gledanje Mjeseca
Noun-Nat	Waning moon	Mjesec u opadanju
Noun-Nat	Waxing moon	Rastući mjesec
Noun-Nat	Stars	Zvijezde
Noun-Nat	Solar	Solarni
Noun-Nat	Solar power	Solarna energija
Noun-Nat	Lunar	Lunarni
Noun-Nat	Constellation	Konstelacija
Noun-Nat	Planet	Planeta
Noun-Nat	Satellite	Satelit
Noun-Nat	Asteroid	Asteroid
Noun-Nat	Comet (Meteor)	Komet (Meteor)
Noun-Nat	Falling star	Zvijezda padalica
Noun-Nat	Meteor	Meteor
Noun-Nat	Space	Prostor

Noun-Nat	Universe	Svemir
Noun-Nat	Void (empty space; the void)	Praznina (prazan prostor; praznina)
Noun-Nat	Gravity	Gravitacija/ Teža
Noun-Nat	Nebula	Maglica
Noun-Nat	Galaxy (the galaxy)	Galaksija (galaksija)
Noun-Nat	Hail	živio
Noun-Nat	Mud	Blato
Noun-Nat	Rain	Kiša
Noun-Nat	Rainstorm	Pljusak
Noun-Nat	Snow (snowfall)	Snijeg
Noun-Nat	Snowy	Snježna
Noun-Nat	Snowiness	Zasnježenost
Noun-Nat	Flake (flakes)	Pahuljice (pahuljice)
Noun-Nat	Snowflake	Pahuljica
Noun-Nat	Snow flurry	Snježna bura
Noun-Nat	Snowball	Gruda snijega
Noun-Nat	Snowstorm	Mećava
Noun-Nat	Snowfall	Snježne padaline
Noun-Nat	Snowed under	Snijeg ispod
Noun-Nat	Snowing	Pada snijeg
Noun-Nat	Sleet	Susnježica
Noun-Nat	Wet	Mokro
Noun-Nat	Wetness	Vlažnost
Noun-Nat	Wetting	Vlaženje
Noun-Nat	Amount of snow	Količina snijega
Noun-Nat	Dripping	Kaplje
Noun-Nat	Falling (rainfall; snowfall; rain; snow)	Padanje/ Pada (kiša; snijeg)
Noun-Nat	Flooded	Poplavljen
Noun-Nat	Flowing	Teče
Noun-Nat	Gush	Gušt
Noun-Nat	Gushing	Škljocanje
Noun-Nat	Spurt	Špricati
Noun-Nat	Inflooded	Poplavljen
Noun-Nat	Fungus (mold)	gljivice (pljesni)
Noun-Nat	Gooey blob	Gnjecava mrlja
Noun-Nat	Grease	Mast
Noun-Nat	Greased	Podmazan
Noun-Nat	Greasy	Masna
Noun-Nat	Greasiness	Masnoća
Noun-Nat	Hail damage	Šteta od tuče
Noun-Nat	Hailing	Pozdrav
Noun-Nat	Petrichor	Petrichor
Noun-Nat	Pouring (downpouring, ie. rain)	Pljusak (pljusak, tj. kiša)
Noun-Nat	Downburst	Downburst
Noun-Nat	Downpour	Pljusak
Noun-Nat	Rainfall	Padalina
Noun-Nat	Rain shower	Pljusak
Noun-Nat	Rainy	Kišovito
Noun-Nat	Rainy day (rainy day)	Kišni dan (kišni dan)

Noun-Nat	Raininess	Kišovitost
Noun-Nat	Seeping	Procjeđujući
Noun-Nat	Sloshing	Pljuskanje
Noun-Nat	Smoking	Pušenje
Noun-Nat	Soaked	Natopljena
Noun-Nat	Soaking	Natapanje
Noun-Nat	Sopping	Pokisao
Noun-Nat	Spatter	Prskanje
Noun-Nat	Splatter	Prskanje
Noun-Nat	Splishing	Prskanje
Noun-Nat	Splish-splash	Splash-splash
Noun-Nat	Sploshing	Prskanje
Noun-Nat	Splotch	Mrlja
Noun-Nat	Streaming	Strujanje/ Tekući * (current; running; flowing; streaming)
Noun-Nat	Streamy	Bogat tekućim vodama
Noun-Nat	Oozing	Curenje
Noun-Nat	Raining	Kiša
Noun-Nat	Light rain (drizzle)	Slaba kiša (rosilica)
Noun-Nat	Pitter-patter	Pitter-patter
Noun-Nat	Heavy rain	Pljusak
Noun-Nat	Cloudburst	Prolom oblaka
Noun-Nat	Slime (gooey)	Sluz (gnjecav)
Noun-Nat	Slippery	Sklizak/ Sklisko
Noun-Nat	Slipperiness	Skliskost
Noun-Nat	Slippage	Proklizavanje
Noun-Nat	Soaky	Natopljeno
Noun-Nat	Trickle	Curiti
Noun-Nat	Trickling	Curenje
Noun-Nat	Wading	Gaziti
Noun-Nat	Watered	Zalijevane (zalijevati - to water)/ Zaliven
Noun-Nat	Weathered	Izgorjela
Noun-Nat	Ideal weather for a walk	Idealno vrijeme za šetnju/ Vrijeme idealno za šetnju

Vocabulary List - Food

Type	**English**	**Hrvatski**
Noun-Foo	Food	Hrana
Noun-Foo	Food (food products)	Hrana (prehrambeni proizvodi)
Noun-Foo	Dried food	Osušena hrana
Noun-Foo	Packaged Foods (packaged food)	Pakirana hrana (pakirana hrana)
Noun-Foo	Processed food	Prerađene hrane
Noun-Foo	Breakfast	Doručak
Noun-Foo	Dinner (supper)	Večera/ Večeru
Noun-Foo	Dish	Jelo
Noun-Foo	Food and drink	Hrana i piće
Noun-Foo	Lunch	Ručak

Noun-Foo	Lunch break	Pauza za ručak
Noun-Foo	Meal	Obrok
Noun-Foo	Evening drink (evening meal drink)	Večernje piće (piće za večernji obrok)
Noun-Foo	Starters (appetizer)	Predjelo (predjelo)
Noun-Foo	Main dish	Glavno jelo
Noun-Foo	Dessert	Desert
Noun-Foo	Ration (a ration)	Obrok (obrok)
Noun-Foo	Portion (a portion)	Porcija (porcija)
Noun-Foo	Topping (toppings)	Preljev (preljevi)
Noun-Foo	Addictive foods	Hrana koja izaziva ovisnost
Noun-Foo	Calories	Kalorije
Noun-Foo	Carbohydrates	Ugljikohidrati
Noun-Foo	Dairy	Mljekara/ Mliječni proizvodi * (dairy products)
Noun-Foo	Fruit	Voće
Noun-Foo	Dried fruit	Suho voće
Noun-Foo	Meat	Meso
Noun-Foo	Seafood	Plodovi mora
Noun-Foo	Vegetables	Povrće
Noun-Foo	Vegetarian	Vegetarijanac
Noun-Foo	Flavor (flavour)	Okus (okus)
Noun-Foo	Taste (flavor)	Ukus (okus (okuš); aroma)
Noun-Foo	Taste (liking; preference)	Ukus (sviđanje; preferencija)
Noun-Foo	Tasty	Ukusan
Noun-Foo	Delicate flavor (subtle feeling; subtle taste)	Nježan okus (istančan osjećaj; istančan okus)
Noun-Foo	Delicious	Ukusno
Noun-Foo	Appetite	Apetit
Noun-Foo	Bad taste (tasteless)	Loš okus (neukusan/ bezukusan)
Noun-Foo	Boiled	Kuhana
Noun-Foo	Boiling	Ključanje
Noun-Foo	Cooking	Kuhanje
Noun-Foo	Cooked (well cooked)	Kuhano (dobro kuhano)
Noun-Foo	Culinary	Kulinarstvo
Noun-Foo	Culinary arts	Kulinarstvo
Noun-Foo	Baked	Pečeno
Noun-Foo	Baking	Pečenje
Noun-Foo	Bitter (bitterly)	Gorko (gorko)
Noun-Foo	Bitter aftertaste	Gorki okus
Noun-Foo	Fibrous	Vlaknasti
Noun-Foo	Fried (stir fried; deep fried)	Prženo (prženo; duboko prženo)
Noun-Foo	Deep-fried	Prženo u dubokom ulju
Noun-Foo	Fresh	Svježa
Noun-Foo	Freshly	Svježe
Noun-Foo	Freshness	Svježina
Noun-Foo	Fresh food	Svježa hrana
Noun-Foo	Lean food	Nemasna hrana
Noun-Foo	Greasy food	Masna hrana
Noun-Foo	Home cooked	Domaće kuhano

Noun-Foo	Home-brew	Domaće (pivo) * (homemade (beer))/ Kućni (napitak) * (homemade (drink))
Noun-Foo	Hormones	Hormoni
Noun-Foo	Juiciness	Sočnost
Noun-Foo	Mash (a mash)	Kaša (kaša)
Noun-Foo	Raw	Sirovo
Noun-Foo	Raw, medium or well done	Sirovo, srednje ili dobro pečeno
Noun-Foo	Rich (flavor, color, etc.)	Bogat/ Bogato (okus, boja, itd.)
Noun-Foo	Ripe	Zrelo
Noun-Foo	Overripe	Prezreo
Noun-Foo	Unripe	Nezrelo
Noun-Foo	Saturation	Zasićenost
Noun-Foo	Smell (the smell)	Miris
Noun-Foo	Sour	Kiselo
Noun-Foo	Sweet	Slatko/ Sladak
Noun-Foo	Taste (sense of taste)	Okus (osjetilo okusa; čulo ukusa)
Noun-Foo	Aftertaste	Nakon okusa
Noun-Foo	Tasty food	Fina hrana/ Ukusna hrana/ Ukusno jelo
Noun-Foo	Toast (to be toast)	Tost (biti tost)
Noun-Foo	Bread	Kruh
Noun-Foo	Bread crumbs	Krušne mrvice
Noun-Foo	Brown bread	Crni kruh
Noun-Foo	Croissant	Kroasan
Noun-Foo	Flatbread	Somun
Noun-Foo	Freshly baked bread	Svježe pečeni kruh
Noun-Foo	Loaf	Vekna
Noun-Foo	Slice of bread	Kriška kruha
Noun-Foo	White bread	Bijeli kruh
Noun-Foo	Wholegrain bread (wheat Bread)	Kruh od cjelovitog zrna/ Integralni kruh (Pšenični kruh/ Kruh od pšenice)
Noun-Foo	Sugar	Šećer
Noun-Foo	Low sugar	Nizak šećer
Noun-Foo	Sugar-free	Bez šećera
Noun-Foo	Sugar cane	Šećerna trska
Noun-Foo	Salt	Sol
Noun-Foo	Salted herring	Slana haringa
Noun-Foo	Salt packet	Paket soli
Noun-Foo	Salty	Slano
Noun-Foo	Pepper	Papar
Noun-Foo	Black pepper	Crni papar
Noun-Foo	White pepper	Bijeli papar
Noun-Foo	Spicy	Začinjeno
Noun-Foo	A bit of salt	Malo soli
Noun-Foo	A pinch of (a bit of, ie. contains/ tastes/ looks like…)	Prstohvat (malo, tj. sadrži/ ima okus/ izgleda kao…)
Noun-Foo	A pinch of salt	Prstohvat soli
Noun-Foo	Sprinkle (a sprinkle)	Poškropiti (poškropiti)
Noun-Foo	Candy	Bombon

Noun-Foo	Delicacy	Poslastica
Noun-Foo	Refreshment	Osvježenje
Noun-Foo	Sharp (food)	Oštra/ Oštar (hrana)
Noun-Foo	Snack (treat)	Užina/ Međuobrok/ Zalogaje (poslastica)
Noun-Foo	Stale	Mokraća
Noun-Foo	Leftovers (leftover food)	Ostaci (ostaci hrane)
Noun-Foo	Additive (additives)	Aditiv (aditivi)
Noun-Foo	Allergy	Alergija
Noun-Foo	Ayurvedic food	Ayurvedska hrana
Noun-Foo	Bait	Mamac
Noun-Foo	Biological	Biološki
Noun-Foo	Diet	Dijeta/ Ishrana/ Prehrana
Noun-Foo	Dietary fiber (dietary fibre)	Dijetalna vlakna (dijetalna vlakna)
Noun-Foo	Eating style	Stil prehrane
Noun-Foo	Fibre (fibres)	Vlakna (vlakna)
Noun-Foo	Food culture	Kultura prehrane/ Kultura ishrane
Noun-Foo	Food for specified health use	Hrana za posebne zdravstvene potrebe/ Hrana za određenu zdravstvenu uporabu
Noun-Foo	Food ingredients	Sastojci hrane/ Prehrambeni sastojci
Noun-Foo	Halal food	Halal hrana
Noun-Foo	Health food (healthy food)	Zdrava hrana
Noun-Foo	Ingredients (ingredient)	Sastojci (sastojak)
Noun-Foo	Ingredients list	Popis sastojaka
Noun-Foo	Kosher	Košer
Noun-Foo	Natural ingredients	Prirodni sastojci
Noun-Foo	Medical diet (diet therapy)	Medicinska dijeta (dijetoterapija)
Noun-Foo	Organic	Organski
Noun-Foo	Pesticide (pesticides)	Pesticidi (pesticidi)
Noun-Foo	Pet food	Hrana za kućne ljubimce
Noun-Foo	Preservative (preservatives; conservatives)	Konzervans (konzervansi; konzervansi)
Noun-Foo	Recipe	Recept
Noun-Foo	Grandmother's recipe	Bakin recept
Noun-Foo	Nourishment (alimentation)	Ishrana (prehrana)
Noun-Foo	Supplements (additionality; additionalities)	Dodaci (dodatnost; dopune)
Noun-Foo	Sustenance	Uzdržavanje
Noun-Foo	Tea spoon	Čajna žličica
Noun-Foo	To grow vegetables	Za uzgoj povrća
Noun-Foo	Unhealthy food	Nezdrava hrana
Noun-Foo	Vegan (veganistic)	Vegan (veganski)
Noun-Dri	Drink (a drink)	Piće/ Napitak
Noun-Dri	Water	Voda
Noun-Dri	Ale	Pivo
Noun-Dri	Beer	Pivo
Noun-Dri	Broth	Bujon
Noun-Dri	Can of beer (a can of beer)	Limenka piva (limenka piva)
Noun-Dri	Coffee	Kava
Noun-Dri	Coffee break	Pauza za kavu
Noun-Dri	Coffee filter	Filter za kavu

Noun-Dri	Coffee filter bags	Filter vrećice za kavu
Noun-Dri	Coffee to go	Kava za ponijeti
Noun-Dri	Black coffee	Crna kava
Noun-Dri	Coffee with milk	Kava s mlijekom
Noun-Dri	Cappuccino	Cappuccino
Noun-Dri	Espresso	Espresso
Noun-Dri	Flat white	Ravna bijela
Noun-Dri	Liquid (fluid)	Tekućina (Tečnost)
Noun-Dri	Soup	Juha/ čorba
Noun-Dri	Stew	Paprikaš
Noun-Dri	Tea	čaj
Noun-Dri	Alcohol	Alkohol
Noun-Dri	Alcoholic beverage for medicinal purposes	Alkoholno piće za medicinske svrhe
Noun-Dri	Alcoholic drinks (brewage; liquor)	Alkoholna pića (pivo; liker)
Noun-Dri	Stiff drink	Žestoko piće
Noun-Dri	Beer crate	Gajba piva
Noun-Dri	Beer mat	Podloga za pivo
Noun-Dri	Beverage (ie. alcohol etc.)	Piće (tj. alkohol itd.)
Noun-Dri	Biological coffee (organic coffee)	Biološka kava (organska kava)
Noun-Dri	Brew	Skuhati
Noun-Dri	Brewing	Kuhanje piva
Noun-Dri	Cocktail	Koktel
Noun-Dri	Coffee can	Limenka za kavu
Noun-Dri	Coffee cup	Šalica kave
Noun-Dri	Coffee fillter	Filter za kavu
Noun-Dri	Coffee pack (a pack of coffee)	Pakiranje kave (paket kave)
Noun-Dri	Coffee pot	Posuda za kavu
Noun-Dri	Cup of coffee	šalica kave
Noun-Dri	Drinking glass	Čaša za piće
Noun-Dri	Dry (dry taste)	Suho/ Suha (suhi okus; okus suha)
Noun-Dri	Glass of beer	Čaša piva
Noun-Dri	Full bottle	Puna boca
Noun-Dri	Empty bottle	Prazna boca
Noun-Dri	Full glass	Puna čaša
Noun-Dri	Empty glass	Prazna čaša
Noun-Dri	Pint of ale	Pinta piva
Noun-Dri	Protein	Protein
Noun-Dri	Protein drink	Proteinski napitak
Noun-Dri	Refreshing (drink)	Osvježavajuće (piće)
Noun-Dri	Rum	Rum
Noun-Dri	Tea ceremony (Way of Tea)	Ceremonija čaja (Put čaja)
Noun-Dri	Tea party (get-together)	Čajanka (druženje)
Noun-Dri	Teacup	Šalica za čaj
Noun-Dri	Teapot	Čajnik
Noun-Foo	Wine	Vino
Noun-Foo	Wine bottle (bottle of wine)	Boca vina (boca vina)
Noun-Foo	Glass of wine	Čaša vina
Noun-Foo	Fruit wine	Voćno vino
Noun-Foo	Red wine	crno vino
Noun-Foo	White wine	Bijelo vino

Noun-Cor	Cigarette	Cigareta
Noun-Cor	Cigar	Cigara
Noun-Cor	Cigar box	Kutija za cigare
Noun-Cor	Tobacco	Duhan
Noun-Foo	Apple	Jabuka
Noun-Foo	Beets	Cikla
Noun-Foo	Beetroot	Cikla
Noun-Foo	Broccoli	Brokula
Noun-Foo	Cabbage	Kupus
Noun-Foo	Carrot	Mrkva
Noun-Foo	Cauliflower	Karfiol
Noun-Foo	Chicory	Cikorija
Noun-Foo	Cranberry	Brusnica
Noun-Foo	Cucumber	Krastavac
Noun-Foo	Egg (eggs)	Jaje (jaja)
Noun-Foo	Egg shell	Ljuska jajeta
Noun-Foo	Egg yoke	Jaje jaram
Noun-Foo	Egg white	Bjelanjak
Noun-Foo	Poached egg	Poširano jaje
Noun-Foo	Omelet	Omlet
Noun-Foo	Eggplant	Patlidžan
Noun-Foo	Fennel	Komorač
Noun-Foo	Grapefruit	Grejp
Noun-Foo	Leek	Poriluk
Noun-Foo	Lemon	Limun
Noun-Foo	Lettuce	Zelena salata
Noun-Foo	Lime (limes)	Limeta (limeta)
Noun-Foo	Mandarins (mandarin orange)	Mandarine (mandarina)
Noun-Foo	Melon (Watermelon)	Dinja (lubenica)
Noun-Foo	Olives	Masline
Noun-Foo	Orange	Naranča
Noun-Foo	Paprika	Paprika
Noun-Foo	Peach	Breskva
Noun-Foo	Pear	Kruška
Noun-Foo	Red cabbage	crveni kupus
Noun-Foo	Spinach	špinat
Noun-Foo	Tomato	Rajčica
Noun-Foo	Zucchini	Tikvica
Noun-Foo	Bag of olives	Vrećica maslina
Noun-Foo	Burnt meat	Zagoreno meso
Noun-Foo	Pack of tomatoes	Paket rajčica
Noun-Foo	Nightshade (nightshade family)	Velebilje (porodica velebilja)
Noun-Foo	Chaff	Pljeva
Noun-Foo	Husk (husks)	Ljuska (ljuske)
Noun-Foo	Sauce	Umak
Noun-Foo	Barley	Jedva
Noun-Foo	Butter	Maslac

Noun-Foo	Cereal	Žitarica
Noun-Foo	Cheese	Sir
Noun-Foo	Goat cheese	Kozji sir
Noun-Foo	Chives	Vlasac
Noun-Foo	Chocolate	Čokolada
Noun-Foo	Chocolate bar	Čokoladica
Noun-Foo	Chocolate powder	Čokolada u prahu/ Čokoladni prah
Noun-Foo	Corn	Kukuruz
Noun-Foo	Maize	Kukuruz
Noun-Foo	Cream (ie. whipped cream)	Krema (tj. šlag)
Noun-Foo	Curry	Curry
Noun-Foo	Dill	Kopar
Noun-Foo	Dough	Tijesto
Noun-Foo	Flour	Brašno
Noun-Foo	Gluten	Gluten
Noun-Foo	Grain (grains)	Zrno/ Žitarica (zrna)
Noun-Foo	Hay	Sijeno
Noun-Foo	Sack of hay	Vreća sijena
Noun-Foo	Herbs	Bilje
Noun-Foo	Hot sauce (spicy sauce)	Ljuti umak/ Začinjeni umak
Noun-Foo	Ketchup	Kečap
Noun-Foo	Mayonnaise	Majoneza
Noun-Foo	Mushroom	Gljiva
Noun-Foo	Oat (oats)	zob (zob)
Noun-Foo	Oregano	Origano
Noun-Foo	Oyster mushroom	Bukovača
Noun-Foo	Mustard	Senf
Noun-Foo	Peppermint	Paprena metvica
Noun-Foo	Powder	Puder/ Prah (prahu)
Noun-Foo	Rice	Riža
Noun-Foo	White rice	Bijela riža
Noun-Foo	Brown rice	Smeđa riža
Noun-Foo	Basmati rice	Basmati riža
Noun-Foo	Boiled rice	Kuhana riža
Noun-Foo	Cooked rice	Kuhana riža
Noun-Foo	Steamed	Kuhano na pari * (cooked on steam)
Noun-Foo	Steamed rice	Riža na pari
Noun-Foo	Seasoning (condiment; flavoring)	Začin (začini; aroma)
Noun-Foo	Spices (spice)	Začini (začin)
Noun-Foo	Starch	Škrob
Noun-Foo	Straw	Slama
Noun-Foo	Truffles	Tartufi
Noun-Foo	Vanilla	Vanilija
Noun-Foo	Wasabi	Wasabi
Noun-Foo	Wheat	Pšenica
Noun-Foo	Yeast (fungus)	Kvasac (gljivica)
Noun-Foo	Anise	Anis
Noun-Foo	Banana	Banana
Noun-Foo	Banana leaf	List banane

Noun-Foo	Bay leaf	lovorov list
Noun-Foo	Beeswax	Vosak
Noun-Foo	Berry (berries)	Bobičasto voće (bobičasto voće)
Noun-Foo	Cherry (cherries)	Trešnja (trešnje)
Noun-Foo	Chicken spices (chicken spices mix)	Začini za piletinu (mješavina začina za piletinu)
Noun-Foo	Cinnamon	Cimet
Noun-Foo	Cloves	Klinčići
Noun-Foo	Coconut oil	Kokosovo ulje
Noun-Foo	Edible plants	Jestive biljke
Noun-Foo	Garlic	Češnjak
Noun-Foo	Garlicy	Češnjak
Noun-Foo	Garlic paste	Pasta od češnjaka
Noun-Foo	Garlic string	Red češnjaka
Noun-Foo	Clove of garlic	Češanj češnjaka
Noun-Foo	Grapes	Grožđe
Noun-Foo	Honey	Med
Noun-Foo	Italian spices (italian seasoning)	Talijanski začini (talijanski začini)
Noun-Foo	Laurel	Lovor
Noun-Foo	Nutmeg	Muškatni oraščić
Noun-Foo	Oil	Ulje
Noun-Foo	Oiled	Podmazan
Noun-Foo	Olive oil	Maslinovo ulje
Noun-Foo	Onion	Luk
Noun-Foo	Potato	Krumpir
Noun-Foo	Bagged potatoes	Krumpir u vrećicama
Noun-Foo	Pumpkin	Bundeva
Noun-Foo	Gourd	Tikva
Noun-Foo	Radish	Rotkvica
Noun-Foo	Raisins	Grožđice
Noun-Foo	Raspberry	Kupina
Noun-Foo	Rosemary	Ružmarin
Noun-Foo	Saffron	Šafran
Noun-Foo	Strawberry	Jagoda
Noun-Foo	Syrup	Sirup
Noun-Foo	Sweet potato	Slatki krumpir
Noun-Foo	Thyme	Timijan
Noun-Foo	Turmeric	Kurkuma
Noun-Foo	Vinegar	Ocat
Noun-Foo	Apple cider vinegar	Jabučni ocat
Noun-Foo	Nut (nuts)	Orah (orasi)
Noun-Foo	Seed (seeds)	Sjeme (sjeme)
Noun-Foo	Almonds	Bademi
Noun-Foo	Beans	Grah
Noun-Foo	Brown beans	Smeđi grah
Noun-Foo	Cashew nut (cashews)	Indijski orah (indijski orah)
Noun-Foo	Pecans	Pecans
Noun-Foo	Poppy seed	Mak
Noun-Foo	Sesame seeds	Sezam
Noun-Foo	Sunflower seeds	Sjemenke suncokreta

Noun-Foo	Walnuts	Orasi
Noun-Foo	Fresh water	Svježa voda
Noun-Foo	Juice (sap)	Sok (sap)
Noun-Foo	Apple juice	Sok od jabuke
Noun-Foo	Fruit juice	Voćni sok
Noun-Foo	Coca cola	Koka kola
Noun-Foo	Ice cream	Sladoled
Noun-Foo	Lemonade	Limunada
Noun-Foo	Milk (ie. cow milk)	Mlijeko (tj. kravlje mlijeko)
Noun-Foo	Milkshake	Milkshake
Noun-Foo	Mineral water	Mineralna voda
Noun-Foo	Orange juice	Sok od naranče
Noun-Foo	Salt water	Slana voda
Noun-Foo	Soda (soft drink)	Soda (bezalkoholno piće)
Noun-Foo	Sparkling water	Mineralna voda
Noun-Foo	Champagne	šampanjac
Noun-Foo	Whiskey	Viski
Noun-Foo	Yoghurt (i.e. kefir)	Jogurt (tj. kefir)
Noun-Foo	Banquet	Banket
Noun-Foo	Comfort food	Hrana za utjehu
Noun-Foo	Cooking classes (cooking lessons)	Tečajevi kuhanja (satovi kuhanja)
Noun-Foo	Foodscene	Foodscene
Noun-Foo	Menu (the menu, ie. for ordering food and drink)	Jelovnik (jelovnik, tj. za naručivanje hrane i pića)
Noun-Foo	Specialty (famous product)	Specijalitet (poznati proizvod; čuveni proizvod)
Noun-Foo	Recommendation (ie. of food or drink)	Preporuka (tj. hrane ili pića)
Noun-Foo	Apple pie	Pita od jabuka
Noun-Foo	Barbeque (BBQ)	Roštilj (roštilj)
Noun-Foo	Beef (cow meat)	Govedina (goveđe meso)
Noun-Foo	Dried beef	Sušena govedina
Noun-Foo	Cake (Pie)	Kolač (Pita)
Noun-Foo	Birthday cake	Rođendanska torta
Noun-Foo	Icing (glaze)	Glazura (glazura)
Noun-Foo	Cake icing	Glazura za torte
Noun-Foo	Chocolate cake	Čokoladna torta
Noun-Foo	Piece of cake	Komad torte
Noun-Foo	Chicken breast	Pileća prsa
Noun-Foo	Chicken fillet	Pileći file
Noun-Foo	Chicken meat (poultry)	Pileće meso (perad)
Noun-Foo	Chicken wing	Pileće krilo
Noun-Foo	Chips (crisps)	čips (čips)
Noun-Foo	Chowder	Čorba
Noun-Foo	Cookie	Kolačić
Noun-Foo	Doner kebab	Doner kebab
Noun-Foo	Donut (bagel)	Krafna (bagel)
Noun-Foo	Evening snack	Večernji snack
Noun-Foo	Fast food (junk food)	Brza hrana (junk food)
Noun-Foo	French fries	Pomfrit

Noun-Foo	Fries	Pomfrit
Noun-Foo	French fries with mayonnaise (fries with mayonnaise)	Pomfrit s majonezom (pomfrit s majonezom)
Noun-Foo	Grill (the grill)	Roštilj (roštilj)
Noun-Foo	Hamburger	Pljeskavica/ Hamburger
Noun-Foo	Hotdog	Hotdog
Noun-Foo	Lamb meat (mutton)	Janjeće meso (ovčetina)
Noun-Foo	Lamb stew	Jagnjeći ragu
Noun-Foo	Local specialty	Domaći specijalitet
Noun-Foo	Onion rings	Kolutiće luka
Noun-Foo	Pancake	Palačinka
Noun-Foo	Pastry	Tijesto
Noun-Foo	Pizza	Pizza
Noun-Foo	Pizza slice	Kriška pizze
Noun-Foo	Pork	Svinjetina
Noun-Foo	Pork meat	Svinjsko meso/ Svinjetina meso
Noun-Foo	Pretzel	Pereca
Noun-Foo	Ready meal	Gotovo jelo
Noun-Foo	Roasted	Pečeno
Noun-Foo	Roast lamb	Pečena janjetina/ Peka janjetina
Noun-Foo	Roasted chicken	Pečena piletina/ Pečena kokoš
Noun-Foo	Sausage	Kobasica
Noun-Foo	Shoarma	Shoarma
Noun-Foo	Sliced meat	Narezano meso
Noun-Foo	Steak (ie. beefsteak)	Odrezak (tj. biftek)
Noun-Foo	Street food	Ulična hrana
Noun-Foo	Traditional dish	Tradicionalno jelo
Noun-Foo	Venison	Divljač

Vocabulary List - People & Family

Type	**English**	**Hrvatski**
Noun-Fan	Family (Relatives)	Obitelj
Noun-Fan	Relatives	Rodbina
Noun-Fan	Bloodline	Krvna loza
Noun-Fan	Household	Kućanstvo
Noun-Fan	Father	Otac
Noun-Fan	Mother	Majka
Noun-Fan	Husband	Suprug/ Muž
Noun-Fan	Wife	Žena
Noun-Fan	Husband & Wife	Muž i žena/ Suprug i žena
Noun-Fan	Parents	Roditelji
Noun-Fan	Grandparents	Djed i baka
Noun-Fan	Parenthood	Roditeljstvo
Noun-Fan	Baby	Dijete/ Beba
Noun-Fan	Child (children)	Dijete (djeca)

Noun-Far	Childhood	Djetinjstvo
Noun-Far	Son and daughter	Sin i kćer
Noun-Far	Firstborn	Prvorođenac
Noun-Far	Son	Sin
Noun-Far	Aunt	Tetka
Noun-Far	Brother	Brat
Noun-Far	Daughter	Kći
Noun-Far	Grandma	Baka
Noun-Far	Grandpa	Djed
Noun-Far	In law (ie. brother in law)	Tazbina (tj. zet)
Noun-Far	Nephew	Nećak
Noun-Far	Niece	Nećakinja
Noun-Far	Older brother	Stariji brat
Noun-Far	Older sister	Starija sestra
Noun-Far	Sister	Sestra
Noun-Far	Step child	Pastorak
Noun-Far	Uncle	Ujak
Noun-Far	Younger brother	Mlađi brat
Noun-Far	Younger sister	Mlađa sestra
Noun-Far	The cousin of his brother (his brother's cousin)	Bratić njegovog brata (bratov bratić)
Noun-Far	The eldest daughter	Najstarija kći
Noun-Far	The youngest child	Najmlađe dijete
Noun-Far	The youngest son	Najmlađi sin
Noun-Far	Brotherhood	Bratstvo
Noun-Far	Siblings	Braća i sestre
Noun-Far	Foster parent	Udomitelj
Noun-Far	Parenting	Roditeljstvo
Noun-Ped	Man (male)	Čovjek
Noun-Ped	Woman (female)	Žena
Noun-Ped	Male	Muški
Noun-Ped	Female	Žena
Noun-Ped	Gender	Spol
Noun-Ped	Boy	Dječak (dečki)
Noun-Ped	Girl	Djevojka (djevojke)
Noun-Ped	Adult	Odrasla osoba
Noun-Ped	Adulthood	Punoljetnost
Noun-Ped	Boyfriend	Dečko
Noun-Ped	Elder	Stariji
Noun-Ped	Eldest	Najstariji
Noun-Ped	Respect for the elderly	Poštovanje starijih
Noun-Ped	Ex boyfriend (ex girlfriend)	Bivši dečko (bivša djevojka)
Noun-Ped	Girlfriend	Djevojka
Noun-Ped	One's youth (early life)	Nečija mladost (rani život)
Noun-Ped	Peers	Kolega
Noun-Ped	Prime years	Vrhunske godine
Noun-Ped	Rebellious period (rebellious age)	Buntovno razdoblje (buntovničko doba)
Noun-Ped	Sweetheart	Dušo
Noun-Ped	Teenager	Tinejdžer
Noun-Ped	Teen (teens)	Tinejdžer (tinejdžeri)

Noun-Ped	Teen years	Tinejdžerske godine
Noun-Ped	Young people (youth)	Mladi (mladost)
Noun-Ped	Person	Osoba
Noun-Ped	People	Narod
Noun-Ped	Individual (private person; personal; private)	Pojedinac (privatna osoba; osobni; osobno; privatni; privatno)
Noun-Ped	Public (the public)	Javnost (javnost)
Noun-Ped	Audience	Publika/ Audijencija/ Auditorija/ Saslušanje
Noun-Ped	Target audience	Ciljana publika
Noun-Ped	Crowd	Gužva
Noun-Ped	Folk (folks)	Narod (ljudi)
Noun-Ped	Group (Team)	Skupina/ Grupa (tim)
Noun-Ped	Majority	Većina
Noun-Ped	Minority	Manjina
Noun-Ped	Clique	Klika
Noun-Ped	Horde	Horda
Noun-Ped	Mob	Rulja
Noun-Ped	Multitude	Mnoštvo
Noun-Ped	Throng	Vreva
Noun-Ped	Neighbour (neighbor)	Susjed (susjed)
Noun-Ped	Race (kind)	Rasa
Noun-Ped	Character (Person)	Lik
Noun-Ped	Human	ljudski
Noun-Ped	Human being	Ljudsko biće
Noun-Ped	Humanity	Čovječanstvo
Noun-Ped	Mankind (humankind)	Čovječanstvo (čovječanstvo)
Noun-Ped	Dweller	Stanovnik
Noun-Ped	Citizen	Građanin
Noun-Ped	Civilian	Civilno
Noun-Ped	Inhabitant (resident; citizen)	Stanovnik (građanin; državljanin)
Noun-Ped	Resident	Rezidencija
Noun-Ped	Local residents	Lokalno stanovništvo
Noun-Ped	Large number of people	Velik broj ljudi/ Veliki broj osoba
Noun-Ped	Overcrowding (congestion; overpopulation)	Prenapučenost (zagušenost; prenaseljenost)
Noun-Ped	Overpopulation (surplus population)	Prenaseljenost (višak stanovništva)
Noun-Ped	Population (number of people)	Populacija/ Stanovništvo
Noun-Ped	This person	Ova osoba
Noun-Ped	That person	Ta osoba
Noun-Ped	The person over there	Osoba tamo
Noun-Ped	Other person	Druga osoba
Noun-Ped	Same person (the same person)	Ista osoba (ista osoba)
Noun-Ped	Someone else (somebody else)	Netko drugi (netko drugi)
Noun-Ped	Small number of people	Mali broj ljudi/ Mali broj osoba
Noun-Ped	Morning person (a morning person)	Jutarnja osoba
Noun-Ped	Evening person (an evening person)	Vecernja osoba
Noun-Ped	Night person	Nocna osoba
Noun-Bod	Body	Tijelo
Noun-Bod	Body part	Dio tijela

Noun-Bod	Heart (the heart)	Srce (srce)
Noun-Bod	Immune system	Imunološki sustav
Noun-Bod	Naked (nude)	Goli (goli)
Noun-Bod	Head	Glava
Noun-Bod	Bald head	Ćelava glava
Noun-Bod	Bald	Ćelav
Noun-Bod	Forehead	Čelo
Noun-Bod	Face (the face)	Lice (lice)
Noun-Bod	Chin (the chin)	Brada (brada)
Noun-Bod	Eyebrow (eyebrows)	Obrva (obrve)
Noun-Bod	Brains	Mozgovi * (brains)/ Mozak * (brain)/ Mozga * (brain)
Noun-Bod	Arms	Oružje
Noun-Bod	Armpit	Pazuh
Noun-Bod	Artery	Arterija
Noun-Bod	Vein (veins)	Vena (vene)
Noun-Bod	Blood	Krv
Noun-Bod	Back (back of the body)	Leđa (Stražnji dio tijela)
Noun-Bod	Spine	Kralježnica
Noun-Bod	Beard (a beard)	Brada (brada)
Noun-Bod	Moustache	Brkovi
Noun-Bod	Goatee	Kozja bradica
Noun-Bod	Butt (buttocks; ass; behind)	Stražnjica (guza; dupe; straga)
Noun-Bod	Chest	Prsa
Noun-Bod	Dimples	Jamice
Noun-Bod	Ears	Uši
Noun-Bod	Earlobe	Ušna školjka
Noun-Bod	Eyes	Oči
Noun-Bod	Eye height (eye level)	Visina očiju (nivo očiju)
Noun-Bod	Pupil (pupils)	Učenik (učenici)
Noun-Bod	Feet (foot)	Stopala (stopalo)
Noun-Bod	Ankle (ankles)	Gležanj (gležnjevi)
Noun-Bod	Footprint (footprints)	Otisak stopala (otisci stopala)
Noun-Bod	Foot size	Veličina stopala
Noun-Bod	Heel (heels)	Peta (štikle)
Noun-Bod	Toe (toes)	Nožni prst (nožni prsti)
Noun-Bod	Tiptoe	Na prstima
Noun-Bod	Nail (nails)	Nokat (nokti)
Noun-Bod	Finger nails	Nokti
Noun-Bod	Fingers	Prsti
Noun-Bod	Forearm	Podlaktica/ Podlaktice
Noun-Bod	Hair	Dlaka
Noun-Bod	Hairy	Dlakav
Noun-Bod	Curls (curly)	Kovrče (kovrdže)
Noun-Bod	Grey hair	Sijeda kosa
Noun-Bod	Black hair	Crna kosa
Noun-Bod	Blond (blonde)	Plavuša (plavuša)
Noun-Bod	Blonde hair	Plava kosa
Noun-Bod	Brown hair	Smeđa kosa
Noun-Bod	Chestnut hair	Kosa boje kestena
Noun-Bod	Wig (a wig)	Perika (perika)

Noun-Bod	Hands	Ruke
Noun-Bod	Left hand	Lijeva ruka
Noun-Bod	Right hand	Desna ruka
Noun-Bod	Handedness	Rukotvornost
Noun-Bod	Left-handed	Ljevoruk
Noun-Bod	Right-handed	Dešnjak
Noun-Bod	Genitals	Genitalije
Noun-Bod	Hip (hips)	Kuk (bokovi/ kukovi)
Noun-Bod	Knee (knees)	Koljeno (koljena)
Noun-Bod	Knuckles	Zglobovi
Noun-Bod	Lap (my lap)	Krilo (moje krilo)
Noun-Bod	Legs	Noge
Noun-Bod	Mouth	Usta
Noun-Bod	Nostrils	Nosnice
Noun-Bod	Organ (organs)	Organ (organi)
Noun-Bod	Orifice	Otvor
Noun-Bod	Saliva (spit)	Slina (pljuvačka)
Noun-Bod	Spit	Pljunuti
Noun-Bod	Teeth (tooth)	Zubi zub)
Noun-Bod	Denture (dental)	Proteza (zubna)
Noun-Bod	Neck	Vrat
Noun-Bod	Nose	Nos
Noun-Bod	Ring finger	Prstenjak
Noun-Bod	Shoulder	Rame
Noun-Bod	Skin	Koža
Noun-Bod	Brown skin	Smeđa koža
Noun-Bod	Pale skin	Blijeda koža
Noun-Bod	Smooth skin	Glatka koža
Noun-Bod	Stomach	Trbuh
Noun-Bod	Belly	Trbuh
Noun-Bod	Digestion	Digestija
Noun-Bod	Gut (guts)	Utroba (utroba)
Noun-Bod	Intestines	Crijeva
Noun-Bod	Nerves	Živci
Noun-Bod	Soft tissue	Meko tkivo
Noun-Bod	Tears	Suze
Noun-Bod	Cry (the cry; cries)	Plač (plač; plač)
Noun-Bod	Throat	Grlo
Noun-Bod	Tongue	Jezik
Noun-Bod	Lung (lungs)	Pluća (pluća)
Noun-Bod	Upper arm	Nadlaktica/ Gornji dio ruke
Noun-Bod	Waist	Struk
Noun-Bod	Wrists	Ručni zglob/ Zglobovi/ Zapešća
Noun-Bod	Flick of the wrist	Pokret zgloba
Noun-Bod	Sweat (perspiration)	Znoj (znojenje)
Noun-Bod	Cold sweat	Hladan znoj
Noun-Bod	Crystalline lens (of the eye)	Kristalna leća/ Kristalne leće (oka)
Noun-Bod	Breath	Dah
Noun-Bod	Bad breath	Loš dah

Noun-Bod	Heavy breath	Težak dah
Noun-Bod	Respiration (breathing)	Respiracija (disanje)
Noun-Bod	Short of breath	Kratkog daha
Noun-Bod	Sigh (a sigh)	Uzdah (uzdah)
Noun-Bod	Sigh of relief	Uzdah olakšanja
Noun-Bod	Upswept hairstyle	Uzdignuta frizura
Noun-Bod	Flesh	Meso
Noun-Bod	Bone (bones)	Kost (kosti)
Noun-Bod	Skeletal	Kosturni
Noun-Bod	Skeleton	Kostur
Noun-Bod	Skull	Lubanja
Noun-Bod	Bowels	Crijeva
Noun-Bod	Intestines	Crijeva
Noun-Bod	Cell (cells)	Ćelija (stanice)
Noun-Bod	Body cells	Tjelesne stanice
Noun-Bod	Corpse (dead body)	Leš (mrtvo tijelo)
Noun-Bod	Alive (being alive; life)	Živ (biti živ; život)
Noun-Bod	Living (alive)	Živjeti (živ)
Noun-Bod	Dead	Mrtav
Noun-Cou	England (United Kingdom)	Engleska
Noun-Cou	China	Kina
Noun-Cou	Holland (the Netherlands)	Nizozemska (Nizozemska)
Noun-Cou	France	Francuska
Noun-Cou	Japan	Japan
Noun-Cou	Russia	Rusija
Noun-Cou	Spain	Španjolska
Noun-Cou	Thailand	Tajland
Noun-Cou	Africa	Afrika
Noun-Cou	Asia	Azija
Noun-Cou	Australia	Australija
Noun-Cou	Europe	Europa
Noun-Cou	Middle east	Bliski istok
Noun-Cou	America (the USA; the United States)	Amerika (SAD; Sjedinjene Države)
Noun-Cou	North America	Sjeverna Amerika
Noun-Cou	South America	Južna Amerika
Noun-Cou	The West (Western countries)	Zapad (zapadne zemlje)
Noun-Cou	Equator	Ekvator
Noun-Cou	Hemisphere	Hemisfera
Noun-Cou	Meridian (meridian line)	Meridijan (meridijanska linija)
Noun-Cou	North pole	Sjeverni pol
Noun-Cou	South pole	Južni pol
Noun-Cou	Northern light	Sjeverno svjetlo
Noun-Cou	Country of Holland	Država Nizozemska
Noun-Cou	Country of France	Država Francuska
Noun-Cou	Country of Spain	Država Španjolska

Noun-Lan	Language	Jezik
Noun-Lan	Language lessons (language course)	Satovi jezika (tečaj jezika)
Noun-Lan	Colloquial language (spoken language)	Kolokvijalni jezik (govorni jezik/ jezik razgovora)
Noun-Lan	Dialect	Dijalekt
Noun-Lan	Mother tongue	Materinji jezik
Noun-Lan	National language	Nacionalni jezik
Noun-Lan	Sign language	Znakovni jezik
Noun-Lan	Body language	Govor tijela
Noun-Lan	Common language	Česti jezik/ Zajednički jezik
Noun-Lan	Gross language	Grub jezik
Noun-Lan	English	Engleski
Noun-Lan	Chinese	Kineski
Noun-Lan	Dutch	Nizozemski
Noun-Lan	French	Francuski
Noun-Lan	Japanese	Japanski
Noun-Lan	Russian	Ruski
Noun-Lan	Spanish	španjolski
Noun-Lan	Thai	Tajlandski
Noun-Per	Englishman	Englez
Noun-Per	European	Europski
Noun-Per	American	Američki
Noun-Per	Chinese person	Kinez
Noun-Per	Dutchman	Nizozemac
Noun-Per	Frenchman	Francuz
Noun-Per	Japanese person	Japanac
Noun-Per	Russian person	Ruska osoba
Noun-Per	Spanish person	španjolska osoba
Noun-Per	Thai person	Tajlandska osoba
Noun-Peo	Customer	Kupac
Noun-Peo	Patron (patrons)	Pokrovitelj (pokrovitelji)
Noun-Peo	Regular customer (repeat customer; frequent visitor)	Stalni kupac/ Redoviti kupac (ponovni kupac; čest posjetitelj)
Noun-Peo	Buyer (purchaser)	Kupac (kupac)
Noun-Peo	Potential buyers	Potencijalni kupci
Noun-Peo	Seller (sales agency; vendor)	Prodavatelj (prodajna agencija; dobavljač)
Noun-Peo	Affiliate	Affiliate
Noun-Peo	Butcher	Mesar
Noun-Peo	Cashier	Blagajnik
Noun-Peo	Chemist	Kemičar
Noun-Peo	Grocer	Trgovac mješovitom robom * (literally means: trader/ merchant in mixed goods)
Noun-Peo	Herbalist	Travar
Noun-Peo	Mailman	Poštar
Noun-Peo	Overnight courier	Kurir preko noći
Noun-Peo	Orderer (purchaser; customer)	Naručitelj (kupac; kupac)
Noun-Peo	Partner	Partner
Noun-Peo	Partner in crime	Partner u zločinu
Noun-Peo	Purchaser (buyer)	Kupac (kupac)

Noun-Pe	Sales talent	Talent za prodaju
Noun-Pe	Seller and buyer (vendor and purchaser)	Prodavatelj i kupac (prodavač i kupac)
Noun-Pe	Smuggler (trader)	Krijumčar/ Švercer (trgovac)
Noun-Pe	Supplier (vendor)	Dobavljač
Noun-Pe	Third party	Treća strana
Noun-Pe	Dealer	Trgovac
Noun-Pe	Merchant (trader)	Trgovac (trgovac)
Noun-Pe	Trader (dealer; businessperson)	Trgovac (poslovni čovjek; poduzetnik)
Noun-Pe	Car dealer (car salesman)	Trgovac automobilima (prodavač automobila)
Noun-Pe	Night owl	Noćna sova
Noun-Pe	Antagonist	Antagonista
Noun-Pe	Artist	Umjetnik
Noun-Pe	Architect	Arhitekt
Noun-Pe	Author	Autor
Noun-Pe	Champion	Prvak
Noun-Pe	Complainer	Gunđalo
Noun-Pe	Construction worker (Builder)	Građevinski radnik (graditelj)
Noun-Pe	Craftsman (artisan)	Zanatlija
Noun-Pe	Creator (maker)	Stvoritelj (tvorac)
Noun-Pe	Critic	Kritičar
Noun-Pe	Cynic	Cinik
Noun-Pe	Editor	Urednik
Noun-Pe	Evaluator	Ocjenjivač
Noun-Pe	Factory worker	Radnik u tvornici
Noun-Pe	Idealist	Idealista
Noun-Pe	Literalist	Književnost
Noun-Pe	Literary critic	Književni kritičar
Noun-Pe	Reviewer (Approver)	Recenzent (odobravač)
Noun-Pe	Designer	Dizajner
Noun-Pe	Dreamer	Sanjar
Noun-Pe	Objector	Prigovarač
Noun-Pe	Optimist	Optimista
Noun-Pe	Pessimist	Pesimista
Noun-Pe	Painter	Slikar
Noun-Pe	Perfectionist	Perfekcionist
Noun-Pe	Practical thinker	Praktični mislilac
Noun-Pe	Pragmatist	Pragmatičar
Noun-Pe	Publisher	Izdavač
Noun-Pe	Realist	Realista
Noun-Pe	Sculptor	Kipar
Noun-Pe	Whiner	Cmizdravac
Noun-Pe	Blacksmith (smith)	Kovač (kovač)
Noun-Pe	Barbarian (savage)	Barbarin (divljak)
Noun-Pe	Cartographer	Kartograf
Noun-Pe	Fighter	Borac
Noun-Pe	Hero	Junak
Noun-Pe	Inquisitor	Inkvizitor
Noun-Pe	Jeweller	Zlatar
Noun-Pe	Knight	Vitez

Noun-Pec	Mapmaker	Kartograf
Noun-Pec	Nomad	Nomad
Noun-Pec	Planner	Planer
Noun-Pec	Savage	Divljak
Noun-Pec	Silversmith/ Goldsmith	Kujundžija/ Zlatar
Noun-Pec	Swashbuckler	Megdandžija
Noun-Pec	Taskforce	Radna grupa
Noun-Pec	Tester	Tester
Noun-Pec	Tough guy	Tvrd momak
Noun-Pec	Warrior (fighter)	Ratnik (borac)
Noun-Pec	Welder	Zavarivač
Noun-Pec	Winner	Pobjednik
Noun-Pec	Worker	Radnik
Noun-Pec	Workforce	Radna snaga
Noun-Pec	Writer	Pisac
Noun-Pec	Speech-writer	Pisac govora
Noun-Pec	Antagonist	Antagonista
Noun-Pec	Protagonist	Protagonista
Noun-Pec	Positive person	Pozitivna osoba
Noun-Pec	Negative person	Negativna osoba
Noun-Pec	Considerate person	Pažljiva osoba
Noun-Pec	Affectionate person	Privržena osoba
Noun-Pec	Creative person	Kreativna osoba
Noun-Pec	Dependent person	Ovisna osoba
Noun-Pec	Passionate person	Strastvena osoba
Noun-Pec	Policeman	Policajac
Noun-Pec	Police force	Policijska sila
Noun-Pec	Police officer	Policajac
Noun-Pec	Local police officer (district police officer)	Lokalni policijski službenik (područni policijski službenik)
Noun-Pec	Mounted police	Konjička policija
Noun-Pec	Secret police	Tajna policija; tajnoj policiji
Noun-Pec	Cavalry	Konjica
Noun-Pec	Soldier	Vojnik
Noun-Pec	Trained soldier	Obučeni vojnik
Noun-Pec	Commando	Komandos
Noun-Pec	Ace (an ace)	As (kec)
Noun-Pec	Airforce	Zračne snage
Noun-Pec	Army (military)	Vojska (vojna)
Noun-Pec	Military (the military)	Vojska (vojska)
Noun-Pec	Army General (military general)	Armijski general (vojni general)
Noun-Pec	Army Officer	Oficir vojske
Noun-Pec	Army Sergeant	Narednik vojske
Noun-Pec	Sergeant	Narednič̆e
Noun-Pec	Army unit	Vojna jedinica
Noun-Pec	Captain (Army captain)	Kapetan (kapetan)
Noun-Pec	Commander (overseer)	Zapovjednik (nadglednik)
Noun-Pec	Conscript	Vojni obveznik
Noun-Pec	Controller	Kontrolor

Noun-Pec	Corps (the corps)	Korpus (korpus)
Noun-Pec	Executioner	Krvnik
Noun-Pec	Punisher	Kažnjavač
Noun-Pec	Fireman	Vatrogasac
Noun-Pec	Garrison	Garnizon
Noun-Pec	Guard	Straža
Noun-Pec	Bodyguard	Tjelohranitelj
Noun-Pec	Border Guard	Graničar
Noun-Pec	Changing of the Guard	Smjena straže
Noun-Pec	Night watch	Noćna straža
Noun-Pec	Security guard	Zaštitar
Noun-Pec	Hostage	Talac
Noun-Pec	Inductee	Uvršteni
Noun-Pec	Legion	legija
Noun-Pec	Lifeguard (beach guard)	Spasilac
Noun-Pec	Navy (the navy)	Mornarica (mornarica)
Noun-Pec	Coastguard (coast guard)	Obalna straža (obalna straža)
Noun-Pec	Observer	Posmatrač
Noun-Pec	Point man	Poenta čovječe
Noun-Pec	Sentinel	Sentinel
Noun-Pec	Spotter	Promatrač
Noun-Pec	Vigilante	Vigilante
Noun-Pec	Watchman (watcher)	Stražar (čuvar)
Noun-Pec	Passersby	Prolaznici
Noun-Pec	Pilot	Pilot
Noun-Pec	Squad	Squad
Noun-Pec	Troops	Trupe
Noun-Pec	Ranger	Ranger
Noun-Pec	Forester	Šumar
Noun-Pec	Forest ranger	Čuvar šuma
Noun-Pec	Park ranger	čuvar parka
Noun-Pec	Forest runners (woodsmen)	Šumski trkači (šumari)
Noun-Pec	Homeless person	Beskućnik
Noun-Pec	Refugee	Izbjeglica
Noun-Pec	Victim	Žrtva
Noun-Pec	Hurt person	Povrijeđena osoba
Noun-Pec	Rescued person	Spašena osoba
Noun-Pec	Wounded person	Ranjenik
Noun-Pec	Addict	Ovisnik
Noun-Pec	Drug addict	Narkoman
Noun-Pec	Alcoholic	Alkoholičar
Noun-Pec	Alcohol addict	Ovisnik o alkoholu
Noun-Pec	Apostate	Otpadnik
Noun-Pec	Assailant	Napadač
Noun-Pec	Assassin	Ubojica
Noun-Pec	Bad boy	Loš dečko
Noun-Pec	Bandit (Outlaw)	Bandit (odmetnik)
Noun-Pec	Building demolisher	Rušitelj zgrada

Noun-Pec	Bully	Zlostavljati
Noun-Pec	Burglar	Provalnik
Noun-Pec	Busybody	Nametljivac
Noun-Pec	Con artist	Prevarant
Noun-Pec	Conflict seeker	Tragač za sukobima
Noun-Pec	Conspirator	Zavjerenik
Noun-Pec	Coward (a coward)	Kukavica (kukavica)
Noun-Pec	Criminal	Kriminalac/ Zločinac
Noun-Pec	Crook	Lopov
Noun-Pec	Defector	Prebjeg
Noun-Pec	Delinquent	Delinkvent
Noun-Pec	Juvenile delinquent	Maloljetni delikvent
Noun-Pec	Demolisher	Rušitelj
Noun-Pec	Destroyer	Razarač
Noun-Pec	Dishonest person	Nepoštena osoba
Noun-Pec	Disrespectful person	Osoba bez poštovanja
Noun-Pec	Dominant person	Dominantna osoba
Noun-Pec	Dork	Glupan
Noun-Pec	Dustbag	Vrećica za prašinu
Noun-Pec	Dweep	Dweep
Noun-Pec	Eccentric person (strange person; oddball)	Ekscentrična osoba (čudna osoba; čudak)
Noun-Pec	Enemy	Neprijatelj
Noun-Pec	Exterminator	Istrebljivač
Noun-Pec	Fanatic	Fanatik
Noun-Pec	Fool	Budala
Noun-Pec	Fraudster	Prevarant
Noun-Pec	Freeloader	Freeloader
Noun-Pec	Fugitive	Bjegunac
Noun-Pec	Gang (a gang)	Banda (banda)
Noun-Pec	Gang member	Član bande
Noun-Pec	Git	Git
Noun-Pec	Hijacker	Otmičar
Noun-Pec	Hypocrite	Licemjer
Noun-Pec	Idiot (fool)	Idiot (budala)
Noun-Pec	Illegal immigrant	Ilegalni imigrant
Noun-Pec	Indecisive person	Neodlučna osoba
Noun-Pec	Intruder	Uljez
Noun-Pec	Kidnapper	Otmičar
Noun-Pec	Killer	Ubojica
Noun-Pec	Kleptomaniac	Kleptoman
Noun-Pec	Liar	Lažljivac
Noun-Pec	Pathological liar	Patološki lažljivac
Noun-Pec	Loser	Gubitnik
Noun-Pec	Lunatic	Luđak
Noun-Pec	Maniac	Manijak
Noun-Pec	Mind reader	Čitač misli
Noun-Pec	Misfit	Nepodoban
Noun-Pec	Moron	Kreten
Noun-Pec	Murderer (assassin, killer)	Ubojica (atentator, ubojica)
Noun-Pec	Narcissist	Narcista

Noun-Pe	Nerd (geek; dork)	Štreber (štreber; kreten)
Noun-Pe	Offender (wrong-doer; aggressor)	Prekršitelj (zločin; agresor)
Noun-Pe	Opportunist	Oportunista
Noun-Pe	Opportunity seeker	Tragač za prilikama
Noun-Pe	Partners in crime	Partneri u zločinu
Noun-Pe	Peeping tom	Peeping Tom
Noun-Pe	Voyeur	Voajer
Noun-Pe	Perpetrator	Počinitelj
Noun-Pe	Pickpocket	Džeparoš
Noun-Pe	Poacher	Lovokradica
Noun-Pe	Pretender	Pretendent
Noun-Pe	Prisoner	Zatvorenik
Noun-Pe	Quitter	Odustati
Noun-Pe	Rapist	Silovatelj
Noun-Pe	Rascal	Hulja
Noun-Pe	Rogue	Lupež
Noun-Pe	Scammer	Prevarant
Noun-Pe	Scamp	Nitkov
Noun-Pe	Scoundrel	Hulja
Noun-Pe	Scrooge (Miser)	Tvrdica (Škrtac)
Noun-Pe	Miser	Tvrdica
Noun-Pe	Simp (simpleton)	Jednostavan (priprost)
Noun-Pe	Slouch	Spuštenost
Noun-Pe	Spy (infiltrator)	špijun (infiltrator)
Noun-Pe	Stalker	Uhoda/ Stalker
Noun-Pe	Stressed person	Osoba pod stresom
Noun-Pe	Suspect	Osumnjičeni
Noun-Pe	Swindler	Varalica
Noun-Pe	Terrorist	Terorista
Noun-Pe	Thief (Burglar)	Lopov (provalnik)
Noun-Pe	Thug (thugs)	Nasilnik (nasilnici)
Noun-Pe	Pilferer	Sitan kradljivac
Noun-Pe	Trafficker	Trafikant
Noun-Pe	Traitor	Izdajnik
Noun-Pe	Trespasser	Prijestupnik
Noun-Pe	Trickster	Prevarant
Noun-Pe	Troublemaker	Smutljivac
Noun-Pe	Turncoat	Preokretnik
Noun-Pe	Vandal	Vandalski
Noun-Pe	Villain	Negativac
Noun-Pe	Violator	Prekršitelj
Noun-Pe	Wise guy	Pametnjaković
Noun-Pe	Ambassador	Ambasador
Noun-Pe	Assistant (helper; second)	Pomoćnik (pomoćnik; drugi)
Noun-Pe	Attendant	Čuvar
Noun-Pe	Bachelor	Neženja
Noun-Pe	Barber (hair dresser)	Brijač (frizer)
Noun-Pe	Bartender (barkeeper)	Barmen (barmen)
Noun-Pe	Brewer	Pivar/ Pivovar

Noun-Pec	Distiller	Destilator
Noun-Pec	Businessman	Biznismen/ Poslovan čovjek/ Privrednik
Noun-Pec	Careerist	Karijerista
Noun-Pec	Butler	Batler
Noun-Pec	Candidate	Kandidat
Noun-Pec	Ideal candidate	Idealan kandidat
Noun-Pec	Perfect candidate	Savršen kandidat
Noun-Pec	Catering	Ugostiteljstvo
Noun-Pec	Catering service	Usluga pripreme i posluživanja hrane
Noun-Pec	Contender (a contender)	Pretendent (pretendent)
Noun-Pec	Concierge	Vratar
Noun-Pec	Cook (the cook)	Kuharica/ Kuhar
Noun-Pec	Crew	Posada
Noun-Pec	Diplomat	Diplomata
Noun-Pec	Divorced person	Razvedena osoba
Noun-Pec	Entrepreneur (person who starts a new business)	Poduzetnik (osoba koja pokreće novi posao/ osoba koja započinje novi posao)
Noun-Pec	Interviewer	Intervjuer
Noun-Pec	Job interviewer	Ispitivač za posao
Noun-Pec	Investor	Investitor
Noun-Pec	Marriage partner (spouse)	Bračni drug/ Bračni partner (supružnik)
Noun-Pec	Spouses	Supružnici
Noun-Pec	Married person (married man; married woman)	Oženjena osoba (oženjen muškarac; udana žena)
Noun-Pec	Receptionist (ie. front office, service desk)	Recepcionar (tj. recepcija, servisni pult)
Noun-Pec	Recruiter	Regrut
Noun-Pec	Restaurant owner	Vlasnik restorana
Noun-Pec	Salesman	Prodavač
Noun-Pec	Secretary	Tajnica
Noun-Pec	Shop assistant	Prodavač u trgovini
Noun-Pec	Smoker	Pušač
Noun-Pec	Non-smoker	Nepušač
Noun-Pec	Sommelier (wine steward; wine professional)	Sommelier (vinski upravitelj; vinski stručnjak)
Noun-Pec	Steward	Upravitelj
Noun-Pec	Owner	Vlasnik
Noun-Pec	Shopkeeper	Trgovac
Noun-Pec	Storekeeper	Skladištar
Noun-Pec	Shop owner	Vlasnik trgovine
Noun-Pec	Store owner	Vlasnik dućana
Noun-Pec	Suitor	Udvarač
Noun-Pec	Tailor	Krojač, prilagoditi
Noun-Pec	Waiter (waitress)	Konobar (Konobarica)
Noun-Pec	Weaver	Tkalac
Noun-Pec	Widow	Udovica
Noun-Pec	Banker	Bankar
Noun-Pec	Dentist	Zubar/ Stomatolog
Noun-Pec	Dental hygienist	Zubni higijeničar
Noun-Pec	Doctor (medic)	Liječnik/ Doktor (medicinar)
Noun-Pec	Doctor's assistant	Liječnički pomoćnik
Noun-Pec	Babysitter	Dadilja

Noun-Pec	Care worker (caregiver)	Njegovatelj (njegovatelj)
Noun-Pec	Comedian	Komičar
Noun-Pec	Stand-up comedian	Stand up komičar
Noun-Pec	Nanny	Dadilja
Noun-Pec	Nurse	Medicinska sestra
Noun-Pec	Patient (hospital patient)	Pacijent (bolnički pacijent)
Noun-Pec	Helper (supporter)	Pomagač (podupiratelj)
Noun-Pec	Host (the host)	Domaćin (domaćin)
Noun-Pec	Guest (guests)	Gost (gosti)
Noun-Pec	Guest (visitor)	Gost (posjetitelj/ posjetilac)
Noun-Pec	Attention seeker	Tragač za pažnjom
Noun-Pec	Breadwinner	Uzdržavatelj
Noun-Pec	Clown	Klaun
Noun-Pec	Control freak	Opsjednut kontroliranjem
Noun-Pec	Overnight guest (house guest)	Noćenje gosta/ Gost s noćenjem (gost kuće/ gost u kući)
Noun-Pec	Invitees	Pozvani
Noun-Pec	Invited guest	Pozvani gost
Noun-Pec	Jester	Šaljivdžija
Noun-Pec	Missing person	Nestala osoba
Noun-Pec	Moneymaker	Tvorac novca
Noun-Pec	Nudist	Nudist
Noun-Pec	Practitioner	Praktičar
Noun-Pec	Prankster (joker)	Šaljivdžija (šaljivdžija)
Noun-Pec	Psychologist	Psiholog
Noun-Pec	Rescue worker (rescuer)	Spasilac (spasilac)
Noun-Pec	Special guest	Poseban gost
Noun-Pec	Supporter (a supporter)	Navijač (navijač)
Noun-Pec	Talkative person	Torokuša
Noun-Pec	Talker	Govornik
Noun-Pec	Conversationalist	Kozer
Noun-Pec	Interlocutor	Sugovornik
Noun-Pec	Therapist	Terapeut
Noun-Pec	Uninvited guest	Nezvani gost
Noun-Pec	Unwanted guest (unwelcome guest)	Neželjeni gost (nepoželjan gost)
Noun-Pec	Visitor	Posjetitelj
Noun-Pec	Witness	Svjedok
Noun-Pec	Eyewitness	Očevidac
Noun-Pec	Monk	Redovnik/ Kaluđer
Noun-Pec	Friar	Fratar
Noun-Pec	Mystic	Mistik
Noun-Pec	Vicar (pater)	Vikar (pater)
Noun-Pec	Pilgrim	Hodočasnik
Noun-Pec	Cleric	Svećenik
Noun-Pec	Clergy	Kler
Noun-Pec	Clergymen	Svećenici
Noun-Pec	Guru	Guru
Noun-Pec	Priest (cleric)	Svećenik (klerik)

Noun-Pe	Priest who was also a street performer and performed prayers and other religious duties for the sake of other people	Svećenik koji je bio I (/ također bio) ulični izvođač te je obavljao molitve i druge vjerske dužnosti za dobrobit drugih ljudi
Noun-Pe	Sage (wise person)	Mudrac/ Kadulja (mudra osoba; mudar čovjek)
Noun-Pe	Saint (holy man)	Svetac (svetac/ sveti čovjek)
Noun-Pe	Scholar	Učenjak
Noun-Pe	Teacher (wise man; sage; master)	Učitelj (mudar čovjek; mudrac; majstor)
Noun-Pe	Well-informed person (walking dictionary; extensive knowledge)	Dobro informirana osoba (hodajući rječnik; veliko znanje)
Noun-Pe	Whiz kid	Čarobnjak
Noun-Pe	Wise man	Mudar čovjek
Noun-Pe	Wise person	Mudra osoba
Noun-Pe	Wizard (magician; mage; spellcaster; sorcerer)	Čarobnjak (Mađioničar; čarobnjak; čarač; čarobnjak)
Noun-Pe	Magician	Mađioničar
Noun-Pe	Sorcerer	Čarobnjak
Noun-Pe	Acolyte	Akolit
Noun-Pe	Ancestor (ancestors)	Predak (preci)
Noun-Pe	Apostle	Apostol
Noun-Pe	Ascetic	Asketski
Noun-Pe	Bard (troubadour; minstrel)	Bard (trubadur; ministrant)
Noun-Pe	Believer	Vjernik
Noun-Pe	Unbeliever	Nevjernik
Noun-Pe	Charmer	Šarmer
Noun-Pe	Disciple	Učenik
Noun-Pe	Truant	Izostanak
Noun-Pe	Druid	Druid
Noun-Pe	Enchanter (conjurer; alchemist)	Čarobnjak (mađioničar; alkemičar)
Noun-Pe	Enlightened person	Prosvijetljena osoba
Noun-Pe	Fortune-teller (soothsayer)	Gatara (proricatelj)
Noun-Pe	Genius (ingenious; geniously)	Genijalno (genijalno; genijalno)
Noun-Pe	Intelligent person	Inteligentna osoba
Noun-Pe	Medicine man	Medicinski brat
Noun-Pe	Pastoral worker	Pastoralni djelatnik
Noun-Pe	Seducer	Zavodnik
Noun-Pe	Visionary	Vizionar
Noun-Pe	King	Kralj
Noun-Pe	Queen	Kraljica
Noun-Pe	Aristocrat	Aristokrata
Noun-Pe	Beggar	Prosjak
Noun-Pe	Dictator (despot)	Diktator (despot)
Noun-Pe	Despot (Tyrant; Represser)	Despot (tiranin; tlačitelj)
Noun-Pe	Duke	Vojvoda
Noun-Pe	Elitist	Elitistička
Noun-Pe	Landlord	Posjednik
Noun-Pe	Governor (the mayor)	Guverner (Gradonačelnik)
Noun-Pe	Mayor	Gradonačelnik
Noun-Pe	Millionaire	Milijunaš
Noun-Pe	Monarch	Monarh
Noun-Pe	Monger (-monger)	Monger (-monger)

Noun-Pec	Powermonger	Moćnik
Noun-Pec	Noble (nobleman)	Plemić (plemić)
Noun-Pec	Nobility	Plemstvo
Noun-Pec	Oppressor	Tlačitelj
Noun-Pec	Pauper	Siromah
Noun-Pec	Prince	Princ
Noun-Pec	Princess	Princeza
Noun-Pec	Regent	Regent
Noun-Pec	Restrainer	Obuzdavač
Noun-Pec	Royalty (nobility; noble)	Vlasti (plemstvo; plemić)
Noun-Pec	Ruler (monarch; sovereign)	Vladar (monarh; suveren)
Noun-Pec	Tyrant	Tiranin
Noun-Pec	Fit for a king	Prikladan za kralja
Noun-Pec	Adventurer	Pustolov
Noun-Pec	Agent	Agent
Noun-Pec	Actor (performer)	Glumac (izvođač)
Noun-Pec	Main character	Glavni lik
Noun-Pec	Side character	Sporedni lik
Noun-Pec	Performer	Izvođač
Noun-Pec	Arranger	Aranžer
Noun-Pec	Badass	Opak
Noun-Pec	Broker (real estate agent)	Posrednik (agent za nekretnine)
Noun-Pec	Real estate broker	Posrednik za nekretnine
Noun-Pec	Bus driver	Vozač autobusa
Noun-Pec	Caravan	Karavan
Noun-Pec	Carpenter (Woodworker)	Stolar (Drvoprerađivač)
Noun-Pec	Celebrity	Slavna osoba
Noun-Pec	Charity worker	Dobrotvorni radnik
Noun-Pec	Benefactor	Dobrotvor
Noun-Pec	Choir	Zbor
Noun-Pec	City guide	Vodič kroz grad
Noun-Pec	Clerk	Službenik
Noun-Pec	Store clerk	Službenik u trgovini
Noun-Pec	Cutter	Rezač
Noun-Pec	Dancer	Plesač
Noun-Pec	Dandy	Kicoš
Noun-Pec	Driver	Vozač
Noun-Pec	A fast driver	Brz vozač
Noun-Pec	Electrician	Električar
Noun-Pec	Engineer (technician)	Inženjer (tehničar)
Noun-Pec	Entertainer (performer)	Zabavljač (izvođač)
Noun-Pec	Esquire	Esquire
Noun-Pec	Expat	Ekspat
Noun-Pec	Explorer	Istraživač
Noun-Pec	Wildlife explorer	Istraživač divljih životinja
Noun-Pec	Famous person (well known person)	Poznata osoba (dobro poznata osoba)
Noun-Pec	Fanfare	Fanfare
Noun-Pec	Fisherman (Fisher)	Ribar (Ribolovac)
Noun-Pec	Foreigner	Stranac

Noun-Pec	Free spirit (eccentric; bohemian; hippie; alternative person)	Slobodan duh (ekscentrik; boem; hipi)
Noun-Pec	Freewheeler	Freewheeler
Noun-Pec	Globetrotter	Globetrotter
Noun-Pec	Guide	Vodič
Noun-Pec	Handyman	Kućni majstor
Noun-Pec	Hanger-on	Vješalica
Noun-Pec	Hippy (hipster)	Hipi (hipster)
Noun-Pec	Hobbyist	Hobist
Noun-Pec	Inspector (investigator; auditor)	Inspektor (istražitelj; revizor)
Noun-Pec	Instrument player (instrumentalist)	Svirač instrumenta (instrumentalist)
Noun-Pec	Insurer	Osiguravatelj
Noun-Pec	Laborer	Radnik
Noun-Pec	Mason (Brick layer)	Zidar (polagač opeke)
Noun-Pec	Mechanic	Mehaničar
Noun-Pec	Car mechanic	Automehaničar
Noun-Pec	Colonist	Kolonista
Noun-Pec	Outsider	Autsajder/ Stranac * (stranger)
Noun-Pec	Insider	Upućeni
Noun-Pec	Migrant	Migrant
Noun-Pec	Emigrant	Emigrant
Noun-Pec	Immigrant	Imigrant
Noun-Pec	Hitchhiker	Autostoper
Noun-Pec	Influencer	Influencer
Noun-Pec	Knowledge migrant	Migrant znanja
Noun-Pec	Migrant worker	Radnik migrant
Noun-Pec	Event manager	Event manager
Noun-Pec	Master of ceremonies	Voditelj ceremonije
Noun-Pec	Mime player	Mimičar
Noun-Pec	Moviestar	Filmska zvijezda
Noun-Pec	Music composer	Skladatelj glazbe
Noun-Pec	Music conductor	Glazbeni dirigent
Noun-Pec	Music group	Glazbena grupa
Noun-Pec	Musician	Glazbenik
Noun-Pec	News reporter (journalist)	Novinar/ Izvjestitelj (novinar)
Noun-Pec	Ninja	Ninja/ Nindža
Noun-Pec	Orchestra	Orkestar
Noun-Pec	Parade	Parada
Noun-Pec	Passenger	Putnik
Noun-Pec	Pedestrian	Pješak
Noun-Pec	Philanthropist	Filantrop
Noun-Pec	Plumber	Vodoinstalater * (literally means 'water installer')
Noun-Pec	Poet	Pjesnik
Noun-Pec	Press (the press)	Pritisnite (tisak)
Noun-Pec	Probation officer (parole officer)	Probacijski službenik (službenik za uvjetni otpust)
Noun-Pec	Respected person	Poštovana osoba
Noun-Pec	Roofer	Krovopokrivač
Noun-Pec	Sailor	Mornar
Noun-Pec	Settler (settlers)	Doseljenik (doseljenici)
Noun-Pec	Shipper	Otpremnik

Noun-Pec	Singer	Pjevač
Noun-Pec	Stranger	Stranac
Noun-Pec	Stunt double	Duplerka
Noun-Pec	Subordinate (inferiors)	Podređeni (inferiorni)
Noun-Pec	Superior (senior; boss)	Nadređeni (stariji; šef)
Noun-Pec	Taxi Driver	Vozač taksija
Noun-Pec	Technical engineer	Inženjer tehnike
Noun-Pec	Technician	Tehničar
Noun-Pec	Theater group	Kazališna grupa
Noun-Pec	Troupe	Trupa
Noun-Pec	Thrill seeker	Tragač za uzbuđenjem
Noun-Pec	Tour guide	Turistički vodič
Noun-Pec	Tourist	Turist
Noun-Pec	Train conductor (Railway guard)	Kondukter vlaka (čuvar željeznice)
Noun-Pec	Tramp (vagabond)	Skitnica (skitnica)
Noun-Pec	Bum	Tumaralo
Noun-Pec	Vagabond	Skitnica
Noun-Pec	Vagrant	Skitnica
Noun-Pec	Traveller	Putnik
Noun-Pec	Time traveler	Putnik kroz vrijeme
Noun-Pec	Travel agent	Agent za putovanja
Noun-Pec	Truck driver	Vozač kamiona
Noun-Pec	Viewer	Gledatelj
Noun-Pec	Volunteer	Volonter/ Volontiraj/ Dobrovoljac
Noun-Pec	Wanderer	Lutalica
Noun-Pec	Lone wolf	Vuk samotnjak
Noun-Pec	Gypsy	Ciganin
Noun-Pec	Colleague	Suradnik/ Kolege
Noun-Pec	Co-worker	Suradnik s posla
Noun-Pec	Contact (a contact person)	Kontakt (osoba za kontakt/ kontakt osoba)
Noun-Pec	Associate	Suradnik
Noun-Pec	Consort	Supruga
Noun-Pec	Decision maker (decider)	Donositelj odluke (odlučivač)
Noun-Pec	Deputy (Vice-)	Zamjenik (zamjenik)
Noun-Pec	Employee (worker)	Zaposlenik
Noun-Pec	Employer	Poslodavac
Noun-Pec	Expeditor (expediter)	Ekspeditor (ekspediter)
Noun-Pec	Personnel	Osoblje
Noun-Pec	Project manager	Voditelj projekta
Noun-Pec	Staff	Osoblje
Noun-Pec	Staff member	Član osoblja
Noun-Pec	User	Korisnik
Noun-Pec	Wearer	Nosilac
Noun-Pec	Wielder	Posjednik
Noun-Pec	Accomplice	Suučesnik
Noun-Pec	Boss	Šef
Noun-Pec	Henchman (underlings)	Poslušnik (podređeni)
Noun-Pec	Hireling	Najamnik
Noun-Pec	Introducee	Introducee

Noun-Pec	Joiner	Stolar
Noun-Pec	Participant	Sudionik
Noun-Pec	Judge (the judge)	Sudac (sudac)
Noun-Pec	Lawyer	Odvjetnik
Noun-Pec	Manager (boss; leader)	Menadžer (šef; vođa)
Noun-Pec	Micro-manager	Mikromenadžer
Noun-Pec	Overseer	Nadglednik
Noun-Pec	Advisor	Savjetnik
Noun-Pec	Analyst	Analitičar
Noun-Pec	Attorney	Odvjetnik
Noun-Pec	Attorney General	Državni tužilac
Noun-Pec	Board member	Član odbora
Noun-Pec	Booker (reserver; receptionist)	Rezervator (rezervator; recepcionar)
Noun-Pec	Branch manager (manager of a branch office)	Voditelj poslovnice (voditelj podružnice)
Noun-Pec	Business consultant	Poslovni savjetnik
Noun-Pec	Career woman	Žena od karijere (karijerna žena)
Noun-Pec	Computer user	Korisnik računala
Noun-Pec	Consultant	Konzultant/ Savjetnik
Noun-Pec	Contract employee	Radnik na ugovor/ Zaposlenik na ugovor
Noun-Pec	Contractor (freelancer)	Izvođač/ Izvođač radova (freelancer/ slobodnjak)
Noun-Pec	Counsellor (counselor)	Savjetnik (savjetnik)
Noun-Pec	Data researcher	Istraživač podataka
Noun-Pec	Defendant (accused)	Optuženik (optuženi)
Noun-Pec	Defender (protector)	Branitelj (zaštitnik)
Noun-Pec	Interloper	Uljez
Noun-Pec	Protector	Zaštitnik
Noun-Pec	Orphan (orphans)	Siroče (siroče)
Noun-Pec	Outcast	izopćenik
Noun-Pec	Pariah	Parija
Noun-Pec	Developer (programmer)	Programer/ Razvojni inženjer (programer)
Noun-Pec	Director	Direktor
Noun-Pec	Head (chief, director) of a section or department	Voditelj/ Šef (šef, direktor) sektora ili odjela
Noun-Pec	Hired personnel	Unajmljeno osoblje * (hired staff)/ Angažirano osoblje * (engaged staff)
Noun-Pec	Mediator	Posrednik
Noun-Pec	Note taker	Bilježnik
Noun-Pec	Office employee	Uredski zaposlenik
Noun-Pec	Office worker	Radnik u uredu/ Uredski radnik/ Uredski službenik
Noun-Pec	President	Predsjednik
Noun-Pec	Prosecutor	Tužitelj
Noun-Pec	Researcher	Istraživač
Noun-Pec	Responsible person (person in charge)	Odgovorna osoba (odgovorna osoba)
Noun-Pec	Self made man	Svoj čovjek
Noun-Pec	Service desk employee	Zaposlenik servisnog stola
Noun-Pec	Supervisor	Nadglednik
Noun-Pec	Taskmaster	Poslodavac
Noun-Pec	Vice president	Dopredsjednik
Noun-Pec	Zoning officer	Referent za zoniranje
Noun-Pec	Archer	Strijelac

Noun-Pec	Baker	Pekar
Noun-Pec	Biologist	Biolog
Noun-Pec	Detective	Detektiv
Noun-Pec	Florist	Cvjećar
Noun-Pec	Hunter	Lovac
Noun-Pec	Inventor	Izumitelj
Noun-Pec	Investigator	Istraživač
Noun-Pec	Maid	Sluškinja
Noun-Pec	Philosopher	Filozof
Noun-Pec	Scientist	Znanstvenica
Noun-Pec	Tinker	Tinker
Noun-Pec	Tinkerer	Tinkerer
Noun-Pec	Member	Član
Noun-Pec	Official	Službeno
Noun-Pec	Politician	Političar/ Političarka
Noun-Pec	Alliance	Savez
Noun-Pec	Authorities	Vlasti
Noun-Pec	Tax authorities	Porezna uprava
Noun-Pec	Tax collector	Sakupljač poreza
Noun-Pec	Tax inspector	Porezni inspektor
Noun-Pec	Taxpayer (tax payer)	Porezni obveznik (porezni obveznik)
Noun-Pec	Voter	Glasač
Noun-Pec	Anarchist	Anarhist
Noun-Pec	Civil servant	Državni službenik
Noun-Pec	Committee	Odbor
Noun-Pec	Communist	Komunist
Noun-Pec	Congress	Kongres
Noun-Pec	Congressman	Kongresmen
Noun-Pec	Council (the council)	Vijeće
Noun-Pec	Councillor	Vijećnik
Noun-Pec	Council member (official member of the council)	Član vijeća (službeni član vijeća)
Noun-Pec	Delegation	Delegacija
Noun-Pec	Democrat	Demokrata
Noun-Pec	Demonstrator	Demonstrator
Noun-Pec	Economist	Ekonomista
Noun-Pec	Election (elections)	Izbor (izbori)
Noun-Pec	Electorate	Biračko tijelo
Noun-Pec	Follower (followers)	Sljedbenik (sljedbenici)
Noun-Pec	Government	Vlada/ Vladom
Noun-Pec	Government employee	Državni službenik
Noun-Pec	Government law	Vladin zakon
Noun-Pec	Government policy	Vladina politika
Noun-Pec	Legislator	Zakonodavac
Noun-Pec	Lobbyist	Lobista
Noun-Pec	Member of parliament	Član parlamenta
Noun-Pec	Monetarist	Monetaristički
Noun-Pec	Officer	Službenik
Noun-Pec	Opposition (opposite side)	Opozicija (suprotna strana)
Noun-Pec	Opposition faction (opposition party)	Oporbena frakcija (oporbena stranka)

Noun-Pe	Own party	Vlastita zabava
Noun-Pe	Parliament (congress)	Parlament/ Sabor (kongres)
Noun-Pe	Political party	Politička stranka
Noun-Pe	Democratic Party	Demokratska stranka
Noun-Pe	Republican Party	Republikanska stranka
Noun-Pe	Republican	Republikanac
Noun-Pe	Extreme right-wing party	Stranka ekstremne desnice
Noun-Pe	Ruling party (party in power)	Vladajuća stranka (stranka na vlasti)
Noun-Pe	Patriot	Domoljub
Noun-Pe	Protester	Prosvjednica
Noun-Pe	Activist	Aktivista
Noun-Pe	Pacifist	Pacifista
Noun-Pe	Servant	Sluga
Noun-Pe	Slave (slaves)	Rob (robovi)
Noun-Pe	Socialist	Socijalista
Noun-Pe	Undertaker	Poduzetnik
Noun-Sp	Athlete (sporter; sportsman)	Sportaš (sportaš; sportaš)
Noun-Sp	Player (sport, team)	Igrač (sport, tim)
Noun-Sp	Basketball player	Košarkaš
Noun-Sp	Basketball team	Košarkaški tim
Noun-Sp	Bodybuilder	Bodibilder
Noun-Sp	Boxer	Bokser
Noun-Sp	Competitor	Konkurent
Noun-Sp	Diver	Ronilac
Noun-Sp	Deep sea diver	Ronilac u duboko more
Noun-Sp	Football fan (football supporter, soccer supporter)	Nogometni navijač/ nogometni navijač/ nogometni navijač
Noun-Sp	Football player	Nogometaš
Noun-Sp	Star player	Zvjezdani igrač
Noun-Sp	Football team	Nogometni klub
Noun-Sp	Fiery opponent	Vatreni protivnik
Noun-Sp	Gold medallist	Dobitnik zlatne medalje
Noun-Sp	Hulk	Hulk
Noun-Sp	Marcher	Marcher
Noun-Sp	Mountain climber	Planinar
Noun-Sp	Opponent	Protivnik
Noun-Sp	Adversary	Protivnik
Noun-Sp	Rival	Suparnik/ Rival
Noun-Sp	Runner	Trkač
Noun-Sp	Sporter	Sporter
Noun-Sp	Sportsman	Sportaš
Noun-Sp	Sportsmanship	Sportski duh
Noun-Sp	Strong opponent	Jak protivnik
Noun-Sp	Swimmer	Plivač
Noun-Pe	Cleaner	Čistač
Noun-Pe	Account manager	Voditelj računa
Noun-Pe	Ally (supporter)	Saveznik (pobornik)
Noun-Pe	A wonderful person	Divna osoba

Noun-Pec	Beloved	Voljeni
Noun-Pec	Biker	Biker
Noun-Pec	Cat lover (lover of cats)	Ljubitelj mačaka
Noun-Pec	Cyclist	Biciklista
Noun-Pec	Darling	Dragi
Noun-Pec	Deliverer	Dostavljač
Noun-Pec	Deliveryman	Dostavljač
Noun-Pec	Happy person	Sretna osoba
Noun-Pec	Unhappy person	Nesretna osoba
Noun-Pec	Nice guy	Dobar dečko
Noun-Pec	Messenger	Glasnik
Noun-Pec	Donor (one who does something for you)	Donator (onaj koji učini nešto za vas/ onaj koji radi nešto za vas)
Noun-Pec	Fan (enthusiast; lover (of))	Obožavatelj (entuzijast; zaljubljenik (u))
Noun-Pec	Garbage cleaner	Čistač smeća
Noun-Pec	Garbage man	Smetlar
Noun-Pec	Waste collector	Sakupljač otpada
Noun-Pec	Gardener	Vrtlar
Noun-Pec	Bringer	Donositelj
Noun-Pec	Doer	Izvršitelj
Noun-Pec	Maker	Tvorac
Noun-Pec	Giver	Davatelj
Noun-Pec	Explainer	Objašnjavač
Noun-Pec	Hearer	Slušatelj
Noun-Pec	Listener	Slušatelj
Noun-Pec	Looker (seer)	Gledalac (vidjelica)
Noun-Pec	Onlooker	Gledalac
Noun-Pec	Spectator (spectators)	Gledatelj (gledatelji)
Noun-Pec	Holder	Držač/ Posjednik
Noun-Pec	Keeper	Čuvar
Noun-Pec	Taker	Uzimač
Noun-Pec	Trier	Isprobavač
Noun-Pec	Hirer	Najamnik
Noun-Pec	Renter	Iznajmljivač
Noun-Pec	Lover/ Likes (someone who likes; is fond of, lover of)	Ljubitelj (netko tko voli; voli, voli)
Noun-Pec	Someone special	Netko poseban
Noun-Pec	Parties involved (persons concerned)	Uključene strane (dotične osobe)
Noun-Pec	Patron	Pokrovitelj
Noun-Pec	Public speaker	Javni govornik
Noun-Pec	Sender	Pošiljatelj
Noun-Pec	Originator	Začetnik
Noun-Pec	Receiver	Prijamnik
Noun-Pec	Recipient	Primatelj
Noun-Pec	Representative	Predstavnik
Noun-Pec	Representative (delegate)	Zastupnik/ Predstavnik (delegat)
Noun-Pec	Delegate (delegates)	Delegat (delegati)
Noun-Pec	Speaker	Govornik
Noun-Pec	Sponsor (donator)	Sponzor (donator)
Noun-Pec	Stakeholder (stakeholders)	Dionik (dionici)

Noun-Pec	Storyteller	Pripovjedač
Noun-Pec	Raconteur	Raconteur
Noun-Pec	Virgin	Djevica
Noun-Pec	Amateur (amateurish)	Amater (amaterski)
Noun-Pec	Beginner (Novice)	Početnik (početnik)
Noun-Pec	Layman	Laik
Noun-Pec	Novice	Novak
Noun-Pec	Junior	Junior
Noun-Pec	Intermediate	Srednji
Noun-Pec	Adept	Vješt
Noun-Pec	Senior	Stariji/ Viši
Noun-Pec	Elite	Elita
Noun-Pec	Expert	Stručnjak
Noun-Pec	Professional (a professional)	profesionalac (profesionalac)
Noun-Pec	Master	Ovladati/ Majstorski
Noun-Pec	Talent (man of outstanding learning and virtue)	Talent (čovjek izvanrednog učenja i vrline)
Noun-Pec	Friend (friends)	Prijatelj (prijatelji)
Noun-Pec	Best friend	Najbolji prijatelj
Noun-Pec	Mate (a mate)	Drug (drug)
Noun-Pec	Buddy	Prijatelj
Noun-Pec	Pal (pals)	Prijatelj (drugovi)
Noun-Pec	Black person (black man)	Crnac (crnac)
Noun-Pec	White person (Caucasian; white man)	Bijela osoba (bijelac; bijelac)
Noun-Pec	Companion	Pratilac
Noun-Pec	Guilty person (guilt)	Kriva osoba (krivnja)
Noun-Pec	Innocent person (innocence)	Nevina osoba (nevinost)
Noun-Pec	Akin (kindred)	Srodan (srodan)
Noun-Pec	Kindred (like-minded; kindred soul)	Srodnik (istomišljenik; srodna duša)
Noun-Pec	Kindred (relative; relation)	Srodstvo/ Rod (rođak; rodbina)
Noun-Pec	Swordsman (fencer)	Mačevalac/ Mačevalačica
Noun-Pec	Swordsmith (swordmaker)	Kovač mačeva
Noun-Pec	Very cautious person (very prudent person; very discreet person)	Vrlo oprezna osoba (vrlo razborita osoba; vrlo diskretna osoba)
Noun-Pec	Teacher (instructor)	Učitelj (instruktor)
Noun-Pec	Amateur (layman; ordinary person; novice)	Amater (laik; obična osoba; početnik)
Noun-Pec	Archeologist	Arheolog
Noun-Pec	Class teacher (homeroom teacher)	Razrednik (razrednik)
Noun-Pec	Coach	Trener
Noun-Pec	Educator (teacher)	Odgajatelj (učitelj)
Noun-Pec	Highschool teacher	Srednjoškolski profesor
Noun-Pec	Instructor	Instruktor
Noun-Pec	Intern	Intern
Noun-Pec	Interpreter	Tumač
Noun-Pec	Leader	Vođa
Noun-Pec	Life coach (spiritual coach)	Life coach (duhovni trener)
Noun-Pec	Mentor (coach)	Mentor (trener)
Noun-Pec	Principal (head teacher)	Ravnatelj (glavni učitelj)

Noun-Ped	Schoolchild (schoolchildren)	školarac (školarci)
Noun-Ped	Seeker	Tragač
Noun-Ped	Speaker (lecturer)	Govornik (predavač)
Noun-Ped	Student	Student
Noun-Ped	Pupil (student)	Učenik (student)
Noun-Ped	Teacher (teaching staff)	Učitelj (nastavno osoblje)
Noun-Ped	Teacher (to whom one owes a debt of gratitude) (mentor; one's former teacher)	Učitelj (kome se duguje zahvalnost) (mentor; nečiji bivši učitelj)
Noun-Ped	History teacher	Profesor povijesti
Noun-Ped	Math teacher	Učitelj matematike
Noun-Ped	Science teacher	Učitelj znanosti
Noun-Ped	Translator	Prevoditelj
Noun-Ped	Trainer	Trener
Noun-Ped	Personal trainer	Osobni trener
Noun-Ped	Animal handler	Voditelj životinja
Noun-Ped	Animal trainer	Dreser životinja
Noun-Ped	Auditory trainer	Auditivni trener
Noun-Ped	Bedouin	Beduin
Noun-Ped	Breeder	Uzgajivač
Noun-Ped	Veterinarian	Veterinar
Noun-Ped	Veterinary	Veterinarski
Noun-Ped	Bushman (bushmen)	Bušman (bušmani)
Noun-Ped	Commoner (common people)	Pučanin (običan narod)
Noun-Ped	Cooper	Cooper
Noun-Ped	Farmer (Peasant)	Seljak (Farmer)
Noun-Ped	Fellowman	Prijatelj
Noun-Ped	Heir	Nasljednik
Noun-Ped	Hired hand	Najamnik
Noun-Ped	Horse trainer	Trener konja
Noun-Ped	Inlander (native)	Inlander (domaći)
Noun-Ped	Local (the locals)	Lokalni (domaći)
Noun-Ped	Local people (the locals)	Lokalni ljudi (domaći)
Noun-Ped	Native	Zavičajni/ Domorodac
Noun-Ped	Aboriginal	Aboridžinski
Noun-Ped	Notary	Bilježnik
Noun-Ped	Personal trainer (fitness trainer)	Osobni trener (fitness trener)
Noun-Ped	Predecessor	Prethodnik
Noun-Ped	Rancher	Rančer
Noun-Ped	Sports trainer	Sportski trener
Noun-Ped	Successor	Nasljednik
Noun-Ped	Hermit	Pustinjak
Noun-Ped	Shepherd	Pastir
Noun-Ped	Tribe	Pleme
Noun-Ped	Village elder (village leader)	Seoski starješina (seoski vođa)
Noun-Ped	Villager	Seljak
Noun-Eve	Affair (event)	Poslovi/ Afera (događaj)
Noun-Eve	Auction	Aukcija
Noun-Eve	Auditions	Audicije

Noun-Eve	Birthday	Rođendan
Noun-Eve	Book tour	Rezervirajte izlet
Noun-Eve	Break (a break)	Pauza
Noun-Eve	Event (happening)	Događaj
Noun-Eve	Chronological order of events	Kronološki red događaja
Noun-Eve	Entertainment	Zabava
Noun-Eve	Entertainment venue	Mjesto za zabavu
Noun-Eve	Important event	Važan događaj
Noun-Eve	Fundraiser	Prikupljač sredstava
Noun-Eve	Meeting	Sastanak
Noun-Eve	Meeting place	Mjesto sastanka
Noun-Eve	Movie	Film
Noun-Eve	Musical play (musical performance)	Glazbena predstava (glazbena izvedba)
Noun-Eve	Nightlife	Noćni život
Noun-Eve	Occurrence	Pojava
Noun-Eve	Open house	Otvorena kuća
Noun-Eve	Ordinary day (a normal day; an ordinary day)	Običan dan (normalan dan; običan dan)
Noun-Eve	Party	Zabava
Noun-Eve	Surprise party	Zabava iznenađenja
Noun-Eve	Photography	Fotografija
Noun-Eve	Poetry reading	Čitanje poezije
Noun-Eve	Prom	Maturalna večer
Noun-Eve	Public holiday	Državni praznik
Noun-Eve	Rest (a rest)	Odmor
Noun-Eve	Sleepover	Prespavati
Noun-Eve	Special day	Poseban dan
Noun-Eve	Spectacle	Spektakl
Noun-Eve	Working day	Radni dan
Noun-Eve	Bed making (making the bed)	Pospremanje kreveta (pospremanje kreveta)
Noun-Eve	Brushing (the brushing)	četkanje (četkanje)
Noun-Eve	Cleaning (the cleaning)	Čišćenje (čišćenje)
Noun-Eve	Cooking (the cooking)	Kuhanje (kuhanje)
Noun-Eve	Dishes (the dishes)	Posuđe (posuđe)
Noun-Eve	Laundry (the laundry)	Praonica (praonica)
Noun-Eve	Ironing (the ironing)	peglanje (peglanje)
Noun-Eve	Nursing (pets, children)	Njega (kućni ljubimci, djeca)
Noun-Eve	Polishing (the polishing)	Poliranje (poliranje)
Noun-Eve	Rearing (animals)	Uzgoj (životinje)
Noun-Eve	Washing (the washing)	Pranje (pranje)
Noun-Eve	Anniversary	Obljetnica
Noun-Eve	Carnival	Karneval
Noun-Eve	Celebration	Proslava
Noun-Eve	Conference	Konferencija
Noun-Eve	Convention	Konvencija
Noun-Eve	Encounter (Meeting)	Susret (sastanak)
Noun-Eve	Exposition (exhibition)	Izložba (izložba)
Noun-Eve	Art exposition	Izložba umjetnosti
Noun-Eve	Fair (annual fair)	Sajam (godišnji sajam)

Noun-Eve	Festival	Festival
Noun-Eve	Festivity (festivities)	Svečanost (svetkovine)
Noun-Eve	Fete	Svečanost
Noun-Eve	Funeral	Pogreb
Noun-Eve	Funeral ash (cremation ashes)	Pogrebni pepeo (pepeo za kremiranje)
Noun-Eve	Gathering	Prikupljanje
Noun-Eve	Homecoming	Povratak kući
Noun-Eve	Holidays (holiday; vacation)	Praznici (praznik; odmor)
Noun-Eve	International conference	Međunarodna konferencija
Noun-Eve	Incident	Incident
Noun-Eve	Jamboree	Slet
Noun-Eve	Major incident (major happening)	Veliki incident/ Veliki događaji/ Glavni incident
Noun-Eve	Meeting with a view to marriage (marriage meeting)	Sastanak u cilju sklapanja braka (bračni sastanak)
Noun-Eve	Minor incident (sideshow)	Manji incident/ Manji događaji/ Sitni incident
Noun-Eve	National holiday	Nacionalni praznik
Noun-Eve	Official holiday	Službeni praznik
Noun-Eve	Picknick	Piknik
Noun-Eve	PR-event (public relations event)	PR-događaj (događaj za odnose s javnošću)
Noun-Eve	Reunion	Ponovno sjedinjenje
Noun-Eve	Social circle	Društveni krug
Noun-Eve	Social event	Društveni događaj
Noun-Eve	Social gathering	Društveno okupljanje
Noun-Eve	Special exhibition sale	Posebna izložbena prodaja
Noun-Eve	TV (Television)	TV (televizija; televizijski)
Noun-Eve	TV Series	TV serije/ TV serija
Noun-No	Marriage	Brak
Noun-No	Arranged marriage	Ugovoreni brak
Noun-No	Contract marriage	Ugovorni brak
Noun-No	Searching for a marriage partner (marriage hunting)	Traženje bračnog partnera (lov na brak)
Noun-No	Wedded life (married life)	Bračni život (bračni život)
Noun-No	Wedding (marriage ceremony)	Vjenčanje (svadba * (wedding)/ vjenčanje ceremonija * (marriage ceremony/ wedding ceremony))
Noun-No	Wedding anniversary	Godišnjica braka
Noun-No	Wedding present	Vjenčani dar
Noun-No	Wedding reception banquet	Vjenčani banket
Noun-No	Wedding ring (wedding band)	Vjenčani prsten (vjenčani prsten)
Noun-No	Wedding vow	Vjenčani zavjet
Noun-No	Divorce (separation)	Razvod (odvajanje)
Noun-Eve	Christmas	Božić
Noun-Eve	Easter	Uskrs
Noun-Eve	Harvest festival (festival of the harvest)	Praznik žetve (praznik žetve)
Noun-Eve	Labor day	Praznik rada
Noun-Eve	New year	Nova godina
Noun-Eve	New year's eve	Stara Godina
Noun-Eve	Thanksgiving day	Dan zahvalnosti
Noun-Eve	Second World War	Drugi svjetski rat

Noun-Eve	Beading	Oblaganje perlama
Noun-Eve	Boxing	Boks
Noun-Eve	Bowling (the bowling)	Kuglanje (kuglanje)
Noun-Eve	Climb (a climb; the climbing)	Uspon (uspon; penjanje)
Noun-Eve	Crawl (a crawl; the crawling)	Puzanje (puzanje; puzanje)
Noun-Eve	Dance (a dance)	Ples (ples)
Noun-Eve	Dancing (the dancing)	Ples (ples)
Noun-Eve	Dance moves	Plesni pokreti
Noun-Eve	Diving (a dive; the diving)	Ronjenje (ronjenje; ronjenje)
Noun-Eve	Dowsing	Radiestezija
Noun-Eve	Drumming	Bubnjanje
Noun-Eve	Gardening	Vrtlarstvo
Noun-Eve	Jogging	Trčanje
Noun-Eve	Juggling	Žongliranje
Noun-Eve	Jump (a jump; the jumping)	Skok (skok; skakanje)
Noun-Eve	High jump	Skok uvis
Noun-Eve	A noble's ball	Plemićki bal
Noun-Eve	Paddling (the paddling)	Veslanje (veslanje)
Noun-Eve	Rowing (the rowing)	Veslanje (veslanje)
Noun-Eve	Rolling jump	Skok u kotrljanju
Noun-Eve	Roping	Konopac
Noun-Eve	Run (a run; the running)	Trčanje (trčanje; trčanje)
Noun-Eve	Seamanship	Pomorstvo
Noun-Eve	Sneak (a sneak; the sneaking)	Šunjati se (šunjati se; šunjati se)
Noun-Eve	Somersault	Salto
Noun-Eve	Stroll (a stroll; the strolling)	Šetnja (šetnja; šetnja)
Noun-Eve	Swim (a swim; the swimming)	Plivanju (plivanju; plivanju)
Noun-Eve	Evening swimming	Večernje kupanje
Noun-Eve	Tread water	Gaziti vodu
Noun-Eve	Walk (a walk; the walking; a stroll)	Šetnja (šetnja; hodanje; šetnja)
Noun-Eve	Ramble	Lutati
Noun-Eve	Weaving	Tkanje
Noun-Eve	Woodworking	Obrada drveta
Noun-Eve	Outdoor sports	Sportovi na otvorenom
Noun-Eve	Indoor sports	Unutrašnji sportovi
Noun-Eve	Race	Utrka
Noun-Eve	Archery	Strijeljaštvo
Noun-Eve	Arm wrestling	Hrvanje
Noun-Eve	Athletics	Atletika
Noun-Eve	Baseball	Bejzbol
Noun-Eve	Basketball	Košarka
Noun-Eve	Billiards	Biljar
Noun-Eve	Circus	Cirkus
Noun-Eve	Competition	Natjecanje
Noun-Eve	Cricket	Kriket
Noun-Eve	Duel	Dvoboj
Noun-Eve	Fencing	Mačevanje
Noun-Eve	Finals (the finals)	Finale (finale)

Noun-Eve	Semi finals	Polufinale
Noun-Eve	Ice hockey	Hokej
Noun-Eve	Football (soccer)	Nogomet/ Nogometa lopta/ Lopte za nogomet
Noun-Eve	Football field	Nogometno igralište
Noun-Eve	Football hall	Nogometna dvorana
Noun-Eve	Golf (golfing; playing golf)	Golf (golf; igranje golfa)
Noun-Eve	Horseback riding	Jahanje konja
Noun-Eve	League	Liga
Noun-Eve	Premier league	Premijer liga
Noun-Eve	Martial arts (one-on-one fighting sport (without weapons))	Borilačke vještine/ Borilački sportovi (sport borbe jedan na jedan/ borilački sportovi jedan na jedan (bez oružja))
Noun-Eve	Martial arts competition	Natjecanje u borilačkim vještinama/ Borilačko natjecanje
Noun-Eve	Match (competition)	Utakmica (natjecanje)
Noun-Eve	Mixed martial arts (MMA)	Mješovite borilačke vještine (MMA)
Noun-Eve	Roller skating	Rolanje
Noun-Eve	Snooker (pool)	Snooker (biljar)
Noun-Eve	Spelunking	Peleologija
Noun-Eve	Sport (sports)	Sport (sport)
Noun-Eve	Sports competition	Sportsko natjecanje
Noun-Eve	Table tennis (ping-pong)	Stolni tenis (ping-pong)
Noun-Eve	Table tennis club (ping-pong club)	Stolnoteniski klub (ping-pong klub)
Noun-Eve	Tennis (to play tennis)	Tenis (igrati tenis)
Noun-Eve	Tightrope	Zategnuto uže
Noun-Eve	Tightrope walking	Hodanje po užetu
Noun-Eve	Tournament	Turnir
Noun-Eve	Track and field	Atletika
Noun-Eve	Volleyball	Odbojka
Noun-Eve	Diving	Ronjenje
Noun-Eve	Skiing	Skijanje
Noun-Eve	Walking	Hodanje
Noun-Eve	Weightlifting	Dizanje utega
Noun-Eve	Power lifting	Dizanje snage

Vocabulary List - Buildings & Interior & Vehicles

Type	**English**	**Hrvatski**
Noun-Loc	Place (location)	Mjesto/ mjestu
Noun-Loc	Capital	Kapital
Noun-Loc	City	Grad/ Grada
Noun-Loc	Cityscape	Gradski pejzaž
Noun-Loc	Town	Grad
Noun-Loc	Townscape	Gradski pejzaž
Noun-Loc	Village	Selo
Noun-Loc	Fishing village	Ribarsko selo
Noun-Loc	Building	Zgrada
Noun-Loc	House (dwelling; residence; address)	Kuća

Noun-Loc	House (building)	Kuća (Zgrada)
Noun-Loc	Home	Dom
Noun-Loc	Household	Kućanstvo
Noun-Loc	Living arrangement	Stambeno uređenje
Noun-Loc	Single-family home (single-family residence)	Obiteljska kuća (stanovanje jedne obitelji)
Noun-Loc	Multi-family home (multi-family residence)	Višeobiteljska kuća (višeobiteljska rezidencija)
Noun-Loc	Area (region, territory)	Područje (regija, teritorij)
Noun-Loc	Space (area)	Prostor (područje)
Noun-Loc	Open area	Otvoreno područje
Noun-Loc	Restricted area	Ograničeno područje
Noun-Loc	Urban area	Urbano područje
Noun-Loc	Whole area	Cijelo područje
Noun-Loc	Location	Mjesto/ Lokacija
Noun-Loc	Remote location	Udaljena lokacija
Noun-Loc	Territory	Teritorija
Noun-Loc	Housing	Kućište
Noun-Loc	Tract housing (cookie cutter housing)	Tract kućište (kućište rezača kolačića)
Noun-Loc	Dwelling	Stanovanje
Noun-Loc	Residence	Prebivalište
Noun-Loc	Residential area	Stambeni prostor
Noun-Loc	A place to live	Mjesto za život
Noun-Loc	Settlement (settlements)	Naselje (naselja)
Noun-Loc	Zone	Zona
Noun-Loc	Road (way)	Cesta (put)
Noun-Loc	Roadside	Uz cestu/ Ivičnjak * (curb; roadside)
Noun-Loc	Route (direction, way)	Ruta (smjer, put)
Noun-Loc	Path (way)	Put (put)
Noun-Loc	Trail	Trag
Noun-Loc	Trace (tracks; mark; sign)	Trag (tragovi; oznaka; znak)
Noun-Loc	Trace (vestige; mark; sign; evidence)	Trag (trag/ ostatci; dokaz/ dokazi)
Noun-Loc	Track (tracks)	Staza (staze)
Noun-Loc	Rut (a rut)	Kolotečina (kolotečina)
Noun-Loc	Way (the way)	Put (put)
Noun-Loc	Wayside	Strana puta
Noun-Loc	One way (one direction)	Jednosmjerni (jedan smjer)
Noun-Loc	Open road	Otvorena cesta
Noun-Loc	Blocked road	Blokirana cesta
Noun-Loc	Closed road	Zatvorena cesta
Noun-Loc	Damaged road	Oštećena cesta
Noun-Loc	Flooded road	Poplavljena cesta
Noun-Loc	Side road	Sporedna cesta
Noun-Loc	Large road	Velika cesta
Noun-Loc	Small road	Mala cesta
Noun-Loc	Verge	Verge
Noun-Loc	Road verge	Ivica ceste
Noun-Loc	Grass verge	Travnati rub
Noun-Loc	Junction	Spojnica
Noun-Loc	Split road	Splitska cesta
Noun-Loc	Bend (a bend)	Zavoj (zavoj)

Noun-Loc	Corner	Kutak
Noun-Loc	Every corner	Svaki kutak
Noun-Loc	Curve (a curve)	Krivulja (krivulja)
Noun-Loc	Kink	Kink
Noun-Loc	Gravel	Šljunak
Noun-Loc	Gravel path	Šljunčana staza
Noun-Loc	Cobble (cobblestones)	Kaldrma (kaldrma)
Noun-Loc	Flagstone	Kamena ploča
Noun-Loc	Country road	Seoska cesta
Noun-Loc	Road surface	Površina ceste
Noun-Loc	Surroundings (environment)	Okruženje (Okoliš)
Noun-Loc	Passage	Prolaz
Noun-Loc	Narrow passage	Uzak prolaz
Noun-Loc	Wide passage (broad passage)	Široki prolaz (široki prolaz)
Noun-Loc	Tunnel	Tunel
Noun-Loc	Another place (somewhere else)	Drugo mjesto/ Još jedno mjesto (negdje drugdje)
Noun-Loc	Direction (way)	Smjer
Noun-Loc	Opposite direction	Suprotan smjer
Noun-Loc	Go straight	Ići ravno/ Idite ravno/ Idi ravno/ Kreni ravno
Noun-Loc	North	Sjeverno
Noun-Loc	South	Jug
Noun-Loc	East	Istočno
Noun-Loc	West	Zapad
Noun-Loc	North-west/ South-east	Sjeverozapad/ Jugoistok
Noun-Loc	Northern	Sjevernjački
Noun-Loc	Western	Zapadni
Noun-Loc	Eastern	Istočnjački
Noun-Loc	Southern	Južnjački
Noun-Loc	Straight ahead	Ravno naprijed/ Naprijed ravno
Noun-Loc	Left (left side)	Lijevo (lijeva strana)
Noun-Loc	Right (right side)	Desno (desna strana)
Noun-Loc	To the left	Nalijevo/ Lijevo
Noun-Loc	To the right	Nadesno/ Desno
Noun-Loc	Side (sides; part)	Strana (Strane; dio; dijel)
Noun-Loc	Sideline	Sporedna linija
Noun-Loc	Opposite side (other side)	Suprotna strana (druga strana)
Noun-Loc	Other side (the other side)	Druga strana (druga strana)
Noun-Loc	Sideways	Postrance
Noun-Loc	Inside	Iznutra
Noun-Loc	Outside	Vani
Noun-Loc	Indoor (indoors)	U zatvorenom prostoru (u zatvorenom)
Noun-Loc	Outdoor (outdoors)	Vani (na otvorenom)
Noun-Loc	In the middle of nowhere	Usred ničega
Noun-Loc	Ascent (going up; climbing; ascending)	Uspon (penjanje; uspon)
Noun-Loc	Descent (going down; down-slope; downward going)	Silazak/ Niz padinu (ide prema dolje)
Noun-Loc	Double back	Dupla leđa

Noun-Loc	Alcove	Udubljenje u zidu
Noun-Loc	Association (society; organization)	Udruga (društvo; organizacija)
Noun-Loc	Business district	Poslovna četvrt
Noun-Loc	City center	Središte grada/ Centar grada
Noun-Loc	City square	Gradski trg
Noun-Loc	Town square	Gradski trg
Noun-Loc	Town plaza	Gradski trg
Noun-Loc	Plaza	Trg
Noun-Loc	Civilization	Civilizacija
Noun-Loc	Undiscovered civilization	Neotkrivena civilizacija
Noun-Loc	Congregation	Zajednica
Noun-Loc	Allotment	Dodjela
Noun-Loc	Climbing frame	Okvir za penjanje
Noun-Loc	District	Okrug/ Predio
Noun-Loc	District of a town (city block (of irregular size))	Četvrt grada (gradska četvrt (nepravilne veličine))
Noun-Loc	Division (section; compartment; block)	Divizija (odjeljak; odjeljak; blok)
Noun-Loc	Compartment	Odjeljak
Noun-Loc	Hidden compartment	Skriveni pretinac
Noun-Loc	Section (part; portion)	Odjeljak (dio; dio)
Noun-Loc	Downtown	Centar grada
Noun-Loc	Guild	Ceh
Noun-Loc	Gym (the gym)	Teretana (teretana)
Noun-Loc	Institution	Institucija
Noun-Loc	Old town	Stari Grad
Noun-Loc	Organization (structure, system)	Organizacija (struktura, sustav)
Noun-Loc	Playground	Igralište
Noun-Loc	Kids playground	Dječje igralište
Noun-Loc	Hopscotch	Školice
Noun-Loc	Seesaw (see-saw)	klackalica (klackalica)
Noun-Loc	Premises	Prostorije
Noun-Loc	Region	Regija
Noun-Loc	Shopping district (high street)	Trgovačka četvrt (glavna ulica)
Noun-Loc	Shopping center (shopping centre)	Trgovački centar (trgovački centar)
Noun-Loc	Society (association)	Društvo
Noun-Loc	Hasty society (impatient society)	Užurbano društvo (nestrpljivo društvo)
Noun-Loc	High society	Visoko društvo
Noun-Loc	Secret society (secret association)	Tajno društvo; tajna društva
Noun-Loc	Community	Zajednica
Noun-Loc	Structure	Struktura
Noun-Loc	Structure (framework)	Struktura (okvir)
Noun-Loc	Countryside	Selo/ Seoski krajolik
Noun-Loc	Courtyard	Dvorište
Noun-Loc	Flower park	Cvjetni park
Noun-Loc	Garden	Vrt
Noun-Loc	Garden fence	Vrtna ograda
Noun-Loc	Garden hose	Crijevo za polijevanje
Noun-Loc	Garden plants	Vrtne biljke
Noun-Loc	Garden house	Vrtna kuća
Noun-Loc	Garden shed	Vrtna kućica

Noun-Loc	Hedge	Živica
Noun-Loc	Hedgerow	Živica
Noun-Loc	Yard	Dvorište
Noun-Loc	Arbour (arbor)	Sjenica (sjenica)
Noun-Loc	Bed (flower bed, bed of flowers)	Krevet/ -Njak (cvjetnjak, krevet od cvijeća)
Noun-Loc	Rosebed	Ružičnjak
Noun-Loc	Bower	Sjenica
Noun-Loc	Rose bower	Ruža sjenica
Noun-Loc	Gazebo	Sjenica
Noun-Loc	Botanical garden (botany)	Botanički vrt (botanika)
Noun-Loc	Boxwood bush	Grm šimšira
Noun-Loc	Greenhouse	Staklenik
Noun-Loc	Fertile soil (fertile land; fertility)	Plodno tlo (plodna zemlja; plodnost)
Noun-Loc	Plantation	Plantaža
Noun-Loc	Tea plantation	Plantaža čaja
Noun-Loc	Vineyard	Vinograd
Noun-Loc	Orchard	Voćnjak
Noun-Loc	One plot (of land) (one block; one area)	Jedna parcela (zemljišta) (jedan blok; jedno područje)
Noun-Loc	Ornamental plant	Ukrasna biljka
Noun-Loc	Park	Park
Noun-Loc	Wildlife park	Park divljih životinja
Noun-Loc	Plant pot	Posuda za biljke
Noun-Loc	Potted plant (ornamental plant)	Lončanica (ukrasna biljka)
Noun-Loc	Sprinklers	Prskalice
Noun-Loc	Farm	Farma
Noun-Loc	Haystack	Plast
Noun-Loc	Agriculture	Poljoprivreda
Noun-Loc	Agricultural community	Poljoprivredna zajednica
Noun-Loc	Animal farm	Životinjska farma
Noun-Loc	Dairy farm	Mljekara
Noun-Loc	Kennel	Uzgajivačnica
Noun-Loc	Border (boundary)	Granica/ Obrub (granica)
Noun-Loc	Border (between countries) (national border)	Granica
Noun-Loc	Border crossing	Granični prijelaz
Noun-Loc	Border post	Granična postaja
Noun-Loc	Cross-border	Prekogranični
Noun-Loc	Borough	Općina
Noun-Loc	Boundary (limit; boundaries)	Granica (granica; granice)
Noun-Loc	Capitalism	Kapitalizam
Noun-Loc	Colony	Kolonija
Noun-Loc	Communism	Komunizam
Noun-Loc	Continent	Kontinent
Noun-Loc	Country	Zemlja/ Država/ Okrug
Noun-Loc	Country border	Državna granica
Noun-Loc	Democracy (democratic)	Demokracija (demokratski)
Noun-Loc	Despotism	Despotizam
Noun-Loc	Edge	Rub

Noun-Loc	English-speaking countries	Zemlje u kojima se govori engleski/ Zemlje engleskog govornog područja/ Zemljama engleskog govornog područja
Noun-Loc	Fringe	Rese
Noun-Loc	Governance	Upravljanje
Noun-Loc	Independent republic	Samostalna republika
Noun-Loc	Kingship	Kraljevstvo
Noun-Loc	Monarchy	Monarhija
Noun-Loc	Nation	Narod
Noun-Loc	Patriotism	Patriotizam
Noun-Loc	Province	Pokrajina/ Provincija
Noun-Loc	Republic	Republika
Noun-Loc	Revolution	Revolucija
Noun-Loc	Socialism	Socijalizam
Noun-Loc	Anarchy	Anarhija
Noun-Loc	State	Država
Noun-Loc	Statehood	Državnost
Noun-Loc	Whole country	Cijela država
Noun-Loc	World	Svijet
Noun-Loc	Around the world	Oko svijeta
Noun-Loc	Administrative district (ward)	Upravni okrug/ Upravni kotar (odjel)
Noun-Loc	Homeland	Domovina
Noun-Loc	Hometown	Rodni kraj
Noun-Loc	Kingdom	Kraljevstvo
Noun-Loc	Empire (imperium)	Carstvo (imperium)
Noun-Loc	Nationwide (throughout the nation, country)	U cijeloj zemlji (u cijeloj naciji, zemlji)
Noun-Loc	Realm	Carstvo
Noun-Loc	Address	Adresa
Noun-Loc	Alley (alleys)	Aleja (uličice)
Noun-Loc	Avenue	Avenija
Noun-Loc	Boulevard	Bulevar
Noun-Loc	Home address	Kućna adresa
Noun-Loc	House number	Kućni broj
Noun-Loc	Empty house (unoccupied house)	Prazna kuća (nenastanjena kuća)
Noun-Loc	Vacant house (abandoned house)	Prazna kuća (napuštena kuća)
Noun-Loc	Full house (occupied house)	Puna kuća (zauzeta kuća)
Noun-Loc	Lane	Traka/ Staza (staža)
Noun-Loc	Phonebooth	Telefonska govornica
Noun-Loc	Street	Ulica
Noun-Loc	Street address	Adresa ulice/ Adresa ulica
Noun-Loc	Venue	Mjesto radnje
Noun-Loc	Alternative address	Alternativna adresa
Noun-Loc	Back alleys	Stražne uličice
Noun-Loc	Japanese addressing system (district-block-lot)	Japanski sustav adresiranja (okrug-blok-parcela)
Noun-Loc	Main street (main road)	Glavna ulica (glavna cesta)
Noun-Loc	Promenade	Šetalište
Noun-Loc	Work address	Adresa posla
Noun-Loc	Across the road	Preko ceste

Noun-Loc	Aisle	Prolaz
Noun-Loc	Along the path (on the path)	Stazom/ Uz stazu (na stazi)
Noun-Loc	Bridge	Most
Noun-Loc	Wooden bridge	Drveni most
Noun-Loc	Bumpy road	Neravan put
Noun-Loc	Carriageway	Kolovoz
Noun-Loc	Curb	Obuzdati/ Ivičnjak * (curb; roadside)
Noun-Loc	Driveway	Kolovoz
Noun-Loc	Down the road	Niz cestu
Noun-Loc	Dual carriageway	Dvostruki kolovoz
Noun-Loc	Dungeon	Tamnica
Noun-Loc	Kerb	Obuzdati
Noun-Loc	Labyrinth	Labirint
Noun-Loc	Lair (the lair)	Jazbina (jazbina)
Noun-Loc	Vault	Trezor
Noun-Loc	Treasure trove	Riznica blaga
Noun-Loc	Ghetto (hood, the hood)	Geto (kapuljača, kapuljača)
Noun-Loc	Hidden path	Skriveni put
Noun-Loc	Secret passage (secret tunnel)	Tajni prolaz (tajni tunel)
Noun-Loc	Hideout	Skrovište
Noun-Loc	In which direction	U kojem smjeru
Noun-Loc	Manhole	Šaht
Noun-Loc	Pothole	Rupa
Noun-Loc	Oil slick	Naftna mrlja
Noun-Loc	Neighbourhood (vicinity)	Susjedstvo/ Komšiluk
Noun-Loc	Footpath (walkway; sidewalk; pavement)	Pješačka staza (pješačka staza; nogostup; kolnik)
Noun-Loc	Highway	Autocesta
Noun-Loc	Motorway	Autocesta
Noun-Loc	Outskirts	Periferija
Noun-Loc	Pavement	Pločnik
Noun-Loc	Paving	Asfaltiranje
Noun-Loc	Speed bump	Ležeći udarac
Noun-Loc	Stone paving	Popločavanje kamenom
Noun-Loc	Periphery (around; surroundings)	Periferija (okolo; okolina)
Noun-Loc	Pothole	Rupa
Noun-Loc	Prison (jail)	Zatvor (zatvor)
Noun-Loc	Jail	Zatvor
Noun-Loc	Behind bars	Iza rešetaka
Noun-Loc	Prison cell	Zatvorska ćelija
Noun-Loc	Isolation cell (solitary cell)	Ćelija za izolaciju (samica)
Noun-Loc	Poor neighbourhoods (Slum areas)	Siromašne četvrti (područja slamova)
Noun-Loc	Rich neighbourhoods	Bogati kvartovi
Noun-Loc	Road block	Blokada ceste
Noun-Loc	Under construction	U izradi
Noun-Loc	Walkway	Nogostup
Noun-Loc	Asphalt	Asfalt
Noun-Loc	Tar	Katran
Noun-Loc	Roadside lamp that stays lit all night	Lampa uz cestu koja svijetli cijelu noć/ Svjetiljka uz cestu koja svijetli cijelu noć
Noun-Loc	Scenic route	Scenska ruta

Noun-Loc	Shortcut	Prečac
Noun-Loc	Shortcut route (short route)	Prečac ruta (kratka ruta)
Noun-Loc	Sidewalk	Trotoar
Noun-Loc	Street light	Ulična rasvjeta
Noun-Loc	Underground (below the ground)	Pod zemljom (ispod zemlje)
Noun-Loc	Vicinity (neighborhood)	Blizina (susjedstvo)
Noun-Loc	Banner	Barjak/ Zastava
Noun-Loc	Emblem	Amblem
Noun-Loc	Flag	Zastava
Noun-Loc	Red flag	Crvena zastava
Noun-Loc	White flag	Bijela zastava
Noun-Loc	Pole (a pole)	Stup (stup)
Noun-Loc	Lantern pole	Stup za lampu
Noun-Loc	Logo	Logo
Noun-Loc	Mark (a mark)	Oznaka (oznaka)
Noun-Loc	National flag	nacionalna zastava
Noun-Loc	Road sign	Cestovni znak
Noun-Loc	Sign (mark, flag)	Znak (znakovi, signs) (znak, zastavica)
Noun-Loc	Signal (sign)	Signal (znak)
Noun-Loc	Signboard (sign; billboard)	Firma/ Putokaz/ Putokazna ploča (znak; reklamni pano; reklamna ploča; ploča na vratima)
Noun-Loc	Bulletin board	Oglasna ploča
Noun-Loc	Signpost	Putokaz
Noun-Loc	Symbol	Simbol
Noun-Loc	The American flag	Američka zastava
Noun-Loc	Traffic cone	Prometni čunj
Noun-Loc	Traffic sign	Prometni znak
Noun-Bui	Permanent residence	Prebivalište
Noun-Bui	School	Škola
Noun-Bui	Academy	Akademija
Noun-Bui	Accommodation	Smještaj
Noun-Bui	Apartment	Apartman
Noun-Bui	Apartment block	Stambeni blok
Noun-Bui	Architecture	Arhitektura
Noun-Bui	Auction house	Aukcijska kuća
Noun-Bui	Bed & breakfast (bed and breakfast)	Noćenje s doručkom (noćenje s doručkom)
Noun-Bui	Lodge	Loža
Noun-Bui	Boarding school (boarding house)	Internat (internat)
Noun-Bui	Building	Zgrada
Noun-Bui	Newly built stone building	Novoizgrađena kamena zgrada
Noun-Bui	Café (bar; pub)	Kafić (bar; pub)
Noun-Bui	Cafeteria (the canteen)	Kafeterija (kantina)
Noun-Bui	Canal house	Kuća na kanalu
Noun-Bui	Construction	Izgradnja
Noun-Bui	Construction site (building site)	Gradilište (gradilište)
Noun-Bui	Construction work	Građevinski radovi
Noun-Bui	Masonry	Zidarstvo
Noun-Bui	Stonemasonry	Klesarstvo

Noun-Bui	Scaffolding	Skele
Noun-Bui	Elementary school (primary school)	Osnovna škola (osnovna škola)
Noun-Bui	Estate (plot of land)	Imanje (zemljište)
Noun-Bui	High school (senior high school)	Srednja škola/ Gimnazija (viša srednja škola)
Noun-Bui	Hotel	Hotel
Noun-Bui	Hotel lobby	Hotelsko predvorje
Noun-Bui	Inn	Gostionica
Noun-Bui	Library	Knjižnica
Noun-Bui	Living place (place of living)	Mjesto stanovanja (mjesto stanovanja)
Noun-Bui	Manor	Kurija
Noun-Bui	Mansion	Ljetnikovac
Noun-Bui	Middle school (junior high school)	Srednja škola (niža srednja škola)
Noun-Bui	Motel	Motel
Noun-Bui	Old building	Stara zgrada
Noun-Bui	Old mansion	Stari ljetnikovac
Noun-Bui	Palace	Palača
Noun-Bui	Restaurant	Restoran
Noun-Bui	Slab (stone slab; concrete slab)	Ploča (kamena ploča; betonska ploča)
Noun-Bui	Concrete slab	Betonska ploča
Noun-Bui	All you can eat restaurant	Sve što možeš pojesti restoran/ All you can eat restoran (sve-što-možeš-pojesti restoran)
Noun-Bui	Takeaway	Oduzeti
Noun-Bui	Takeaway restaurant	Restoran za van
Noun-Bui	Tavern	Konoba
Noun-Bui	Business school	Poslovna škola
Noun-Bui	College	Koledž
Noun-Bui	University (college)	Sveučilište (koledž)
Noun-Bui	Campus	Kampus
Noun-Bui	Private school	Privatna škola
Noun-Bui	Public school	Javne škole
Noun-Bui	A house near the coast	Kuća blizu obale
Noun-Bui	Animal café	Kafić za životinje
Noun-Bui	Cat café	Mačji kafić
Noun-Bui	Japanese bar	Japanski bar
Noun-Bui	Karaoke bar	Karaoke bar
Noun-Bui	Late-night coffee shop	Kasnonoćni kafić
Noun-Bui	Open all night (a business that is open all night)	Otvoreno cijelu noć (poduzeće koje radi cijelu noć)
Noun-Bui	Art Gallery	Umjetnička galerija/ Galerija umjetnina
Noun-Bui	Art museum	Muzej umjetnosti
Noun-Bui	Coop	Kavez
Noun-Bui	Chicken coop	Kokošinjac
Noun-Bui	Cottage (hut; shack)	Koliba/ Kućica (koliba)
Noun-Bui	Cultural heritage	Kulturna baština
Noun-Bui	Hut	Koliba
Noun-Bui	Deserted old wooden hut	Napuštena stara drvena koliba
Noun-Bui	Shack (a shack)	Koliba (koliba)
Noun-Bui	Shed	Šupa
Noun-Bui	Museum	Muzej/ Muzeja
Noun-Bui	Historical museum (Archeological Museum)	Povijesni muzej (Arheološki muzej)

Noun-Bui	Laboratory	Laboratorija
Noun-Bui	Science museum	Muzej znanosti/ Znanstveni muzej
Noun-Bui	Studio (ie. art studio)	Studio (tj. umjetnički studio)
Noun-Bui	Swimming pool	Bazen
Noun-Bui	Treehouse	Kućica na drvetu
Noun-Bui	Tree hut	Koliba na drvetu
Noun-Bui	Water pool	Bazen
Noun-Bui	Workplace (atelier)	Radno mjesto (atelje)
Noun-Bui	Zoo	Zoološki vrt
Noun-Bui	Airport	Zračna luka/ Aerodrom
Noun-Bui	Both railway tracks (up and down tracks)	Oba željeznička kolosijeka (gore i dolje)
Noun-Bui	Bus station	Autobusna postaja/ Autobusna stanica/ Autobusno stajalište
Noun-Bui	Bus stop	Autobusno stajalište/ Autobusna postaja
Noun-Bui	Car park	Parkiralište
Noun-Bui	Car rental	Najam automobila
Noun-Bui	Car rental service	Usluga iznajmljivanja automobila
Noun-Bui	Dock	Pristanište
Noun-Bui	Docks (pier)	Dokovi
Noun-Bui	Pier	Pristanište
Noun-Bui	Harbor	Luka
Noun-Bui	Haven	Utočište
Noun-Bui	Wharf	Pristanište
Noun-Bui	Garage	Garaža
Noun-Bui	Parking lot	Parkiralište
Noun-Bui	Parking meter	Parking metar/ Parking sat
Noun-Bui	Parking place (parking spot)	Parkirno mjesto (parkirno mjesto)
Noun-Bui	Crossing	Prijelaz
Noun-Bui	Pedestrian crossing (zebra crossing)	Pješački prijelaz/ Zebra prijelaz/ Prijelaz na zebri (pješački prijelaz)
Noun-Bui	Place for alighting (from a bus, ski lift, etc.) (drop-off point)	Mjesto za silazak (iz autobusa, ski lifta i sl.) (mjesto ostavljanja)
Noun-Bui	Platform (for boarding vehicles)	Platforma/ Peron (za ukrcaj u vozila)
Noun-Bui	Port	Luka
Noun-Bui	Railroad (railway)	Željeznica (željeznica)
Noun-Bui	Station (stop)	Stanica (stajalište)
Noun-Bui	Subway (metro station)	Podzemna željeznica (stanica metroa)
Noun-Bui	Taxi stand	Taksi stajalište
Noun-Bui	Terminal	Terminal
Noun-Bui	The final stop (the last stop)	Konačna stanica (zadnja stanica)
Noun-Bui	The first stop	Prva stanica
Noun-Bui	The next stop	Sljedeća stanica
Noun-Bui	The previous stop	Prethodna stanica
Noun-Bui	Train station (Railway station)	Željeznička stanica/ željeznički kolodvor/ Kolodvor
Noun-Bui	Railroad network (railroad system)	Željeznička mreža (željeznički sustav)
Noun-Bui	Railroad company	Željezničko poduzeće
Noun-Bui	Railway crossing (railroad crossing; train crossing)	Željeznički prijelaz (prijelaz pruge; prijelaz vlakova)
Noun-Bui	Railway track (railway line; railroad)	Željeznička pruga (pruga; pruga)

Noun-Bui	Town hall	Gradska vijećnica
Noun-Bui	Company	Tvrtka/ Društvo * (company as in society)/ Kompanija
Noun-Bui	Event hall	Dvorana za priredbe
Noun-Bui	Front office (front desk)	Front office (recepcija)
Noun-Bui	Helpdesk	Podrška
Noun-Bui	Hospital	Bolnica
Noun-Bui	Clinic	Klinika
Noun-Bui	Veterinary clinic	Veterinarska ambulanta
Noun-Bui	Retirement home	Umirovljenički dom
Noun-Bui	Service desk	Servisni pult
Noun-Bui	Football field	Nogometno igralište
Noun-Bui	Goalpost	Vratnica
Noun-Bui	Sports hall	Sportska dvorana
Noun-Bui	Stadium	Stadion
Noun-Bui	Trading company (trade company)	Trgovačko društvo (trgovačko društvo)
Noun-Bui	Monastery	Samostan
Noun-Bui	Church (cathedral)	Crkva (katedrala)
Noun-Bui	Church bell	Crkveno zvono
Noun-Bui	Abbey	Opatija
Noun-Bui	Altar	Oltar
Noun-Bui	Dome	Kupola
Noun-Bui	Shrine	Svetište
Noun-Bui	Temple	Hram
Noun-Bui	Temple (shrine, especially one at which worshipers pray for favors; prayer hall)	Hram (svetište, posebno ono u kojem se vjernici mole za milosti; molitvena dvorana)
Noun-Bui	Cemetery	Groblje
Noun-Bui	Coffin	Mrtvački sanduk
Noun-Bui	Grave (graves)	Grob (grobovi)
Noun-Bui	Graveyard	Groblje
Noun-Bui	Morgue	Mrtvačnica
Noun-Bui	Tomb	Grob
Noun-Bui	Tombstone	Nadgrobni spomenik
Noun-Bui	Urn	Urna
Noun-Bui	Shop (store)	Dućan (dućana) (Trgovina (trgovinu)/ Magazin)
Noun-Bui	Store	Trgovina (trgovinu)
Noun-Bui	Boutique	Butik
Noun-Bui	Agency	Agencija
Noun-Bui	Catfish agency	Agencija za soma
Noun-Bui	Sales agency	Agencija za prodaju
Noun-Bui	Antiques business (antique shop)	Posao antikviteta (antikvarijat)
Noun-Bui	Apothecary (pharmacy)	Apotekar/ Ljekarnica (Ljekarna/ apoteka)
Noun-Bui	Pharmacy	Ljekarna
Noun-Bui	Bakery	Pekara
Noun-Bui	Bank	Banka
Noun-Bui	Commercial bank	Komercijalna banka
Noun-Bui	Commercial building (commercial property)	Poslovna zgrada (komercijalni objekt)
Noun-Bui	Bathhouse	Kupalište

Noun-Bui	Bathhouse thievery (stealing someone else's clothes and valuables at a bathhouse)	Krađa u kupatilu (krađa tuđe odjeće i dragocjenosti u kupalištu)
Noun-Bui	Spa	Toplice
Noun-Bui	Resort	Pribjeći
Noun-Bui	Sanatorium	Sanatorij
Noun-Bui	Going from bathhouse to bathhouse (in a hot spring resort)	Idući od kupališta do kupališta (u termalnom odmaralištu)
Noun-Bui	Barracks (army barracks)	Kasarna (vojarna)
Noun-Bui	Armory	Oružarnica
Noun-Bui	Arsenal	Arsenal
Noun-Bui	Book shop	Knjižara
Noun-Bui	Brewery (distillery)	Pivovara (destilerija)
Noun-Bui	Canal (canals; waterway)	Kanal (kanali; plovni put; vodeni put)
Noun-Bui	Casino	Kasino
Noun-Bui	Castle	Dvorac
Noun-Bui	Cinema (movie theater; movies)	Kino (kino; filmovi)
Noun-Bui	Citadel	Citadela
Noun-Bui	City walls	Gradske zidine
Noun-Bui	Clothes store	Trgovina odjećom
Noun-Bui	Club (society)	Klub (društvo)
Noun-Bui	Comedy club	Comedy club
Noun-Bui	Cosmetic shop (cosmetics store)	Kozmetička radnja (trgovina kozmetikom)
Noun-Bui	Court	Sud
Noun-Bui	Depot	Depo
Noun-Bui	Discotheque (club)	Diskoteka (klub)
Noun-Bui	Drugstore	Ljekarna
Noun-Bui	Fire station	Vatrogasna postaja
Noun-Bui	Flower shop	Cvjećara
Noun-Bui	Forge (a forge)	Kovačnica (kovačnica)
Noun-Bui	Fort	Utvrda
Noun-Bui	Fortification	Utvrda
Noun-Bui	Fortress	Tvrđava
Noun-Bui	Furniture store	Trgovina namještajem
Noun-Bui	Dump	Istovariti
Noun-Bui	Garbage dump (dump)	Deponija smeća (odlagalište)
Noun-Bui	Junkyard	Otpadište
Noun-Bui	Scrapyard	Otpad
Noun-Bui	Granary (storage silo)	Žitnica (skladišni silos)
Noun-Bui	Grocery store	Dućan
Noun-Bui	Hot spring resort	Odmaralište s toplim izvorima
Noun-Bui	Letter box (mailbox)	Poštanski sandučić
Noun-Bui	Lighthouse	Svjetionik
Noun-Bui	Liquor store (wine shop; bottle shop)	Prodavaonica pića/ Prodavaonica alkoholnih pića (vinoteka; prodavaonica boca)
Noun-Bui	Market (marketplace)	Tržnica (tržnici)/ pijaca/ tržište/ trgovina
Noun-Bui	Marketplace	Tržnica
Noun-Bui	Black market	Crno tržište
Noun-Bui	Farmers market	Poljoprivredna tržnica
Noun-Bui	Free market (street market)	Slobodno tržište (ulično tržište)
Noun-Bui	Market booth	Pijaca/ Štand na tržnici

Noun-Bui	Mill (a mill)	Mlin (mlin)
Noun-Bui	Mine (ie. gold mine, ore mine)	Rudnik (tj. rudnik zlata, rudnik rude)
Noun-Bui	Gold mine	Rudnik zlata
Noun-Bui	Unexplored mine	Neistražen rudnik
Noun-Bui	Quarry	Kamenolom
Noun-Bui	Moat	Jarak
Noun-Bui	Music store	Glazbeni dućan
Noun-Bui	Opera	Opera
Noun-Bui	Outpost	Predstraža
Noun-Bui	Pharmacist (apothecary)	Farmaceut (apotekar)
Noun-Bui	Police station	Policijska postaja
Noun-Bui	Post office	Poštanski ured
Noun-Bui	Radar	Radar
Noun-Bui	Radio station	Radijska postaja
Noun-Bui	Sonar	Sonar
Noun-Bui	Second hand store	Second hand trgovina/ Trgovina rabljenom robom
Noun-Bui	Secondhand book fair (antiquarian book market)	Sajam rabljenih knjiga (tržnica antikvarijata)
Noun-Bui	Secondhand bookstore	Prodavnica rabljenih knjiga/ Prodavnica polovnih knjiga
Noun-Bui	Sewer (drain)	Kanalizacija (odvod)
Noun-Bui	Drain (the drain)	Odvod (odvod)
Noun-Bui	Drainage (ditch; gutter)	Odvodnja (jarak; oluk)
Noun-Bui	Drain pipe (drainage pipe)	Odvodna cijev (Odvodna cijev/ Drenažna cijev)
Noun-Bui	Clogged drain (clogged sink)	Začepljen odvod (začepljen sudoper)
Noun-Bui	Drain unblocker (unblocker)	Deblokator odvoda (deblokator)
Noun-Bui	Firing range	Streljana
Noun-Bui	Sawmill	Pilana
Noun-Bui	Stables (horse stable)	Štale (štala za konje)
Noun-Bui	Barn (the barn)	Štala (štala)
Noun-Bui	Horse ranch	Farma konja
Noun-Bui	Dude ranch	Farma za odmor
Noun-Bui	Equine retreat	Povlačenje konja
Noun-Bui	Storage	Skladištenje
Noun-Bui	Water storage	Spremište vode
Noun-Bui	Reservoir	Rezervoar
Noun-Bui	Water reservoir	Rezervoar za vodu
Noun-Bui	Sundry store (haberdashery; sundries store)	Trgovina sitnom robom/ Prodavaonica sitne robe (galanterija; trgovina sitnom robom)
Noun-Bui	Theater	Kazalište
Noun-Bui	Tower	Toranj
Noun-Bui	Skyscraper	Neboder
Noun-Bui	Training ground	Vježbalište
Noun-Bui	Visiting multiple hot springs (onsen tour)	Posjet više toplih izvora (onsen obilazak)
Noun-Bui	Watchtower	Stražarska kula
Noun-Bui	Water company	Vodovodno poduzeće
Noun-Bui	Water mill	Vodenica
Noun-Bui	Water supply	Opskrba vodom
Noun-Bui	Waterworks	Vodovod
Noun-Bui	Weather forecast	Vremenska prognoza
Noun-Bui	Weather radar	Vremenski radar
Noun-Bui	Weather station	Meteorološka stanica

Noun-Bui	Windmill	Vjetrenjača
Noun-Bui	Convenience store	Mini market
Noun-Bui	Supermarket	Supermarket
Noun-Bui	Counter	šalter
Noun-Bui	General Merchandise Store	Trgovina mješovitom robom
Noun-Bui	General store	Trgovina mješovitom robom/ Prodavaonica mješovite robe
Noun-Bui	Sales floor (selling area)	Prodajni kat (prodajni prostor)
Noun-Bui	Clothes area (clothes floor; clothing department)	Prostor za odjeću (pod s odjećom; odjel s odjećom)
Noun-Bui	Department	Odjel
Noun-Bui	Section (department)	Odsjek (odjel)
Noun-Bui	Produce section	Odjeljak za proizvodnju
Noun-Bui	Deli department	Deli odjel
Noun-Bui	Electronics department	Odjel elektronike
Noun-Bui	Vegetable department	Odjel za povrće
Noun-Bui	Self-checkout	Samostalna blagajna
Noun-Bui	Ruins (of a building, town, etc.) (remains)	Ruševine (građevine, grada i sl.) (ostaci)
Noun-Bui	Site (remains; ruins)	Nalazište (ostaci; ruševine)
Noun-Bui	Archeological remains (ruins; relics)	Arheološki ostaci (ruševine; relikvije)
Noun-Bui	Archeological site (archeological place)	Arheološko nalazište (arheološko mjesto)
Noun-Int	Wall	Zid/ Zidni/ Zidne (Zidine/ Zidova/ Zidovi * plural)
Noun-Int	Bar (a bar)	Bar (bar)
Noun-Int	Beam (plank)	Greda (daska)
Noun-Int	Lath	Letvica
Noun-Int	Pillar (column)	Stup (stup)
Noun-Int	Post (pillar; column)	Post (stup; stup)
Noun-Int	Pin (pins)	Igla (igle)
Noun-Int	Plank	Daska
Noun-Int	Shelf	Polica
Noun-Int	Strip (a strip)	Traka (traka)
Noun-Int	Stud (a stud)	Stud (stud)
Noun-Int	Board	Odbor
Noun-Int	Hardboard	Lesonit
Noun-Int	Plasterboard	Gips ploče
Noun-Int	Cover	Pokriti
Noun-Int	Hook (hooks)	Kuka (kuke)
Noun-Int	Iron beam (metal beam)	Željezna greda (metalna greda)
Noun-Int	Wooden beam (wooden plank)	Drvena greda (drvena daska)
Noun-Int	Arch	Arh * (arch)/ Luk * (arch; bow; bend)
Noun-Int	Archway	Lučni prolaz
Noun-Int	Barbwire	Bodljikava žica
Noun-Int	Barricade	Barikada
Noun-Int	Barrier	Prepreka
Noun-Int	Blockade	Blokada
Noun-Int	Brick (bricks)	Cigla (cigle)
Noun-Int	Red-brick	Crvena cigla
Noun-Int	Broken (out of order/ out of service)	Pokvaren/ Ne radi (nije u funkciji; van upotrebe)

Noun-Inte	Curtains	Zavjese
Noun-Inte	Curtain rails	Tračnice za zavjese
Noun-Inte	Door	Vrata
Noun-Inte	Iron door	Željezna vrata
Noun-Inte	Wooden door	Drvena vrata
Noun-Inte	Doorbell	Zvonce na vratima
Noun-Inte	Door knob	Kvaka za vrata
Noun-Inte	Door lock	Ključanica
Noun-Inte	Portcullis	Portcullis
Noun-Inte	Edge	Rub
Noun-Inte	Elevator	Lift
Noun-Inte	Elevator button	Gumb za dizalo
Noun-Inte	Enclosure	Kućište/ Ograđeni prostor
Noun-Inte	Fence	Ograda
Noun-Inte	Fence pole	Ogradni stup
Noun-Inte	Fence panel	Ogradni panel
Noun-Inte	Wooden fence	Drvena ograda
Noun-Inte	Front door (entrance)	Prednja vrata (ulazna)
Noun-Inte	Doormat	Otirač
Noun-Inte	Gateway	Gateway
Noun-Inte	Hall (corridor)	Dvorana (hodnik)
Noun-Inte	Hallway	Hodnik
Noun-Inte	Entrance hall	Ulazni hodnik
Noun-Inte	Foyer	Foaje
Noun-Inte	Insulation (building insulation)	Izolacija (izolacija zgrada)
Noun-Inte	Mansion hall	Dvorana dvorca
Noun-Inte	Fuse box (Meter box; Meter cupboard)	Kutija s osiguračima (kutija za brojila; ormar za brojila)
Noun-Inte	Palisade	Palisada
Noun-Inte	Pillar	Stup
Noun-Inte	Mainstay (supporting pillar)	Glavni oslonac (potporni stup)
Noun-Inte	Porch	Trijem
Noun-Inte	Sawdust	Piljevina
Noun-Inte	Shavings	Strugotine
Noun-Inte	Wood shavings	Drvene strugotine
Noun-Inte	Stained glass	Vitraž
Noun-Inte	Stained glass baroque	Vitraji barokni
Noun-Inte	Tile (tiles)	Pločica (pločice)
Noun-Inte	Window	Prozor
Noun-Inte	Window blinds (window shutters; roller blinds; roller shades)	Prozorske rolete (prozorske kapke; rolete; rolo zavjese)
Noun-Inte	Blinds (the blinds)	Roletne (rolete)
Noun-Inte	Window glass	Prozorsko staklo
Noun-Inte	Windowpane	Prozorsko okno
Noun-Inte	Double glazed windows	Duplo ostakljeni prozori
Noun-Inte	Windowsill	Prozorska daska
Noun-Inte	Pane	Okno
Noun-Inte	Entrance	Ulaz
Noun-Inte	Entrance door	Ulazna vrata
Noun-Inte	Exit	Izlaz
Noun-Inte	Exit (exit; motorway exit)	Izlaz (izlaz; izlaz s autoceste)

Noun-Inte	Emergency exit	Izlaz u nuždi
Noun-Inte	Exit sign (emergency exit light; guide light)	Znak za izlaz (svjetlo za izlaz u nuždi; svjetlo za navođenje)
Noun-Inte	Exit sign ((illuminated) emergency exit signs)	Znak za izlaz ((osvijetljeni) znakovi za izlaz u slučaju opasnosti)
Noun-Inte	Room	Soba
Noun-Inte	Chamber	Komora
Noun-Inte	Living area	Nastanjeno područje
Noun-Inte	Living room (Sitting room)	Dnevna soba
Noun-Inte	Living space	Živi prostor
Noun-Inte	Lobby	Predvorje
Noun-Inte	Main room	Glavna soba
Noun-Inte	Furnished room	Namještena soba
Noun-Inte	Tea room	Soba za čaj
Noun-Inte	Kitchen	Kuhinja
Noun-Inte	Open kitchen	Otvorena kuhinja
Noun-Inte	Attic	Potkrovlje
Noun-Inte	Loft	Potkrovlje
Noun-Inte	Balcony (veranda)	Balkon (veranda)
Noun-Inte	Veranda	Veranda
Noun-Inte	Ballroom	Plesna dvorana
Noun-Inte	Basement	Podrum
Noun-Inte	Bathroom	Kupaonica
Noun-Inte	Bathroom lamp	Lampa za kupaonicu
Noun-Inte	Bed	Krevet
Noun-Inte	Bunk (a bunk)	Krevet (ležaj)
Noun-Inte	Bedroom	Spavaća soba
Noun-Inte	Master bedroom	Glavna spavaća soba
Noun-Inte	Bedframe	Loš okvir
Noun-Inte	Cellar	Podrum
Noun-Inte	Chimney	Dimnjak
Noun-Inte	Countertop	Radna ploča
Noun-Inte	Dorm	Spavaonica
Noun-Inte	Dorm room	Soba u domu
Noun-Inte	Fan (ceiling fan)	Ventilator (stropni ventilator)
Noun-Inte	Ceiling fan	Stropni ventilator
Noun-Inte	Faucet	Pipa
Noun-Inte	Tap (the tap)	Dodirnite (dodirnite)
Noun-Inte	Tap water (faucet water)	Voda iz slavine (voda iz slavine)
Noun-Inte	Floor	Pod * (the floor; ground)/ Kat * (storey)
Noun-Inte	First floor	Prvi kat
Noun-Inte	Ground floor	Prizemlje
Noun-Inte	Wooden floor	Drveni pod
Noun-Inte	Guardrails	Zaštitne ograde
Noun-Inte	Handrail	Rukohvat
Noun-Inte	Ladder	Ljestve
Noun-Inte	Stepladder	Ljestve
Noun-Inte	Litterbox (litter box) (cat litter box, ie. for cats)	Kutija za otpatke (Kutija za pijesak) (kutija za mačke, tj. za mačke)
Noun-Inte	Locker room	Svlačionica

Noun-Inte	Lounge	Salon
Noun-Inte	Panel	Ploča
Noun-Inte	Paneling	Lamperija
Noun-Inte	Parapet	Parapet
Noun-Inte	Platform	Platforma
Noun-Inte	Railing (guard rail; handrail)	Ograda (zaštitna ograda; rukohvat)
Noun-Inte	Balustrade	Balustrada
Noun-Inte	Roof	Krov
Noun-Inte	Rooftop	Krov
Noun-Inte	Shingle	Šindra
Noun-Inte	Eaves	Nadstrešnica
Noun-Inte	Room for overnight guests (accommodation room; guest room)	Soba za noćenje gostiju (smještajna soba/ soba za smještaj; gostinjska soba)
Noun-Inte	Second floor	Drugi kat
Noun-Inte	Shelter	Skloništе
Noun-Inte	Socket	Utičnica
Noun-Inte	Solar panel	Solarni panel
Noun-Inte	Stairs	Stube
Noun-Inte	Long stairs	Duge stepenice
Noun-Inte	Stone stairs (stone steps)	Kamene stepenice (kamene stepenice)
Noun-Inte	Staircase	Stubište
Noun-Inte	Moving staircase	Pokretne stepenice
Noun-Inte	Terrace	terasa
Noun-Inte	Roof terrace	Krovna terasa
Noun-Inte	Throne room	Prijestolna soba
Noun-Inte	Throne	Prijestolje
Noun-Inte	Toilet (WC; restroom)	Toalet/ Zahod (WC)
Noun-Inte	Restroom	Zahod
Noun-Inte	Toilet paper	Toaletni papir
Noun-Inte	Lavatory	Zahod
Noun-Inte	Trashcan (Garbage can)	Kanta za smeće (kanta za smeće)
Noun-Inte	Dustbin	Kanta za smeće
Noun-Inte	Washroom	Toalet/ Soba za pranje
Noun-Inte	Furniture	Namještaj/ Pokućstvo
Noun-Inte	Old furniture (curios; secondhand goods)	Stari namještaj (zanimljivosti; rabljena roba)
Noun-Inte	Household furniture (household furnishings)	Kućni namještaj/ Namještaj za kućanstvo (kućni namještaj/ pokućstvo)
Noun-Inte	Bath	Kupka
Noun-Inte	Bathtub	Kada
Noun-Inte	Bubble bath	Pjenušava kupka
Noun-Inte	Cold bath	Hladna kupka
Noun-Inte	Hot bath (hot tub; warm bath; warm water bath)	Topla kupka (vruća kada; topla kupka; kupka u toploj vodi)
Noun-Inte	Jacuzzi (whirlpool bath)	Jacuzzi (hidromasažna kada)
Noun-Inte	Bench	Klupa
Noun-Inte	Wooden bench	Drvena klupa
Noun-Inte	Book closet	Ormar za knjige
Noun-Inte	Book row (row of books)	Red knjiga (red knjiga)
Noun-Inte	Bookshelf	Polica za knjige
Noun-Inte	Built-in (fixed; attached)	Ugrađeno (fiksno; priključeno)

Noun-Inte	Chair	Stolica
Noun-Inte	Armchair	Fotelja
Noun-Inte	Back support	Potpora za leđa
Noun-Inte	Closet	Ormar
Noun-Inte	Couch	Kauč
Noun-Inte	Cupboard	Ormarić
Noun-Inte	Desk	Radni stol
Noun-Inte	Desktop (desk-top; tabletop)	Radna površina/ Radni stol
Noun-Inte	Dining table (dinner table)	Blagovaonski stol/ Stol za blagovanje (stol za ručavanje/ stol za objedovanje)
Noun-Inte	Drawer	Ladica
Noun-Inte	Tray	Ladica
Noun-Inte	Drawer button	Gumb za ladicu
Noun-Inte	Folding table	Sklopivi stol
Noun-Inte	Footstool	Stol za noge
Noun-Inte	Low dining table (tea table)	Niski blagovaonski stol/ Niski stol za blagovanje (stolić za čaj/ stol za čaj)
Noun-Inte	Small-sized wardrobe (small wardrobe; small closet)	Ormar malih dimenzija/ Mali ormar
Noun-Inte	Shower	Tuš/ Tušem
Noun-Inte	Shower drain	Odvod tuša
Noun-Inte	Cold shower	Hladan tuš
Noun-Inte	Seat	Sjedalo
Noun-Inte	Basin (water basin)	Bazen (vodeni bazen)
Noun-Inte	Sink (Washbasin)	Sudoper (umivaonik)
Noun-Inte	Sofa	Sofa
Noun-Inte	Stone table	Kameni stol/ Stol od kamena
Noun-Inte	Table	Stol
Noun-Inte	Oakwooden table	Stol od hrastovine
Noun-Inte	Table tennis table (ping-pong table)	Stol za stolni tenis (stol za stolni tenis/ stol za ping-pong/ sto za ping-pong)
Noun-Inte	Walk-in closet (built-in wardrobe)	Walk-in ormar (Ugradbeni ormar)
Noun-Inte	Wardrobe	Garderoba (Ormar za odjeću)
Noun-Inte	Wooden table	Drveni stol/ Stol od drveta
Noun-Inte	Air conditioning (airco)	Klima uređaj/ Klimatizacija (klima uređaj)
Noun-Inte	Blender	Miješalica
Noun-Inte	Boiler (hot water heater)	Bojler (grijač tople vode)
Noun-Inte	Grinder	Brusilica
Noun-Inte	Mixer	Mikser
Noun-Inte	Cleaning brush	Četka za čišćenje
Noun-Inte	Cleaning products (cleaning materials)	Proizvodi za čišćenje (materijali za čišćenje)
Noun-Inte	Cooler (cool box)	Hladnjak (rashladna kutija)
Noun-Inte	Cooling system	Sustav hlađenja
Noun-Inte	Air-cooler (room cooler)	Hladnjak zraka (sobni hladnjak)
Noun-Inte	Dishwasher	Perilica suđa/ Mašina za pranje sudova
Noun-Inte	Dish brush (washing-up brush)	Četka za suđe (četka za pranje)
Noun-Inte	Sponge	Spužva
Noun-Inte	Dryer (tumble dryer)	Sušilica (sušilica)
Noun-Inte	Fireplace	Kamin

Noun-Inte	Freezer (cooler)	Zamrzivač (hladnjak/ rashladni uređaj)
Noun-Inte	Fridge (refrigerator)	Hladnjak/ Frižider
Noun-Inte	Furnished with (including; attached to; equipped with)	Opremljen sa/ Namješteno sa (uključujući; priključen na; priključeno na; opremljen sa; opremljeno sa)
Noun-Inte	Heater	Grijač
Noun-Inte	Heating system	Sistem grijanja
Noun-Inte	Immersion heater	Potopni grijač
Noun-Inte	Radiator	Radijator
Noun-Inte	Room heater (space heater)	Sobni grijač (grijač prostora)
Noun-Inte	Iron (an iron)	Pegla (pegla)
Noun-Inte	Ironing board	Daska za peglanje
Noun-Inte	Microwave	Mikrovalna pećnica
Noun-Inte	Oven	Pećnica
Noun-Inte	Rack	Stalak
Noun-Inte	Weapon rack	Stalak za oružje
Noun-Inte	Pressure cooker	Ekspres lonac
Noun-Inte	Rice cooker	Kuhalo za rižu
Noun-Inte	Slot machine (gambling machine)	Automat (automat za kockanje)
Noun-Inte	Stage (the stage)	Pozornica (pozornica)
Noun-Inte	Stand (rack; bench)	Stalak (stalak; klupa)
Noun-Inte	Stove (range)	Štednjak (štednjak)
Noun-Inte	Kitchen stove	Kuhinjski štednjak
Noun-Inte	Gas stove	Plinski štednjak
Noun-Inte	Vacuum cleaner	Usisavač
Noun-Inte	Vending machine	Automat za prodaju/ Prodajni automat
Noun-Inte	Vent	Otvor
Noun-Inte	Ventilation	Ventilacija
Noun-Inte	Washing machine	Perilica za rublje
Noun-Inte	Laundry	Praonica
Noun-Inte	Laundry detergent	Deterdžent za pranje rublja
Noun-Inte	Fabric softener	Omekšivač
Noun-Inte	Bleach	Izbjeljivač
Noun-Inte	Water cooker (kettle; water boiler)	Kuhalo za vodu/ Bojler za vodu
Noun-Inte	Water cooler (water dispenser)	Hladnjak vode (dozator vode)
Noun-Iter	Bedding (bed clothes)	Posteljina (posteljina)
Noun-Iter	Bed sheet (bedsheet)	Posteljina (posteljina)
Noun-Iter	Blanket	Pokrivač/ Deka
Noun-Iter	Cushion	Jastuk
Noun-Iter	Pillow	Jastuk
Noun-Iter	Pillowcase	Jastučnica
Noun-Iter	Pillow fight	Borba jastucima
Noun-Iter	Sheet	List
Noun-Iter	Sheeting	Oplata
Noun-Iter	Toiletries	Toaletne potrepštine
Noun-Iter	Aftershave	Losion poslije brijanja
Noun-Iter	Blow dryer	Sušilo za kosu
Noun-Iter	Carpet	Tepih
Noun-Iter	Comb	Češalj
Noun-Iter	Conditioner	Regenerator

Noun-Iter	Dish towel (tea towel; dishcloth)	Ručnik za suđe (kuhinjska krpa; krpa za suđe)
Noun-Iter	Duvet	Poplun
Noun-Iter	Duvet cover	Navlaka za poplun
Noun-Iter	Gel	Gel
Noun-Iter	Hairdryer (hair dryer)	Sušilo za kosu
Noun-Iter	Hair conditioner	Regenerator za kosu
Noun-Iter	Hair gel (hair wax)	Gel za kosu (vosak za kosu)
Noun-Iter	Handkerchief	Rupčić
Noun-Iter	Lipstick	Ruž
Noun-Iter	Mattress	Madrac/ Dušek
Noun-Iter	Air mattress	Zračni madrac
Noun-Iter	Quilt	Jorgan
Noun-Iter	Razor (razor blade)	Brijač/ Britva (žilet)
Noun-Iter	Electric razor (electric shaver)	Električni brijač (električni aparat za brijanje)
Noun-Inte	Rubber duck (bathing ducky)	Gumena patka (patka za kupanje)
Noun-Inte	Soap	Sapun
Noun-Inte	Shampoo	Šampon
Noun-Iter	Shampoo bottle	Boca šampona
Noun-Iter	Shower gel	Gel za tuširanje
Noun-Iter	Tapestry	Tapiserija
Noun-Iter	Tissue	Tkivo
Noun-Iter	Toiletries (toiletry)	Toaletni pribor (toaletni pribor)
Noun-Iter	Toiletry bag	Toaletna torbica
Noun-Iter	Toothbrush	Četkica za zube
Noun-Iter	Toothpaste	Pasta za zube
Noun-Iter	Toothpick	Čačkalica
Noun-Iter	Towel	Ručnik
Noun-Iter	Fresh towel (clean towel)	Svježi ručnik (čisti ručnik)
Noun-Iter	Wax	Vosak
Noun-Iter	Winter blanket	Zimska deka
Noun-Trip	Travel	Putovanje
Noun-Trip	Trip	Putovanje
Noun-Trip	Journey	Putovanje
Noun-Trip	All inclusive	Sve uključeno
Noun-Trip	Baggage	Prtljaga
Noun-Trip	Hand luggage	Ručna prtljaga
Noun-Trip	Bungalow	Bungalov
Noun-Trip	Business Trip	Poslovni put
Noun-Trip	Road trip	Putovanje cestom
Noun-Trip	Family road trip	Obiteljsko putovanje
Noun-Trip	Camp (a camp)	Kamp (kamp)
Noun-Trip	Camp (Encampment)	Kamp (Taborište)
Noun-Trip	Campfire	Logorska vatra
Noun-Trip	Camping	Kampiranje
Noun-Trip	Campsite	Kamp
Noun-Trip	Cruise	Krstarenje
Noun-Trip	Cooking gear (cooking equipment)	Pribor za kuhanje (oprema za kuhanje)
Noun-Trip	Expedition (excursion)	Ekskurzija (izlet)
Noun-Trip	Hiking	Planinarenje

Noun-Trip	Luggage	Prtljaga
Noun-Trip	Mileage	Kilometraža
Noun-Trip	Round-the-world trip	Put oko svijeta
Noun-Trip	Secure your luggage	Osigurajte svoju prtljagu
Noun-Trip	Scene (spectacle; sight; spot)	Scena/ Prizor (spektakl; prizor; mjesto)
Noun-Trip	Sightseeing	Razgledavanje
Noun-Trip	Souvenir	Suvenir
Noun-Trip	Spot (Location)	Mjesto (lokacija)
Noun-Trip	Tent	Šator
Noun-Trip	Tour	Obilazak
Noun-Trip	Tourism	Turizam
Noun-Trip	Tourist area	Turističko područje
Noun-Trip	Travel activity	Djelatnost putovanja/ putnička djelatnost
Noun-Trip	Travel arrangements	Putni aranžmani
Noun-Trip	UNESCO	UNESCO
Noun-Trip	Visit (a visit)	Posjet/ Posjeta
Noun-Trip	Voyage	Putovanje
Noun-Trip	Wonders of the world	Svjetska čuda
Noun-Trip	World Heritage (site)	Svjetska baština (lokacija).
Noun-Trip	Ticket	Ulaznica
Noun-Trip	One way ticket	Jednosmjerna karta/ Karta za jedan smjer/ Karta u jednom smjeru
Noun-Trip	Single way ticket	Karta u jednom smjeru
Noun-Trip	Day ticket	Dnevna karta
Noun-Trip	Return ticket	Povratna karta/ Povratnu kartu
Noun-Trip	Two tickets	Dvije karte
Noun-Trip	Voucher (ticket)	Vaučer (ulaznica)
Noun-Trip	First class ticket	Karta u prvom razredu
Noun-Trip	Airplane ticket	Avionska karta
Noun-Trip	Airplane seat	Sjedalo u avionu
Noun-Trip	Arrival	Dolazak
Noun-Trip	Arrival time	Vrijeme dolaska
Noun-Trip	Connecting flight (connecting service)	Povezujući let (usluga povezivanja/ usluga s presjedanjem)
Noun-Trip	Customs (customs house)	Carina (Carinarnica)
Noun-Trip	Day trip	Jednodnevni izlet
Noun-Trip	Departure	Odlazak
Noun-Trip	Departure time	Vrijeme polaska
Noun-Trip	Destination (end point)	Odredište/ Destinacija (krajnja točka/ završna točka)
Noun-Trip	Origin (the origin)	Podrijetlo (podrijetlo)
Noun-Trip	Source	Izvor
Noun-Trip	Starting point (beginning; outset)	Polazna točka (početak; početak)
Noun-Trip	Flight; the flight (from/ to)	Let; let (od/do (za))
Noun-Trip	Half-way (half way)	Na pola puta (na pola puta)
Noun-Trip	Lost (ie. to be lost)	Izgubljen (tj. biti izgubljen)
Noun-Trip	On the way (to) (underway)	Na putu (do) (u tijeku)
Noun-Trip	Route details	Detalji rute
Noun-Trip	Route specification (route plan)	Specifikacija rute (plan rute)
Noun-Trip	Seat belt	Pojas
Noun-Trip	Seat reservation (seat selection)	Rezervacija mjesta (odabir mjesta)

Noun-Trip	Reserved seat ticket	Karta sa rezervacijom
Noun-Trip	Fasten your seatbelt	Vežite sigurnosni pojas/ Vežite pojas
Noun-Trip	Speeding fine	Prebrza vožnja u redu/ Kazna za prebrzu vožnju
Noun-Trip	Speeding ticket	Kazna za brzu vožnju/ Kazna za prebrzu vožnju/ Kazna za prekoračenje brzine
Noun-Trip	Turbulence	Turbulencija
Noun-Trip	Waiting line (queue; waiting row)	Red čekanja (red čekanja)
Noun-Trip	Whereabouts (position)	Gdje se nalazi/ Boravište/ Položaj (pozicija/ položaj/ lokacija)
Noun-Trip	Stay (the stay)	Ostani (ostanak)
Noun-Trip	Coming to stay over (coming to spend the night)	Dolazim prespavati/ Dolazim da prespavam (dolazim prespavati/ dolazim da provedem noć)
Noun-Trip	Hotel charges (hotel fee)	Hotelske naknade/ Hotelske pristojbe (hotelska naknada/ hotelska pristojba)
Noun-Trip	Overnight stay (lodging; accomodation)	Noćenje/ Prenoćište (prenoćište/ smještaj)
Noun-Trip	Stay over	Ostani ovdje/ Ostani
Noun-Trip	Staying somewhere (overnight) due to circumstances	Stjecajem okolnosti ostati negdje (noćiti)/ Ostati negdje (prenoćiti) stjecajem okolnosti
Noun-Veh	Vehicle	Vozilo
Noun-Veh	Ambulance	Hitna pomoć
Noun-Veh	Automobile (auto)	Automobil (auto)
Noun-Veh	Bike (bicycle)	Bicikl
Noun-Veh	Cargo bike	Teretni bicikl
Noun-Veh	Children's bicycle	Dječji bicikl
Noun-Veh	Pram	Dječja kolica
Noun-Veh	Bike lane (cycleways)	Biciklistička staza (biciklističke staze)
Noun-Veh	Bicycle sign	Znak za bicikl
Noun-Veh	Bicycle trip	Putovanje biciklom
Noun-Veh	Bus	Autobus
Noun-Veh	Night bus	Noćni autobus
Noun-Veh	Night line (night service)	Noćna linija (noćna usluga)
Noun-Veh	Car (automobile)	Automobil
Noun-Veh	Car accident (car crash; car incident)	Prometna nesreća (sudar automobila; prometna nesreća)
Noun-Veh	Car brake (car brakes)	Auto kočnice (auto kočnice)
Noun-Veh	Car gear (car gear stick; car acceleration)	Oprema automobila (ručica mjenjača automobila; ubrzanje automobila)
Noun-Veh	Car ride (car drive)	Vožnja automobilom (vožnja automobilom)
Noun-Veh	Test drive	Probna vožnja
Noun-Veh	Turn signal (blinker)	Žmigavac (žmigavac)
Noun-Veh	Car tire	Auto guma
Noun-Veh	Acceleration	Ubrzanje
Noun-Veh	Engine	Motor
Noun-Veh	Headlight (headlights)	Prednje svjetlo (prednja svjetla)
Noun-Veh	Motor	Motor
Noun-Veh	A flat tire	Probušena guma
Noun-Veh	Clutch	Kvačilo
Noun-Veh	Dashboard	Nadzorna ploča
Noun-Veh	Exhaust pipe	Ispušne cijevi

Noun-Vel	Steering wheel	Upravljač
Noun-Vel	Throttle	Gas
Noun-Vel	Carriage	Kočija
Noun-Vel	Coach	Trener
Noun-Vel	Cart (stall; stand)	Kolica (štand; štand)
Noun-Vel	Pull cart	Vučna kolica
Noun-Vel	Shopping cart	Košarica za kupovinu
Noun-Vel	Wagon cart	Vagon kolica
Noun-Vel	Battering ram	Ovan
Noun-Vel	Jaywalk	Neobazrivo prelaziti ulicu
Noun-Vel	Trolley	Kolica
Noun-Vel	Shopping trolley	Kolica za kupovinu
Noun-Vel	Wheelbarrow	Tačke
Noun-Vel	Jeep (Terrain car)	Džip (Terenski automobil)
Noun-Vel	License plate	Registarska pločica
Noun-Vel	Metro	Metro
Noun-Vel	Motorbike (motorcycle)	Motocikl
Noun-Vel	Motor vehicle	Motorno vozilo
Noun-Vel	Motorhome	Motorna kućica
Noun-Vel	Mobile home	Mobilna kućica
Noun-Vel	Trailer	Prikolica
Noun-Vel	Police car	Policijski auto
Noun-Vel	Taxi	Taksi
Noun-Vel	Train	Vlak
Noun-Vel	Night train	Noćni vlak
Noun-Vel	Steam train	Parni vlak
Noun-Vel	Trike	Tricikl
Noun-Vel	Truck	Kamion
Noun-Vel	Dump truck	Kamion
Noun-Vel	Garbage truck	Kamion za odvoz smeća
Noun-Vel	Lorry	Kamion
Noun-Vel	Tow truck	Vučno vozilo
Noun-Vel	Used car (Secondhand car)	Polovan auto/ Rabljeni automobil (Polovni auto; polovni automobil)
Noun-Vel	Van (Delivery car)	Kombi (Dostavni automobil)
Noun-Vel	Wheel	Kotač
Noun-Vel	Wheelchair	Invalidska kolica
Noun-Vel	Airplane (plane)	Zrakoplov / Avion
Noun-Vel	Air balloon (hot air balloon)	Zračni balon (balon na vrući zrak)
Noun-Vel	Hot air balloon	Balon na topli zrak
Noun-Vel	Attack helicopter	Jurišni helikopter
Noun-Vel	Helicopter (chopper)	Helikopter (helikopter)
Noun-Vel	Private Airplane (Private Jet)	Privatni avion (privatni avion)
Noun-Vel	Rocket (missile)	Raketa (projektil)
Noun-Vel	Sled	Sanke
Noun-Vel	Spaceship	Svemirski brod
Noun-Vel	Trainer aircraft (training plane)	Zrakoplov za obuku/ Trenažni zrakoplov (avion za obuku)
Noun-Vel	Transport aircraft	Transportni zrakoplov/ Transportna letjelica

Noun-Vel	Zeppelin	Zeppelin
Noun-Vel	Ship	Brod
Noun-Vel	Boat	Čamac
Noun-Vel	Boat trip	Put brodom
Noun-Vel	Rowing boat	Veslački čamac
Noun-Vel	Oar (oars)	Veslo (vesla)
Noun-Vel	Back deck (aft deck)	Stražnja paluba (stražnja paluba)
Noun-Vel	Cabin	Kabina
Noun-Vel	Deck (fhe deck)	Špil (fhe špil)
Noun-Vel	Foredeck	Prednja paluba
Noun-Vel	Hull	Hull
Noun-Vel	Middle deck	Srednja paluba
Noun-Vel	Porthole	Brodski prozor
Noun-Vel	Anchor	Sidro
Noun-Vel	Canoe	Kanu
Noun-Vel	Raft (a raft)	Splav (splav)
Noun-Vel	Cruiser	Krstarica
Noun-Vel	Fleet (armada)	Flota (armada)
Noun-Vel	Hatch	Otvor
Noun-Vel	Lifebuoy	Kolut za spašavanje
Noun-Vel	Life vest (life jacket; life saving jacket)	Prsluk za spašavanje (prsluk za spašavanje; prsluk za spašavanje)
Noun-Vel	Outboard	Vanbrodski
Noun-Vel	Outboard motor	Vanbrodski motor
Noun-Vel	Paddle	Veslo
Noun-Vel	Pleasure boat (sightseeing boat; tour boat; excursion boat)	Brod za razonodu (brod za razgledavanje; brod za izlete; brod za izlete)
Noun-Vel	Sail boat	Jedrenjak
Noun-Vel	Sail (sails)	Jedro (jedra)
Noun-Vel	Ship wheel (steering wheel)	Brodsko kolo (upravljač)
Noun-Vel	Speed boat	Gliser
Noun-Vel	Steamship	Parobrod
Noun-Vel	Submarine	Podmornica
Noun-Vel	Sunken ship	Potopljeni brod
Noun-Vel	Surfboard	Daska za surfanje
Noun-Vel	Vessel	Brod
Noun-Vel	Wreck (car wreck, shipwreck)	Olupina (olupina automobila, brodolom)
Noun-Vel	Emergency landing (forced landing)	Prinudno slijetanje/ Hitno slijetanje (prisilno slijetanje/ prinudno slijetanje)
Noun-Vel	Fuel	Gorivo/ Goriva
Noun-Vel	Diesel	Dizel
Noun-Vel	Gasoline	Benzin/ Benzinski
Noun-Vel	Petroleum	Nafta
Noun-Vel	Engine oil	Motorno ulje
Noun-Vel	Coolant	Rashladno sredstvo
Noun-Vel	Windshield washer fluid	Tekućina za pranje vjetrobrana
Noun-Vel	Ride (the drive; ie. go for a ride)	Vožnja
Noun-Vel	Horse ride	Jahanje konja

Noun-Vel	Trail ride (trail riding)	Vožnja stazom (trail jahanje)
Noun-Vel	Race car	Trkaći auto
Noun-Vel	Intersection	Križanje
Noun-Vel	Roundabout	Kružni tok
Noun-Vel	Rushing to get on the train (bus, etc.) before the door closes	Žuriti da uđete u vlak/ Žuriti da uđe u vlak (autobus i sl.) prije nego što se vrata zatvore
Noun-Vel	Sports car	Sportski auto
Noun-Vel	Tank	Tenk
Noun-Vel	There is a taxi outside	Vani je taksi/ Taxi je vani
Noun-Vel	Traffic	Promet
Noun-Vel	Crash	Sudar
Noun-Vel	Collision	Sudar
Noun-Vel	Heavy traffic	Gust promet
Noun-Vel	Traffic jam	Prometna gužva
Noun-Vel	Traffic lights	Semafori/ Semafor
Noun-Vel	Traffic light sign	Prometni znak
Noun-Vel	Train ride	Vožnja vlakom
Noun-Vel	Transfer (trains, buses, etc.) (change; connection)	Transfer (vlakovi, autobusi, itd.) (promjena; presjedanje; veza)
Noun-Vel	Armoured Carrier	Oklopni transporter
Noun-Vel	Unidentified flying object (UFO)	Neidentificirani leteći objekt (NLO)
Noun-Vel	Backhoe loader	Rovokopač-utovarivač
Noun-Vel	Bulldozer	Buldožer
Noun-Vel	Crane (Lifting crane)	Dizalica (Kran za podizanje)
Noun-Vel	Dredge	Bager
Noun-Vel	Excavator	Bager
Noun-Vel	Forklift	Viljuškar
Noun-Vel	Road roller	Cestovni valjak
Noun-Vel	Tractor	Traktor
Noun-Vel	Wheel loader	Utovarivač

Vocabulary List - Business Terminology

Type	English	Hrvatski
Noun-Bus	Operating company	Operativno poduzeće/ Društvo za upravljanje/ Upravljačko društvo
Noun-Bus	Subsidiary	Podružnica
Noun-Bus	Supplying company (supplier)	Tvrtka dobavljač (dobavljač)
Noun-Bus	Affiliation	Pripadnost
Noun-Bus	Multinational	Multinacionalna
Noun-Bus	Listed Company	Navedene tvrtke
Noun-Bus	To exchange business cards	Za razmjenu posjetnica/ Za razmjenu poslovnih kartica
Noun-Bus	Business Opportunity	Poslovna prilika/ Poslovna mogućnost/ Komercijalna prilika
Noun-Bus	Day to day business operations	Svakodnevno poslovanje

Noun-Bus	Going into business for oneself; working independently; person who earns their own living	Ulazak u posao za sebe; samostalno raditi; osoba koja sama zarađuje za život
Noun-Bus	Paying one's own expenses	Plaćanje vlastitih troškova
Noun-Bus	Retailer (retail)	Maloprodaja/ Prodavac na malo (maloprodaja)
Noun-Bus	Wholesale (wholesale trade)	Veleprodaja (Trgovina na veliko)
Noun-Bus	Wholesale price	Veleprodajna cijena/ Cijena na veliko
Noun-Bus	Wholesaler (wholesale)	Veletrgovac (veleprodaja/ trgovina na veliko)
Noun-Bus	Workspace	Radni prostor
Noun-Bus	Branch office (branch store)	Poslovnica (poslovnica)
Noun-Bus	Branch office name (branch name)	Naziv poslovnice (naziv podružnice)
Noun-Bus	Head office (main office)	Glavni ured (glavni ured)
Noun-Bus	Home office	Kućni ured
Noun-Bus	Sales office	Prodajni ured
Noun-Bus	Working hours (business hours, office hours)	Radno vrijeme/ Radno vreme (radno vrijeme, radno vreme, uredovno vrijeme, uredovno vreme)
Noun-Bus	On duty (at work)	Na dužnosti (na poslu/ na radnom mjestu)
Noun-Bus	Overwork (strain)	Pretjerani rad (naprezanje)/ Preopterećenje
Noun-Bus	Death from overwork	Smrt od prekomjernog rada/ Smrt zbog pretjeranog rada
Noun-Bus	Neglect of official duty	Zanemarivanje službene dužnosti/ Nepoštivanje službene dužnosti
Noun-Bus	Submit your hours	Pošaljite svoje sate
Noun-Bus	Time registration	Registracija vremena
Noun-Bus	Timesheet	Vremenska tablica
Noun-Bus	Sales area (sales floor)	Prodajni prostor (prodajni kat)
Noun-Bus	Accounting Department	Računovodstvo
Noun-Bus	Bargain floor (basement)	Povoljan kat (podrum)
Noun-Bus	Distribution channel	Distribucijski kanal
Noun-Bus	Human resources (HR; personnel affairs)	Ljudski resursi/ ljudski potencijali (HR)/ Odjel ljudskih resursa/ Odjel za ljudske resurse/ Odjel ljudskih potencijala (kadrovski poslovi)
Noun-Bus	Product department	Odjel proizvoda
Noun-Bus	Product division (merchandise)	Podjela proizvoda (roba)
Noun-Bus	Recruitment	Zapošljavanje
Noun-Bus	Sales Department	Odjel prodaje
Noun-Bus	Sales organization	Organizacija prodaje
Noun-Bus	Brewing industry	Pivarska industrija/ Industrija piva
Noun-Bus	Shipping point (place of shipping)	Točka otpreme/ Mjesto otpreme (mjesto otpreme)
Noun-Bus	Storage Location	Lokacija skladišta
Noun-Bus	Business meeting	Poslovni sastanak
Noun-Bus	Secret meeting (secret conference)	Tajni sastanak/ Tajni susret (tajna konferencija)
Noun-Bus	Brainstorming	Brainstorming
Noun-Bus	Corporation (Ltd.)	Korporacija (doo)
Noun-Bus	Guarantor (guarantor company)	Jamac (firma garant; firma koja daje jamstvo)
Noun-Bus	Materials section	Odjeljak za materijale
Noun-Bus	Meeting schedule	Raspored sastanka
Noun-Bus	Overinvestment (excessive investment)	Preulaganje/ Pretjerano ulaganje

Noun-Bus	Present (gift given out by companies to customers as a token of gratitude; marketing incentive)	Poklon (poklon koji tvrtke daju kupcima u znak zahvalnosti; marketinški poticaj)
Noun-Bus	Public company (public corporation)	Javna tvrtka (javna korporacija)
Noun-Bus	Shares (stocks)	Dionice (dionice)
Noun-Bus	Trade agreement	Trgovinski sporazum
Noun-Bus	International trade	Međunarodna trgovina
Noun-Bus	Global trade	Globalna trgovina
Noun-Bus	Local trade	Lokalna trgovina
Noun-Bus	Everybody doing well (e.g. purchaser, buyer and society)	Svima je dobro/ Svi dobro (npr. kupac, kupac i društvo)
Noun-Bus	Global area	Globalno područje
Noun-Bus	Local area	Lokalno područje
Noun-Bus	Centralized management (integrated management; central control)	Centralizirano upravljanje (integrirano upravljanje; središnja kontrola; centralno upravljanje)
Noun-Bus	World economy	Svjetska ekonomija
Noun-Bus	Base (location, point)	Baza (lokacija, točka)
Noun-Bus	Basis location	Lokacija baze
Noun-Bus	Secret base (hideout; hidden position)	Tajna baza (skrovište; skrivena pozicija, skriveni položaj)
Noun-Pro	Order to cash	Narudžba za gotovinu
Noun-Pro	Purchase to pay	Kupnja za plaćanje
Noun-Pro	From sales order to sales invoice (billing document)	Od prodajne narudžbe do prodajne fakture (fakturni dokument)
Noun-Pro	From purchase order to vendor invoice	Od narudžbenice do fakture dobavljača
Noun-Pro	Order product (order item)	Naručite proizvod (stavka narudžbe)
Noun-Pro	Receiving orders (ie. Sales Order)	Primanje narudžbi
Noun-Pro	Placing an order (ie. Purchase Order)	Slanje narudžbe (tj. narudžbenice)
Noun-Pro	Controlling	Kontrolni
Noun-Pro	Data migration	Migracija podataka
Noun-Pro	Logistics (shipping)	Logistika (dostava)
Noun-Pro	Warehouse management	Uprava skladišta
Noun-Pro	Quality management	Upravljanje kvalitetom
Noun-Pro	Plant maintenance	Održavanje postrojenja
Noun-Pro	Production process (production processing)	Proizvodni proces (proizvodna obrada)
Noun-Pro	Supply chain management	Upravljanje lancem opskrbe
Noun-Pro	Demand Management	Upravljanje potražnjom
Noun-Pro	Electronic data interchange (electronic data interface; EDI)	Elektronička razmjena podataka (sučelje elektroničkih podataka; EDI)
Noun-Pro	Freight letter	Tovarno pismo
Noun-Pro	Inventory management (goods movements; stock management)	Upravljanje zalihama (kretanje robe; upravljanje zalihama)
Noun-Pro	Logistics efficiency	Logistička učinkovitost/ Efikasnost logistike
Noun-Pro	Material requirements planning (MRP)	Planiranje materijala
Noun-Pro	Shipping notification	Obavijest o otpremi/ Obavijest o slanju
Noun-Pro	Planned	Planirani
Noun-Pro	Procurement	Nabava
Noun-Pro	Production planning	Planiranje proizvodnje
Noun-Pro	Purchase management	Upravljanje nabavom

Noun-Pro	Purchase process	Proces kupnje
Noun-Do	Accounting document	Računovodstveni dokument
Noun-Do	Actual order entry date (purchase order)	Stvarni datum unosa narudžbe (narudžbenica)
Noun-Do	Business document	Poslovni dokument/ Poslovna isprava
Noun-Do	Change order input date	Promjena datuma unosa naloga
Noun-Do	Conclusion of a contract (consummation of a contract)	Sklapanje ugovora (konzumacija ugovora)
Noun-Do	Confidentiality (nondisclosure)	Povjerljivost (tajnost)
Noun-Do	Contract ending (ending of a contract)	Prestanak ugovora (prestanak ugovora)
Noun-Do	Contract extension	Produženje ugovora; produžetak ugovora
Noun-Do	Contract renewal	Obnova ugovora
Noun-Do	Permanent contract	Ugovor na neodređeno vrijeme
Noun-Do	Temporary contract	Ugovor na određeno vrijeme/ Privremeni ugovor
Noun-Do	Permanent offer	Stalna ponuda
Noun-Do	Temporary offer	Privremena ponuda
Noun-Do	Document creation date	Datum izrade dokumenta/ Datum kreiranja dokumenta
Noun-Do	Document date	Datum dokumenta/ Dokument datum
Noun-Do	Document details	Pojedinosti o dokumentu/ Detalji dokumenta
Noun-Do	Document line item	Stavka dokumenta/ Dokumentna stavka
Noun-Do	Document number	Broj dokumenta
Noun-Do	Document reference number	Referentni broj dokumenta
Noun-Do	Document Type	Vrsta dokumenta/ Tip dokumenta
Noun-Do	Draft version	Skica/ Nacrtna verzija/ Draft verzija
Noun-Do	Inbound delivery	Ulazna dostava
Noun-Do	Line item details	Detalji stavke retka/ Pojedinosti o stavci retka
Noun-Do	Make to Order Production (MTO)	Napravi po narudžbi/ Izrada po narudžbi (MTO)
Noun-Do	Non-disclosure agreement (NDA)	Ugovor o tajnosti podataka/ ugovor o povjerljivosti (NDA)
Noun-Do	Order change date	Datum promjene narudžbe
Noun-Do	Order details	Detalji narudžbe/ Detalji nalog/ Pojedinosti o narudžbi
Noun-Do	Order entry (entering placed orders; ie. vendor purchase orders)	Unos narudžbi (unos postavljenih narudžbi; tj. narudžbe dobavljača)
Noun-Do	Order entry (entering received orders, ie. customer sales orders)	Unos naloga (unos primljenih naloga tj. prodajnih naloga kupaca)
Noun-Do	Order entry (ie. general orders; general requests)	Unos naloga (tj. opće narudžbe; opći zahtjevi)
Noun-Do	Order to buy or sell (buy-sell order)	Nalog za kupnju ili prodaju (nalog za kupnju i prodaju)
Noun-Do	Outbound delivery	Odlazna dostava
Noun-Do	Production order	Proizvodni nalog
Noun-Do	Purchase Order	Narudžbenica
Noun-Do	Purchase order creation date	Datum kreiranja narudžbenice/ Datum izrade narudžbenice
Noun-Do	Purchase requisition	Zahtjev za kupnju
Noun-Do	Purchase date	Datum kupnje
Noun-Do	Purchase plan	Plan kupnje
Noun-Do	Purchase price	Kupoprodajna cijena
Noun-Do	Minimum purchase price	Minimalna nabavna cijena
Noun-Do	Purchased goods	Kupljena roba
Noun-Do	Purchased item	Kupljeni predmet
Noun-Do	Receipt (document)	Potvrda (dokument)

Noun-Do	Reduction of order entry work (reduce order entry tasks)	Smanjenje posla unosa naloga (smanjite zadatke unosa naloga)
Noun-Do	Reference number	Poziv na broj
Noun-Do	Sales contract	Prodajni ugovor
Noun-Do	Sales Order	Prodajni nalog/ Narudžba za prodaju
Noun-Do	Sales order item (sales order line item)	Stavka prodajnog naloga (stavka retka prodajnog naloga)
Noun-Do	Sales order details	Detalji prodajnog naloga
Noun-Do	Scheduling agreement	Ugovor o rasporedu
Noun-Do	Shipment document	Dokument o pošiljci
Noun-Do	Shipping document	Otpremni dokument
Noun-Do	Slip number	Broj listića
Noun-Pro	Project plan (project planning)	Plan projekta
Noun-Pro	Project assignment (project task)	Projektni zadatak (projektni zadatak)
Noun-Pro	Project budget	Proračun projekta
Noun-Pro	Project cost (project costs)	Trošak projekta (troškovi projekta)
Noun-Pro	Project definition	Definicija projekta/ Projektna definicija
Noun-Pro	Project design	Izrada projekta/ Projektiranje
Noun-Pro	Project details	Detalji projekta/ Pojedinosti o projektu
Noun-Pro	Project document	Projektni dokument
Noun-Pro	Project step	Projektni korak
Noun-Pro	Approved request	Odobren zahtjev
Noun-Pro	Available resources	Raspoloživi resursi
Noun-Pro	Basis for decision (evidence for judging)	Osnova za odluku (dokazi za prosuđivanje)
Noun-Pro	Being delivered	Isporučuje se
Noun-Pro	Blueprint document	Nacrtni dokument
Noun-Pro	Bottom-up approach to management; on-the-spot decision-making; hands-on approach (policy, etc.)	Pristup upravljanju odozdo prema gore; donošenje odluka na licu mjesta; praktični pristup (politika, itd.)
Noun-Pro	Business process	Poslovni proces
Noun-Pro	Cancelled request	Otkazan zahtjev
Noun-Pro	Change Request	Zahtjev za promjenu/ Zahtjev za izmjenom
Noun-Pro	Changed request (modified request; updated request)	Promijenjen zahtjev (izmijenjen zahtjev; ažuriran zahtjev)
Noun-Pro	Contact list	Popis kontakata/ Lista kontakata
Noun-Pro	Current state (present state; current status)	Trenutno stanje/ Trenutačno stanje (trenutni status)
Noun-Pro	Cut-off time (deadline time; closing time)	Vrijeme prekida (vrijeme roka; vrijeme zatvaranja)
Noun-Pro	Cutover period	Razdoblje prekida
Noun-Pro	Decision making	Odlučivanje
Noun-Pro	Decision making process	Proces odlučivanja
Noun-Pro	Decision-making body	Tijelo odlučivanja
Noun-Pro	Deleted request	Izbrisan zahtjev
Noun-Pro	Detailed specification	Detaljna specifikacija
Noun-Pro	Difficult change	Teška promjena/ Teška izmjena
Noun-Pro	Essential item (must-have)	Neophodna stavka (obavezno)
Noun-Pro	Evaluation criteria	Kriteriji evaluacije
Noun-Pro	Expiration date	Datum isteka roka trajanja
Noun-Pro	Expired (expiration of a term; becoming overdue)	Istek roka (kašnjenje)
Noun-Pro	Functional specification	Funkcionalna specifikacija

Noun-Pro	Hundred-percent subcontracting (leaving (all the decision-making) to someone else)	Stopostotno podugovaranje (prepuštanje (svih odluka) nekom drugom)
Noun-Pro	Incident ticket	Karta za incident
Noun-Pro	Infrastructure	Infrastruktura
Noun-Pro	Must have item (must have product; must have goods)	Stavka koja se mora imati (morati imati proizvod; mora imati robu)
Noun-Pro	Mutual understanding (understanding each other)	Međusobno razumijevanje (razumijevanje jedni drugih)
Noun-Pro	Postponed request (delayed request)	Odgođeni zahtjev (odgođeni zahtjev)
Noun-Pro	Process flow	Tijek procesa/ Tok procesa
Noun-Pro	Process stage	Faza procesa
Noun-Pro	Process step	Korak procesa
Noun-Pro	Process wise (process-based; process-based)	Procesno (temeljeno na procesu; temeljeno na procesu)
Noun-Pro	Processed request	Obrađen zahtjev
Noun-Pro	Rejected request	Odbijen zahtjev
Noun-Pro	Required item (necessary items)	Obavezni temovi
Noun-Pro	Requirements	Zahtjevi
Noun-Pro	Requirements definition	Definicija zahtjeva
Noun-Pro	Resource management (resource control)	Upravljanje resursima (kontrola resursa)
Noun-Pro	Respecting the intentions or wishes of someone	Poštivanje namjera ili želja nekoga
Noun-Pro	Sounding out the intentions or wishes of someone	Razotkrivanje nečijih namjera ili želja
Noun-Pro	Specification document	Dokument specifikacije
Noun-Pro	State of progress	Stanje napretka/ Stanje napredovanja
Noun-Pro	Statistical chart (statistics chart)	Statistički grafikon (statistički grafikon)
Noun-Pro	Statistical data	Statistički podaci
Noun-Pro	Statistical research	Statistička istraživanja
Noun-Pro	Study of statistics	Studij statistike
Noun-Pro	Status report	Izvješće o statusu/ Izvješće o stanju/ Izvještaj o statusu
Noun-Pro	Stupidity barrier (stupidity as an obstacle to coming to a mutual understanding)	Barijera gluposti (glupost kao prepreka međusobnom razumijevanju)
Noun-Pro	Submitted request (posted request)	Predan zahtjev (objavljeni zahtjev)
Noun-Pro	Sufficient condition	Dovoljno stanje
Noun-Pro	Suspension of judgement (judgment)	Obustava presude (presude).
Noun-Pro	Technical specification	Tehničke karakteristike
Noun-Pro	Term of validity (period for which something is valid (e.g. ticket))	Rok valjanosti (razdoblje za koje nešto vrijedi (npr. karta))
Noun-Pro	Time frame	Vremenski okvir
Noun-Pro	Tight budget (small budget)	Mali proračun (mali proračun)
Noun-Pro	Over budget	Iznad budžeta
Noun-Pro	Under budget	Ispod budžeta
Noun-Pro	Work in progress	Radovi u tijeku
Noun-Ter	Success in life (getting ahead; successful career; promotion)	Uspjeh u životu (napredak; napredovanje; uspješna karijera; promaknuće)
Noun-Ter	Alternative solution	Alternativno rješenje/ alternativna rješenja
Noun-Ter	Availability check	Provjera dostupnosti
Noun-Ter	Available to promise	Dostupno za obećanje
Noun-Ter	Basic layout (standard layout; basic design)	Osnovni izgled (standardni izgled; osnovni dizajn)
Noun-Ter	Basic system	Osnovni sustav

Noun-Ter	Blank page	Prazna stranica
Noun-Ter	Blank space (margin; blank canvas)	Prazan prostor (margina; prazno platno)
Noun-Ter	Branch code	Šifra podružnice
Noun-Ter	Business scope	Opseg poslovanja
Noun-Ter	Communication protocol	Komunikacijski protokol/ Protokol komunikacije
Noun-Ter	Completion	Završetak
Noun-Ter	Connection parameters	Parametri veze
Noun-Ter	Consolidated list	Konsolidirani popis/ Objedinjeni popis
Noun-Ter	Content (matter; details)	Sadržaj (materija; detalji)
Noun-Ter	Daily employment (day laborer)	Dnevno zaposlenje/ Svakodnevno zaposlenje (nadničar)
Noun-Ter	Data linkage	Povezivanje podataka
Noun-Ter	Delivery terms	Uvjeti dostave
Noun-Ter	Detailed design	Detaljni dizajn
Noun-Ter	Detailed explanation	Detaljno objašnjenje
Noun-Ter	Detailed information	Detaljne informacije
Noun-Ter	Detailed settings (advanced settings)	Detaljne postavke (napredne postavke)
Noun-Ter	Direct connection	Izravna veza
Noun-Ter	Dispatch	Otprema
Noun-Ter	Division (classification, partition)	Podjela (klasifikacija, podjela)
Noun-Ter	Empty file	Prazna datoteka
Noun-Ter	Example file (case file)	Primjer datoteke (datoteka slučaja)
Noun-Ter	Feedback	Povratne informacije
Noun-Ter	Function (feature)	Funkcija
Noun-Ter	Go live	Ići uživo
Noun-Ter	Implementation	Provedba
Noun-Ter	In the role of (a)	U ulozi (a)
Noun-Ter	Incoterms	Incoterms
Noun-Ter	Indirect connection	Neizravna veza
Noun-Ter	Individual connection (separate connection)	Individualni priključak (odvojeni priključak/ zaseban priključak)
Noun-Ter	Information retrieval	Povrat informacija
Noun-Ter	Interface	Sučelje
Noun-Ter	Interface connection	Spajanje sučelja
Noun-Ter	Line (circuit; circuit line)	Vod (strujni krug; strujni vod)
Noun-Ter	Line network (circuit network)	Linijska mreža (kružna mreža)
Noun-Ter	Local support (local assistance)	Lokalna podrška (lokalna pomoć/ lokalna asistencija)
Noun-Ter	Mandatory selection	Obavezan odabir
Noun-Ter	Manual file	Ručna datoteka
Noun-Ter	Manual processing	Ručna obrada
Noun-Ter	Means of transport	Prijevozno sredstvo
Noun-Ter	Network (communications; computer)	Mreža (komunikacije; računalo)
Noun-Ter	One's future course (e.g. after graduating high school)	Nečiji budući tečaj (npr. nakon završene/ završetka srednje škole)
Noun-Ter	Optional field	Neobavezno polje
Noun-Ter	Output (electrical, signal, etc.)	Izlaz (električni, signalni, itd.)
Noun-Ter	Partner system	Partnerski sustav
Noun-Ter	Payment terms	Uvjeti plaćanja
Noun-Ter	Production system (Production environment)	Proizvodni sustav (proizvodno okruženje)
Noun-Ter	Program logic	Programska logika
Noun-Ter	Project scale	Razmjer projekta

Noun-Ter	Project scope	Opseg projekta
Noun-Ter	Quality system (quality environment)	Sustav kvalitete (kvalitetno okruženje)
Noun-Ter	Report of registration of changes	Izvještaj o registraciji promjena/ Izvještaj o registraciji promjene/ Izvješće o registraciji promjena
Noun-Ter	Required field (mandatory field)	Obavezno polje/ Obvezno polje (obavezno polje)
Noun-Ter	Schedule lines	Redovi rasporeda
Noun-Ter	Schedule line confirmation	Potvrda rasporeda linije
Noun-Ter	Secure storage (computer; computing)	Sigurna pohrana (računalo; računalstvo)
Noun-Ter	Security (safety)	Sigurnost/ Sigurnosti
Noun-Ter	Security issues	Sigurnosni problemi
Noun-Ter	Security protocol	Sigurnosni protokol
Noun-Ter	Specification	Specifikacija
Noun-Ter	Stage (phase)	Faza (faza)
Noun-Ter	Standardization (standardisation)	Standardizacija/ Normizacija (standardizacija)
Noun-Ter	Status profile	Statusni profil
Noun-Ter	Summary (overview)	Sažetak (pregled)
Noun-Ter	Supply network (supply chain; distribution network)	Opskrbna mreža (lanac opskrbe; distribucijska mreža)
Noun-Ter	System connection	Priključak na sustav
Noun-Ter	System requirements * (i.e. recommended hardware and software to run a package)	Zahtjevi sustava/ Sistemski zahtjevi
Noun-Ter	Table name	Naziv tablice
Noun-Ter	Technical expert	Tehnički stručnjak/ Tehnički ekspert
Noun-Ter	Temporary labor	Privremeni rad
Noun-Ter	Temporary worker	Privremeni radnik
Noun-Ter	Unique code	Jedinstveni kod
Noun-Ter	Unnecessary fields	Nepotrebna polja
Noun-Ma	Brewing process	Proces kuhanja piva
Noun-Ma	Campaign planning	Planiranje kampanje
Noun-Ma	Competition (contest; rivalry; race)	Natjecanje (natjecanje; suparništvo; utrka)
Noun-Ma	Competitive power (competitiveness)	Konkurentska snaga (konkurentnost)
Noun-Ma	Consumer spending (private spending; personal consumption)	Potrošnja potrošača (osobna potrošnja; osobna potrošnja)
Noun-Ma	Direct marketing	Direktni marketing
Noun-Ma	Each target (every object)	Svaki cilj (svaki objekt)
Noun-Ma	Individual target (personal target)	Individualni cilj (osobni cilj)
Noun-Ma	International marketing	Međunarodni marketing
Noun-Ma	Marketing research	Marketing istraživanje
Noun-Ma	Marketing strategy (sales strategy)	Marketinška strategija (strategija prodaje)
Noun-Ma	Marketing system (sales method)	Marketinški sustav (način prodaje)
Noun-Ma	Mediated marketing	Posredovani marketing
Noun-Ma	Optics	Optika
Noun-Ma	Product demonstration	Demonstracija proizvoda
Noun-Ma	Product strategy	Strategija proizvoda
Noun-Ma	Promotion (sales, marketing campaign)	Promocija (prodaja, marketinška kampanja)
Noun-Ma	Rebate	Rabat
Noun-Ma	Sales activity (marketing activity)	Prodajna djelatnost (marketinška djelatnost)
Noun-Ma	Sales figures	Prodajne brojke

Noun-Ma	Targeted at companies (for corporate; for business)	Ciljano na tvrtke (za poduzeća; za tvrtke)
Noun-Ma	Targeted at individuals (for individuals; personalized)	Ciljano na pojedince (za pojedince; personalizirano)
Noun-Go	Available stock (onhand)	Dostupne zalihe/ Raspoložive zalihe (na ruci)
Noun-Go	Reserved stock (put on hold stock)	Rezervirana zaliha (stavljena na čekanje)
Noun-Go	Blocked stock	Blokirana dionica
Noun-Go	Batch (ie. production)	Serija (tj. proizvodnja)
Noun-Go	Batch number (lot number)	Broj serije (broj serije)
Noun-Go	Central planning (centralized planning)	
Noun-Go	Delivered goods	Isporučena roba
Noun-Go	Delivery date	Datum dostave
Noun-Go	Delivery of materials (delivery of goods)	Isporuka materijala
Noun-Go	Demand management	Upravljanje potražnjom
Noun-Go	Direct delivery	Izravna dostava/ Direktna isporuka
Noun-Go	Forecasting	Prognoziranje
Noun-Go	Goods handling (handling of goods, cargo handling)	Manipulacija robom (manipulacija robom, manipulacija teretom)
Noun-Go	Goods Issue	Izdavanje robe
Noun-Go	Goods movements	Kretanja robe
Noun-Go	Goods receipt	Prijem robe
Noun-Go	Hazardous material (dangerous goods)	Opasan materijal (opasna roba)
Noun-Go	Lot (production; batch)	Lot/ Serija (proizvodnja; serija; šarža)
Noun-Go	Lot date (batch date)	Datum serije (datum serije)
Noun-Go	Movement type	Vrsta kretanja
Noun-Go	Serial number	Serijski broj
Noun-Go	Shipping address (delivery address)	Adresa za dostavu/ Adresa dostave (adresa za dostavu)
Noun-Go	Shipping date	Datum otpreme
Noun-Go	Shipping location (shipping destination; ship to)	Lokacija dostave/ Mjesto dostave (odredište dostave; dopremiti)
Noun-Go	Stock migration	Migracija zaliha
Noun-Go	Stock transfer (stock transport; goods movements)	Prijenos zaliha
Noun-Go	Stock type	Vrsta dionice
Noun-Go	Units of measure	Mjerne jedinice
Noun-Dat	Customer number	Broj kupca
Noun-Dat	Supplier number (vendor number)	Broj dobavljača
Noun-Dat	Assets (property)	Sredstva (imovina; vlasništvo)
Noun-Dat	Bargain goods (sale items)	Povoljna roba (artikli na rasprodaji)
Noun-Dat	Bargain sale (selling cheaply; selling at a low price)	Povoljna prodaja/ Povoljna kupovina (prodaja jeftino/ prodaja povoljno; prodaja po niskoj cijeni)
Noun-Dat	Base unit (basic unit)	Osnovna jedinica/ Bazna jedinica (osnovna jedinica)
Noun-Dat	Bulk material (loose goods)	Rasuti materijal (rasuta roba/ rasuti materijal)
Noun-Dat	Capacity (volume)	Kapacitet (volumen)
Noun-Dat	Capacity planning	Planiranje kapaciteta
Noun-Dat	Collection destination name	Ime odredišta zbirke
Noun-Dat	Column footer	Podnožje stupca
Noun-Dat	Column header	Zaglavlje stupca

Noun-Dat	Commodity code	Šifra robe
Noun-Dat	Component List	Popis komponenti
Noun-Dat	Currently on sale	Trenutno na rasprodaji/ Trenutno u prodaji
Noun-Dat	Day something goes on sale (date of issue; release date)	Dan kada nešto ide u prodaju (datum izdavanja; datum izdavanja)
Noun-Dat	Delete flag	Izbriši zastavu
Noun-Dat	Delete indicator	Indikator brisanja
Noun-Dat	Demonstration (demo)	Demonstracija (demo)
Noun-Dat	Destination (address)	(adresa) Odredišta/ Odredište (adresa)/ Destinacija (adresa)
Noun-Dat	Destination (target)	Odredište/ Destinacija (cilj)
Noun-Dat	Destination name	Naziv odredišta/ Ime destinacije
Noun-Dat	Destination system	Sustav odredišta/ Destinacijski sustav
Noun-Dat	Excellent product	Izvrstan proizvod
Noun-Dat	Export rights	Izvozna prava
Noun-Dat	Export tax	Izvozna taksa
Noun-Dat	Exported goods	Izvezena roba
Noun-Dat	First column	Prvi stupac
Noun-Dat	First line	Prvi red
Noun-Dat	Fixed goods	Fiksna roba
Noun-Dat	Foreign trade data	Vanjskotrgovinski podaci
Noun-Dat	Freight (cargo)	Vozarina (teret)
Noun-Dat	General Ledger (G/L)	Glavna knjiga (G/K)
Noun-Dat	General ledger account (G/L account; GL account)	Konto glavne knjige (konto GK; konto GK)
Noun-Dat	Giving out (too) readily (handing out freely)	Davanje (pre)spremno (slobodno dijeljenje/ dijeljenje slobodno)
Noun-Dat	Gross weight	Bruto težina
Noun-Dat	Import rights	Prava uvoza
Noun-Dat	Import tax	Porez na uvoz
Noun-Dat	Imported goods	Uvozna roba
Noun-Dat	Inspection lot	Inspekcijska parcela
Noun-Dat	Inspection plan	Plan inspekcije
Noun-Dat	Instructions	Upute/ Uputstva
Noun-Dat	Last column	Zadnji stupac
Noun-Dat	Last line	Zadnji redak
Noun-Dat	Lower limit	Donja granica/ Donji limit
Noun-Dat	Lower price limit	Donja granica cijene/ Donji limit cijene
Noun-Dat	Machine Tools	Alatni strojevi
Noun-Dat	Material (ingredient; raw materials)	Materijal (sastojak; sirovine)
Noun-Dat	Material code	Kod materijala
Noun-Dat	Material component	Materijalna komponenta
Noun-Dat	Material description	Opis materijala
Noun-Dat	Material group	Grupa materijala
Noun-Dat	Material master data	Glavni podaci o materijalu
Noun-Dat	Material number	Broj materijala
Noun-Dat	Maximum price (highest price)	Maksimalna cijena/ Najveća cijena (najviša cijena)
Noun-Dat	Middle column	Srednji stupac
Noun-Dat	Minimum price (lowest price)	Minimalna cijena (najniža cijena)
Noun-Dat	Net weight	Neto težina
Noun-Dat	Number of orders	Broj narudžbi

Noun-Dat	On sale now (now on sale)	Sada na rasprodaji (sada na sniženju)
Noun-Dat	Order amount	Iznos narudžbe
Noun-Dat	Order destination	Odredište narudžbe
Noun-Dat	Order quantity	Količina narudžbe
Noun-Dat	Order volume	Količina narudžbe
Noun-Dat	Parts list (component list)	Popis dijelova (popis komponenti)
Noun-Dat	Payment (of taxes, fees, etc.)	Plaćanje (poreza, naknada itd.)
Noun-Dat	Preliminary inspection (having a look in advance)	Preliminarni pregled (pregled unaprijed)
Noun-Dat	Preliminary investigation (preliminary inquiry)	Preliminarna istraga (prethodni uviđaj)
Noun-Dat	Presale (advance sale)	Pretprodaja (prodaja unaprijed/ unaprijed prodaja)
Noun-Dat	Presentation	Prezentacija
Noun-Dat	Price terms (pricing conditions)	Cjenovni uvjeti (cjenovni uvjeti/ uvjeti određivanja cijena)
Noun-Dat	Pricing procedure	Postupak određivanja cijena
Noun-Dat	Product code	Šifra proizvoda
Noun-Dat	Product group	Grupa proizvoda
Noun-Dat	Product hierarchy	Hijerarhija proizvoda
Noun-Dat	Product list (list of products)	Lista proizvoda
Noun-Dat	Prohibition of sale	Zabrana prodaje
Noun-Dat	Quality (of a product or a service)	Kvaliteta (proizvoda ili usluge)
Noun-Dat	Quality check	Provjera kvalitete
Noun-Dat	Raw materials	Sirovine
Noun-Dat	Raw materials cost	Trošak sirovina
Noun-Dat	Recipe list	Popis recepata
Noun-Dat	Remarks (reference note)	Primjedbe (referentna bilješka)
Noun-Dat	Sales amount (sales volume)	Iznos prodaje (količina prodaje)
Noun-Dat	Sales tax rate (VAT rate)	Stopa poreza na promet (stopa PDV-a)
Noun-Dat	Semi-finished product	Poluproizvod
Noun-Dat	Source (origin; beginning)	Izvor (podrijetlo; početak)
Noun-Dat	Source system	Izvorni sustav/ Izvorni sistem
Noun-Dat	Tax deduction	Porezni odbitak
Noun-Dat	Tax deduction for a donation to charity	Porezni odbitak za donaciju u dobrotvorne svrhe
Noun-Dat	Tax increase	Povećanje poreza
Noun-Dat	To release for sale (to offer for sale)	Pustiti na prodaju (ponuditi na prodaju/ nuditi na prodaju)
Noun-Dat	Total weight	Totalna tezina
Noun-Dat	Upper limit	Gornja granica/ Gornji limit
Noun-Dat	Upper price limit	Gornja granica cijene/ Gornja cjenovna granica
Noun-Dat	Value-added tax (VAT)	Porez na dodanu vrijednost (PDV)
Noun-Dat	Western goods	Zapadna roba
Noun-Jap	Laying the groundwork (behind-the-scenes maneuvering; consensus-building process)	Postavljanje temelja (manevriranje iza kulisa; proces izgradnje konsenzusa)
Noun-Jap	Reaching a decision via a document circulated to all employees	Donošenje odluke putem dokumenta koji se distribuira svim zaposlenicima

Vocabulary List - Example Sentences

Type	English	Hrvatski
Eat&Drin	How can I serve you today?/ How may I serve you today?	Kako te danas mogu poslužiti?/ Kako te danas mogu poslužiti?
Eat&Drin	I do not eat pork meat	Ne jedem svinjsko meso
Eat&Drin	Is there a local specialty?	Ima li neki domaći specijalitet?/ Postoji li lokalni specijalitet?
Eat&Drin	Is there anything else?	Ima li još nešto?
Eat&Drin	Let's get some coffee together	Idemo zajedno na kavu
Eat&Drin	Let's have dinner together	Hajdemo zajedno na večeru/ Večeramo zajedno/ Večerajmo zajedno
Eat&Drin	No more, please	Nemojte više, molim vas/ Ne više, molim te/ Nema više
Eat&Drin	There is no more	Nema više
Eat&Drin	To be full (to have had enough)	Biti sit (imati dovoljno)
Eat&Drin	What can you recommend?	Što možete preporučiti?/ Što mi možete preporučiti?
Eat&Drin	Bring your own food	Donesite svoju hranu
Eat&Drin	Can you recommend a local specialty?	Možete li preporučiti neki domaći specijalitet?
Eat&Drin	Which food do you like most?	Koju hranu najviše voliš?
Travel	Around the town	Po gradu
Travel	As the night wore on	Kako je noć odmicala
Travel	Come as you are	Dođi kakav jesi
Travel	First, I go upstairs, then I come downstairs (first I go up, then I come down)	Prvo idem gore, pa silazim dole (prvo se penjem, pa silazim)
Travel	First turn left, then right and then go straight ahead	Prvo skrenite lijevo, zatim desno i onda idite ravno
Travel	Have a nice trip (have a nice journey)	Ugodan put (ugodan put)
Travel	He traveled through the forest	Putovao je kroz šumu
Travel	How long does it take? (how long is it?)	Koliko ima do tamo? (Koliko je dugo?)
Travel	How many more stops until Paris?	Koliko još stanica do Pariza?
Travel	I always visit this place to sightsee	Uvijek posjećujem ovo mjesto da razgledam
Travel	I am free today to go somewhere	Danas sam slobodan da negdje odem
Travel	It is around here	Ovdje je negdje
Travel	I go from Amsterdam to Madrid	Idem iz Amsterdama u Madrid
Travel	I go to the library on Friday with my friend	Idem u knjižnicu u petak s prijateljicom
Travel	I go to the store by bus	U dućan idem autobusom
Travel	I searched for ... and I found ...	Tražio sam...i našao sam...
Travel	I take the device and use it for the route	Uzimam uređaj i koristim ga za rutu
Travel	I thought maybe you are going	Mislio sam da možda ideš
Travel	I went with her to the zoo	Išla sam s njom u zoološki vrt
Travel	I will leave from Wednesday to Sunday this week	Ovaj tjedan odlazim od srijede do nedjelje/ Otići ću od srijede do nedjelje ovaj tjedan
Travel	I want to visit a museum (I would like to visit a museum)	Želim posjetiti muzej (želio bih posjetiti muzej)
Travel	I would like to see some beautiful landscapes with a great view	Želio bih vidjeti neke prekrasne krajolike s prekrasnim pogledom
Travel	I would like to see that (I would like to see it)	Volio bih to vidjeti (volio bih to vidjeti)
Travel	It is about time	Krajnje je vrijeme
Travel	Let's get our luggage at the luggage hall	Uzmimo svoju prtljagu u prostor za prtljagu
Travel	On Friday she goes to the library with her car	U petak ide svojim autom u knjižnicu
Travel	Please take me to the train station	Molim te, odvezi me do željezničke stanice

Travel	Stop here please (please stop here)	Stanite ovdje, molim (molim vas, stanite ovdje)
Travel	Take us to the station please (please take us to the station)	Odvezite nas do stanice, molim vas (Molim vas, odvezite nas do stanice/ Molimo vas da nas odvezete do stanice)
Travel	That is a really good place to stay for the night	To je stvarno dobro mjesto za prespavati
Travel	There is no internet connection outside	Vani nema internetske veze
Travel	Today in the afternoon we go by bike to the beach	Danas poslijepodne idemo biciklom na plažu
Travel	We are flying to the United States on Friday afternoon	U petak poslijepodne letimo za Sjedinjene Države
Travel	We are going through the hills	Idemo kroz brda
Travel	We are traveling over the mountains	Putujemo preko planina
Travel	We will go together in the future to Thailand	Ići ćemo zajedno u budućnosti na Tajland
Travel	What is the price for a return ticket? (How much is a return ticket?)	Koja je cijena povratne karte? (Koliko košta povratna karta?)
Travel	When does the plane arrive? (At what time does the plane arrive?)	Kada stiže avion? (U koliko sati dolazi avion)?
Travel	When does the plane depart? (At what time does the plane depart?)	Kada polijeće avion? (U koje vrijeme polijeće avion)?
Travel	When I was young I traveled a lot	Kad sam bio mlad puno sam putovao
Travel	Where can I buy tickets for the bus?	Gdje mogu kupiti karte za autobus?
Travel	Where can we buy a ticket?	Gdje možemo kupiti kartu?
Travel	Where do you think you are going?	Što misliš kamo ideš?
Travel	Which places have you been to? (which places have you visited?)	Na kojim mjestima ste bili? (koja ste mjesta posjetili?)
Travel	By chance i was in the neighbourhood	Slučajno sam bio u susjedstvu
Travel	Can you walk safely in this area?	Možete li sigurno hodati ovim područjem?
Travel	Do I have to reserve a ticket online? (Do I have to book a ticket online?)	Moram li rezervirati kartu online? (moram li rezervirati kartu online?)
Travel	Does this train go to Rome?	Vozi li ovaj vlak za Rim?
Travel	First go to the hotel, then go to the restaurant	Prvo idite u hotel, a zatim idite u restoran
Travel	It is near the beach	Nalazi se u blizini plaže
Travel	I love coming to Portugal	Volim dolaziti u Portugal
Travel	I lost my wallet	Izgubio sam novčanik
Travel	Send the goods to the Netherlands	Pošaljite robu u Nizozemsku
Travel	Since I left I am happy	Otkad sam otišao, sretan sam
Travel	The last time I came to the Netherlands was when I was young	Zadnji put sam došao u Nizozemsku kad sam bio mlad
Travel	The people are friendly in this place (the people are friendly here)	Ljudi su prijateljski raspoloženi na ovom mjestu (ljudi su prijateljski raspoloženi ovdje)
Travel	You were not here (you weren't here)	Nisi bio ovdje (nisi bio ovdje)
Thanks	I am glad he did	Drago mi je da jest
Thanks	I can't wait	Jedva cekam (jedva čekam)
Thanks	I can't wait to see it	Jedva čekam to vidjeti
Thanks	(as always) Thank you for your help (used when requesting a favour)	(kao i uvijek) hvala na pomoći (koristi se kada se traži usluga)
Thanks	Thank you for contacting (me/ us)	Hvala što ste nas kontaktirali)
Thanks	Thank you for every time (thank you very much)	Hvala ti za svaki put (puno ti hvala)
Thanks	Thank you for explaining (thank you for the explanation)	Hvala na objašnjenju (hvala na objašnjenju)

Thanks	Thank you for joining (thank you for participating)	Hvala što ste se pridružili
Thanks	Thank you for teaching me	Hvala ti što si me naučio
Thanks	Thank you for the information	Hvala na informacijama
Thanks	Thank you for your confirmation	Hvala vam na potvrdi
Thanks	Thank you for your cooperation	Hvala na suradnji
Thanks	Thank you for your help (thanks for helping me)	Hvala vam na pomoći (hvala što ste mi pomogli)
Thanks	Thank you for your time	Hvala na vašem vremenu
Writing	Above (above mentioned)	Gore (gore spomenuto)
Writing	Below (the following)	Ispod (sljedeće)
Writing	Even if it is translated correctly, the terminology seems still difficult	Čak i ako je ispravno prevedeno, terminologija se još uvijek čini teškom/ Čak i ako je točno prevedeno, terminologija se čini još uvijek teškom
Writing	I found the inspiration I need	Pronašao sam inspiraciju koja mi je potrebna
Writing	I love books	Volim knjige
Writing	I love reading books in the evening after work	Volim čitati knjige navečer nakon posla
Writing	It is a book about ...	To je knjiga o...
Writing	Not precise enough	Nedovoljno precizno
Writing	Please find here below	Pronađite ovdje ispod
Writing	Please see above	Molimo pogledajte gore
Writing	Please see below (please see the following)	Pogledajte dolje (pogledajte sljedeće)
Writing	There came a time	Došlo je vrijeme
Writing	This book is about a knight	Ova knjiga govori o vitezu
Writing	This is a letter for me	Ovo je pismo za mene
Writing	What is your favourite kind of book?	Koja je vaša omiljena knjiga?
Writing	Where can I sign the document?	Gdje mogu potpisati dokument?
Writing	Where can I write my name?	Gdje mogu napisati svoje ime?
Store	Are you open?	Jeste li otvoreni?
Store	How far away is the store?	Koliko je udaljena trgovina?
Store	How much does it cost?/ How much is it? (what does it cost?; what is the price?)	Koliko košta?/ Koliko je to? (što košta?; koja je cijena?)
Store	I am just looking	Samo gledam
Store	Is the store closed?	Je li trgovina zatvorena?
Store	It is around 20 euro (it costs around 20 euro)	To je oko 20 eura (košta oko 20 eura)
Store	I would like to buy this camera	
Store	That is a beautiful piece of art	To je prekrasno umjetničko djelo
Store	Today the store is closed	Danas dućan je zatvoren/ Danas trgovina ne radi
Store	Where can you buy ...?	Gdje se može kupiti...?
Store	Can you give a lower price? (can you reduce the price)?	Možete li dati nižu cijenu? (možete li smanjiti cijenu)?
Store	I buy some land	Kupim nešto zemlje
Weather	It is cold during the evening	Tijekom večeri je hladno
Weather	It is warm around here	Ovdje je toplo/ Ovdje okolo je toplo/ Toplo je ovdje okolo
Weather	It is cool inside the house	U kući je hladno/ Prohladno je u kući
Weather	It is hot outside	Vani je vruće/ Vruće je vani
Weather	The rain falls hard today (it is raining hard today)	Kiša danas jako pada (danas pada jaka kiša)
Weather	After the rain the ground is slippery	Nakon kiše tlo je sklisko

Weather	The sun rises in the east and sets in the west (the sun rises in the east and goes down in the west)	Sunce izlazi na istoku i zalazi na zapadu (Sunce izlazi na istoku i zalazi na zapadu)
Conv2	Can I do it? (May I do it?)	Mogu li to napraviti? (smijem li to učiniti?)
Conv2	Can I try it? (May I try it?)	Mogu li probati? (mogu li probati?)
Conv2	Can you show me? (can you show it to be?)	Možete li mi pokazati? (možete li pokazati da jest?)
Conv2	Come on (come on then)	Hajde (hajde onda)
Conv2	Did you ask someone?	Jeste li nekoga pitali?
Conv2	Have you asked him/ her?	Jeste li ga/ju pitali?
Conv2	How are you feeling? (how do you feel?)	Kako se osjećaš (Kako se osjećate?)
Conv2	Do you have a minute? (do you have a moment?)	Imaš li minutu? (imate li trenutak?)
Conv2	I can't help myself (I cannot help myself)	Ne mogu si pomoći (Ne mogu si pomoći)
Conv2	May I?	Mogu li?
Conv2	Why not?	Zašto ne?
Conv2	According to my opinion	Po mom mišljenju
Conv2	Are you kidding?	šališ se
Conv2	Are you sure?	Jeste li sigurni?
Conv2	I am sure (I am certain)	Siguran sam (siguran sam)
Conv2	Allow me	Dopustite mi
Conv2	Always stay positive (always be positive, always remain positive)	Uvijek ostani pozitivan (uvijek budi pozitivan, uvijek ostani pozitivan)
Conv2	As it used to be	Kao nekad
Conv2	Let me do it (Let me try it)	Pusti me da to učinim (Pusti me da probam)
Conv2	Let´s see (Let us see)	Da vidimo (Da vidimo)
Conv2	I am all set (i am ready)	Sve sam spreman (spreman sam)
Conv2	I am certain	Siguran sam
Conv2	I am concerned	Zabrinut sam
Conv2	I am crazy about it	Ja sam luda za tim
Conv2	I am glad that…	Drago mi je što/ da …
Conv2	I am heading out (i am leaving)	Idem van (odlazim)
Conv2	I am not certain	Nisam siguran
Conv2	I am not sure	Nisam siguran
Conv2	I am sure	Siguran sam
Conv2	I am worried	Zabrinut sam
Conv2	I can't stand it	Ne mogu to podnijeti
Conv2	I did not do it	Nisam to učinio
Conv2	I did not see you	Nisam te vidio
Conv2	I enjoy the party	Uživam u zabavi
Conv2	I enjoyed the talk	Uživao sam u razgovoru
Conv2	I get it	Shvaćam
Conv2	I have no idea	Nemam pojma
Conv2	I love it	Volim to
Conv2	I made a mistake	Pogriješio sam
Conv2	I messed up	Zabrljao sam
Conv2	I see him (i see her)	Vidim ga (vidim nju)
Conv2	It's all good (it's fine)	Sve je dobro (u redu je)
Conv2	It looks good	Izgleda dobro
Conv2	Looking good!	izgleda dobro!
Conv2	But how?	Ali kako?
Conv2	Can't complain	Ne mogu se žaliti

Conv2	Don't be silly	Ne budi smiješan
Conv2	Don't be so hard on him (don't be too hard on him)	Nemoj biti tako strog prema njemu (nemoj biti prestrog prema njemu)
Conv2	Don't you think so?	Ne misliš li tako?
Conv2	Do not be so serious	Ne budi tako ozbiljan/ Nemoj biti tako ozbiljan
Conv2	Do not give up	Ne odustaj
Conv2	Do not settle for less	Ne pristajte na manje
Conv2	Do you have any hobbies?	Imaš li kakav hobi?
Conv2	Do you have any idea about it?	Imate li kakvu ideju o tome?
Conv2	Everyone is happy	Svi su sretni
Conv2	Everyone seems pleased	Čini se da su svi zadovoljni
Conv2	For the first time in my life	Prvi put u životu
Conv2	For your own good	Za tvoje dobro
Conv2	He answered the question	Odgovorio je na pitanje
Conv2	How dare you (how dare you to say that)	Kako se usuđuješ (kako se usuđuješ to reći)
Conv2	How is life today?	Kakav je život danas?/ Kako je danas u životu?
Conv2	I am flattered	Polaskana sam
Conv2	I am happy with the decision	Zadovoljan sam odlukom
Conv2	I am not in the least concerned about that	Nisam ni najmanje zabrinut zbog toga
Conv2	I am not in the mood for that (I don't feel in the mood for that)	Nisam raspoložen za to (ne osjećam se raspoložen za to)
Conv2	I am not sure (I'm not sure)	Nisam siguran (nisam siguran)
Conv2	I am not sure about it (I'm not sure about it)	Nisam siguran u to (nisam siguran u to)
Conv2	I am not too sure	Nisam previše siguran
Conv2	I am not too happy about that	Nisam baš sretan zbog toga
Conv2	I can't believe i just did that	Ne mogu vjerovati da sam to upravo učinio
Conv2	I can't stand him	Ne podnosim ga
Conv2	i'd rather not	Radije ne bih
Conv2	I don't mean that (you don't mean that)	Ne mislim to (ne misliš to)
Conv2	I feel alright today	Danas se osjećam dobro
Conv2	I feel embarassed	Osjećam se posramljeno
Conv2	I found it	Našao sam to
Conv2	I have my doubts	Imam svoje sumnje
Conv2	I have never thought that	Nikad to nisam pomislio
Conv2	I have no idea what you are talking about	Nemam pojma o čemu pričaš
Conv2	I hope you are right	Nadam se da si u pravu
Conv2	I hope you don't mind (I hope you do not mind; I hope you do not find it a problem)	Nadam se da vam ne smeta (nadam se da vam ne smeta; nadam se da vam to ne predstavlja problem)
Conv2	I like to hear that	Volim to čuti
Conv2	I lost the match	Izgubio sam utakmicu
Conv2	I mean it (I am serious)	Mislim to (ozbiljan sam)
Conv2	I never had (it)	Nikad nisam imao (to)
Conv2	I never thought of that	Nikad mi to nije palo na pamet
Conv2	I know what you mean	Znam što misliš
Conv2	I should have known (from the start/ from the beginning)	Trebao sam znati (od početka/od početka)
Conv2	I told you so	Rekla sam ti
Conv2	I want you to do something for me	Želim da učiniš nešto za mene
Conv2	I will handle this (I'll handle this)	Riješit ću ovo (Rješit ću ovo)
Conv2	I will have a quiet time alone	Provest ću mirno vrijeme sama

Conv2	I will let you in on a little secret	Odat ću vam malu tajnu
Conv2	If you need me	Ako me trebaš
Conv2	If you need my help	Ako trebate moju pomoć
Conv2	In desperate need of	U očajničkoj potrebi
Conv2	In my best interest	U mom interesu
Conv2	Is it bothering you?	Smeta li ti?
Conv2	It could have been better	Moglo je i bolje
Conv2	It could have been worse	Moglo je biti i gore
Conv2	It doesn't justify it	Ne opravdava to
Conv2	It doesn't matter that much	Nije to toliko bitno
Conv2	It makes life much more easy (it makes life easier)	Čini život mnogo lakšim (čini život lakšim)
Conv2	It makes sense	Ima smisla
Conv2	It is lively here	Ovdje je živo
Conv2	It's my fault	To je moja krivnja
Conv2	It's not like that	To nije tako
Conv2	It is a bad idea	To je loša ideja
Conv2	It is a good idea	To je dobra ideja
Conv2	It is not a good idea	To nije dobra ideja
Conv2	It is not meant to be	Nije suđeno da bude
Conv2	It is not my fault	Nije moja krivica
Conv2	It is not my thing	To nije moja stvar
Conv2	It is really amazing (it is really fantastic)	Stvarno je nevjerojatno (stvarno je fantastično)
Conv2	It is what it is	Tako je kako je
Conv2	It points to	Ukazuje na
Conv2	It wasn't me	Nisam to bio ja
Conv2	It wasn't your fault	Nisi ti kriv
Conv2	I need it now	Treba mi sada
Conv2	I owe you	Dugujem ti
Conv2	I owe you one	Dužnik sam ti
Conv2	I thought you would never ask	Mislio sam da nikad nećeš pitati
Conv2	I would like to ask you something	Nešto bih te pitao/ Htio bih te nešto zamoliti
Conv2	I would say so	Rekao bih da je tako
Conv2	I'll say	Ja ću reći
Conv2	It is a pretty good idea	To je prilično dobra ideja
Conv2	It's not what i want (that's not what I want)	To nije ono što želim (to nije ono što želim)
Conv2	It's not what you think	Nije ono što mislite
Conv2	It is relaxing music that is emotionally and spiritually uplifting, relaxing, calming, and mentally invigorating.	To je opuštajuća glazba koja emocionalno i duhovno podiže, opušta, umiruje i mentalno okrepljuje.
Conv2	It touches on the essentials	Dotiče se bitnog
Conv2	It was a nice experience	Bilo je to lijepo iskustvo
Conv2	In one's own time (in your own time)	U svoje vrijeme (u svoje vrijeme)
Conv2	It is my turn (i'm up: you are up)	Ja sam na redu (ja sam ustao: ti si ustao)
Conv2	Let it be	Neka bude
Conv2	Let me know what you think	Javi mi što misliš
Conv2	Let's have a fun time together (let's have a lively time together)	Zabavimo se zajedno (zabavimo se zajedno živahno)
Conv2	Look on your face (the look on your face)	Pogledaj svoje lice (izraz lica)
Conv2	Never been better	Nikad bolje
Conv2	Nobody seems to know	Čini se da nitko ne zna

Conv2	Not everything is as it seems	Nije sve onako kako se čini
Conv2	Not happening (it is not gonna happen)	Ne događa se (neće se dogoditi)
Conv2	Not quite right	Ne baš točno
Conv2	Not understanding (does not understand)	Ne razumije (ne razumije)
Conv2	Not wanting to understand (does not want to understand)	Ne želi razumjeti (ne želi razumjeti)
Conv2	Please say something	Molim te reci nešto
Conv2	Repeat after me	Ponavljaj za mnom
Conv2	Slow to comprehend	Sporo za shvaćanje
Conv2	So that is a no then? (so that's a no then?)	Dakle, to je onda ne? (pa to je onda ne?)
Conv2	Something bothers me	Nešto me muči
Conv2	Something feels wrong (something feels odd; something feels not (quite) right)	Nešto nije u redu (nešto je čudno; nešto nije (sasvim) dobro)
Conv2	Something like that	Nešto kao to
Conv2	Sometimes she doesn't take his feelings into account at all	Ponekad ona uopće ne uzima u obzir njegove osjećaje
Conv2	That explains!	To objašnjava!
Conv2	That's the point	To je bit
Conv2	That would be great	To bi bilo odlično
Conv2	That is a book	To je knjiga
Conv2	The best i've heard	Najbolje što sam čuo
Conv2	The worst i've seen	Najgore što sam vidio
Conv2	The things you didn't do (the things you did not do)	Stvari koje nisi učinio (stvari koje nisi učinio)
Conv2	The whole point	Cijela poanta
Conv2	There is a story behind it	Postoji priča iza toga
Conv2	There is always hope	Uvijek ima nade
Conv2	There is more	Ima toga još
Conv2	Things can change	Stvari se mogu promijeniti
Conv2	This is it	To je to
Conv2	This is this and that is that	Ovo je to i to je to
Conv2	You are annoying me (you are irritating me)	Nerviraš me (nerviraš me)
Conv2	You know i love you	Znaš da te volim
Conv2	You must not let it get the better of you	Ne smijete dopustiti da vas to nadvlada
Conv2	You should know	Trebate znati
Conv2	Wait until the end	Sačekaj do kraja
Conv2	We can talk well about this topic	Možemo dobro razgovarati o ovoj temi
Conv2	What are you thinking?	O čemu razmišljaš?
Conv2	What are you thinking about?	O cemu razmisljas?
Conv2	What can i say?	Što da kažem?
Conv2	What do you like most about it?	Što vam se kod njega najviše sviđa?
Conv2	What do you mean?	Što misliš?
Conv2	What do you say?	Što kažeš?
Conv2	What do you think about politics?	Što ti misliš o politici?/ Što mislite o politici?
Conv2	What I have said I have said (what I have said remains)	Što sam rekao, rekao sam (ono što sam rekao ostaje)
Conv2	What have we got here?	Što imamo ovdje?
Conv2	What have you done?	Što si učinio?
Conv2	What have you got?	Što imaš?
Conv2	What have you got there?	Što imaš tamo?

Conv2	What is bothering you?	Što te muči?
Conv2	What have you been doing?	Što si radio?
Conv2	What is that?	Što je to?
Conv2	What is your opinion about it?	Koje je vaše mišljenje o tome?
Conv2	What time is it?	Koliko je sati?
Conv2	Got the time?	Imaš li vremena?
Conv2	What's going on?	Što se događa?
Conv2	What's your take?	Što mislite?
Conv2	What is your least favourite thing to do?	Što najmanje volite raditi?
Conv2	What is your opinion about ...	Koje je vaše mišljenje o...
Conv2	What makes you think that?	Zašto to misliš?
Conv2	What were you thinking?	Što si mislio?/ O čemu ste razmišljali?/ O čemu ste razmišljali?
Conv2	What would really help right now is ...	Ono što bi sada stvarno pomoglo je...
Conv2	What's your point?	Što želite reći?
Conv2	Where is the bathroom? (where is the toilet?)	Gdje je kupaonica? (gdje je zahod?)
Conv2	Which do you like more, cats or dogs?	Što više volite, mačke ili psi?
Conv2	Which do you think is better, cars or bikes?	Što mislite, što je bolje, automobili ili bicikli?
Conv2	Why did you lie?	Zašto si lagao?
Conv2	Why do you say that?	Zašto to govoriš?
Conv2	With all due respect	S dužnim poštovanjem
Conv2	With utmost respect	S punim poštovanjem
Conv2	You'd better (you'd better do)	Bilo bi ti bolje (bolje bi ti bilo)
Conv2	You better have a good reason (you'd better have a good reason)	Bolje da imaš dobar razlog (bolje da imaš dobar razlog)
Conv2	You have changed lately (you have been changing lately)	Promijenio si se u posljednje vrijeme (mijenjao si se u posljednje vrijeme)
Conv2	Your secret is safe with me	Tvoja tajna je sigurna sa mnom
Activity	Are you going to the dance event?	Idete li na plesni događaj?
Activity	Do not do it	Nemoj to učiniti
Activity	Do not do it anymore	Nemoj više/ Nemojte to više činiti
Activity	He threw the ball	Bacio je loptu
Activity	How did you do that?	Kako ti je to uspjelo?
Activity	How is this possible? (How is this even possible at all?)	Kako je ovo moguće? (Kako je to uopće moguće?)
Activity	How will we do it?	Kako ćemo to učiniti?
Activity	I am almost done	Skoro sam gotov
Activity	I am going to start something new	Započet ću nešto novo
Activity	I was happy to do it	Bio sam sretan što sam to učinio
Activity	I watch TV	Gledam TV/ gledam televiziju
Activity	It acts as a lightning rod	Djeluje kao gromobran
Activity	It's quite a feat	To je pravi podvig
Activity	It is safe	Sigurno je
Activity	It is worth the effort	Vrijedi truda
Activity	Keep trying (try again; try again and again)	Nastavi pokušavati (pokušaj ponovno; pokušaj ponovno i ponovno)
Activity	No longer needed (not needed anymore)	Više nije potrebno (više nije potrebno)
Activity	She wrapped the present	Zamotala je poklon
Activity	So much to do	Toliko toga za napraviti

Activity	To repair the car	Za popravak automobila
Activity	What activity can you do over there?	Koju aktivnost možete raditi tamo?
Activity	What can I do abouf it?	Što mogu učiniti u vezi s tim?
Activity	What is in it for me?	Što ja imam od toga?
Activity	What makes you truly happy	Što te čini istinski sretnim
Activity	What's that noise?	Kakva je to buka?
Activity	What's the deal with that?	Što je s tim?
Activity	Why would he do that?	Zašto bi to učinio?
Activity	You have ruined it	Upropastio si ga
Office	Am i interrupting something?	Prekidam li nešto?
Office	Because I think it could be a bit more consistent	Jer mislim da bi moglo biti malo dosljednije/ Zato što mislim da bi to moglo biti malo dosljednije
Office	Continue with your work please	Nastavite sa svojim radom, molim vas
Office	He often talks about work	Često govori o poslu
Office	I am off to work (i am going to work)	Idem na posao (idem na posao)
Office	I am on time (I am in time (for…))	Stigao sam na vrijeme (Stigao sam na vrijeme (za...))
Office	I am waiting for an answer	čekam odgovor
Office	I do the work	Ja radim posao
Office	I expect it very soon	Očekujem ga vrlo brzo
Office	I will check (polite; humble)	Provjerit ću (ljubazan; ponizan)
Office	I will let you to it	Pustit ću te do toga
Office	I would like to receive a reply	Želio bih dobiti odgovor
Office	I worked 4 days ago at the office in Amsterdam	Radio sam prije 4 dana u uredu u Amsterdamu
Office	If I understand correctly,	Ako dobro razumijem,/ Ako sam dobro shvatio, * (If I understood correctly)
Office	It is easy to make a mistake	Lako je pogriješiti/ Pogriješiti je lako
Office	It's just business	To je samo posao
Office	Please check (can you check?) (polite, humble)	Možeš li provjeriti? (ljubazan, skroman)
Office	Please come and join us (you are cordially invited to participate)	Dođite i pridružite nam se/ Molimo dođite i pridružite nam se (srdačno ste pozvani da sudjelujete/ srdačno ste pozvani na sudjelovanje)
Office	Please join us (can you join us?)	Pridružite nam se/ Molimo vas da nam se pridružite (možete li nam se pridružiti?)
Office	There is an event at work for my colleague's birthday	Na poslu je događaj za rođendan moje kolegice
Office	To do (we are doing) * (humble)	Učiniti (činimo) * (skromno)
Office	To receive a favour (to receive help; when requesting help or assistance)	Dobiti uslugu (dobiti pomoć; kada se traži pomoć ili pomoć)
Office	We are looking forward to your reply	Radujemo se vašem odgovoru/ Veselimo se Vašem odgovoru
Office	We are waiting for you	Cekamo te/ Čekamo vas
Office	We will deliver as follows, so please check it	Isporučit ćemo kako slijedi, stoga provjerite
Office	What do you like most about your job?	Što najviše volite u svom poslu?
Office	What's the problem?	U čemu je problem?
Office	With all my might (with all my strength)	Svom svojom snagom (svom svojom snagom)
Office	With your permission	S vašim dopuštenjem
Other	What did you study?	Što ste studirali?
Other	I learned Spanish in high school	Španjolski sam naučio u srednjoj školi

Other	I studied it science in college	Studirao sam to znanost na koledžu
Other	Where did you go for holidays?	Gdje ste išli na odmor?
Other	The last time i went to France	Zadnji put sam bio u Francuskoj
Other	The next time i will go to Japan	Sljedeći put ću ići u Japan
Other	We travel from Amsterdam to Paris	Putujemo iz Amsterdama u Pariz
Other	When will you leave for the trip?	Kada ćete krenuti na put?
Other	I will depart next week and arrive two days later	Otići ću sljedeći tjedan i stići ću dva dana kasnije
Other	How did you meet?	Kako ste se upoznali?
Other	We went to the lake together by bike	Išli smo zajedno na jezero biciklom
Other	I am looking forward to meeting you again	Radujem se ponovnom susretu s tobom
Other	What is better, the morning, afternoon or evening?	Što je bolje, jutro, popodne ili večer?
Other	I will just visit from nine to five	Posjetit ću samo od devet do pet
Other	We already left today	Danas smo već krenuli
Other	I will also bring a friend	Dovest ću i prijatelja
Other	What happened? I sent you a letter last week, did you receive it?	Što se dogodilo? Poslao sam ti pismo prošli tjedan, jesi li ga primio?
Other	I want to give you a small present. it's surprise	Želim ti dati mali poklon. to je iznenađenje
Other	I hope you can take it and enjoy it much	Nadam se da ćete ga moći prihvatiti i uživati u njemu
Other	It cost some money but the price was low and not high	Koštalo je nešto novca, ali cijena je bila niska i ne visoka
Other	There are many things. There is no right or wrong, that is correct	Ima svašta. Nema ispravnog ili krivog, to je točno
Other	I will go to bed now; i am tired and need to sleep	Sad ću ići u krevet; umorna sam i moram spavati
Other	It is quiet in the night. It is quite sad and depressive. It is good for healing	Tiho je u noći. Prilično je tužno i depresivno. Dobar je za liječenje
Other	The night passed	Prošla je noć
Other	As straight as a candle	Prav kao svijeća
Other	Because i searched for a new job and found one in the city of Amsterdam	Zato što sam tražio novi posao i našao sam ga u gradu Amsterdamu
Other	Can i sit here? i'd rather stand	Mogu li sjesti ovdje? radije bih stajao
Other	Can you turn on the lights? it is getting dark inside the house. however, the sun is still shining outside the house	Možete li upaliti svjetla? u kući se smračilo. međutim, sunce još sja izvan kuće
Other	Do me a favour, will you?	Učini mi uslugu, hoćeš li?
Other	Free the slave	Oslobodite robinju
Other	He often goes to the restaurant but only sometimes to the library	Često ide u restoran, ali samo ponekad u knjižnicu
Other	I am hungry and would like to eat a meal though. You can certainly eat and drink here tomorrow	Gladan sam i ipak bih želio nešto pojesti. Sutra sigurno ovdje možete jesti i piti
Other	I am interested in this new hobby, only i am afraid that i have no time	Zanima me ovaj novi hobi, samo se bojim da nemam vremena
Other	I am very happy because things are going quite well	Jako sam sretan jer stvari idu sasvim dobro

Other	I do not believe that and i do not agree. I hope everything will go well and that everone will be fine and healthy	Ja u to ne vjerujem i ne slažem se. Nadam se da će sve proći u redu i da će svi biti dobro i zdravi
Other	I do not exactly agree	Ne slažem se baš
Other	I don't fall for that (I don't buy that)	Ne padam na to (ne kupujem to)
Other	i have to manage the finances. they do not give a discount at the store. if that is so, we can share goods together	moram upravljati financijama. u trgovini ne daju popust. ako je tako, možemo zajedno dijeliti dobra
Other	I must go so i will leave now	Moram ići pa ću sada otići
Other	I should clean the house and do the groceries. I have to repair my bike also	Trebala bih pospremiti kuću i nabaviti namirnice. I ja moram popraviti svoj bicikl
Other	I was surprised that he still did not come	Čudilo me da još uvijek nije došao
Other	I would like to buy a house near the sea	Htio bih kupiti kuću blizu mora
Other	Is everything alright? something is missing. We are lost in the forest. i check our map	Je li sve u redu? nešto nedostaje. Izgubljeni smo u šumi. provjerim našu kartu
Other	My body needs some rest. I have a slight headache. i train a lot weekly	Moje tijelo treba malo odmora. Imam laganu glavobolju. treniram puno tjedno
Other	Open the door en enter the shop. Close the window when you leave. there is a table near the chair	Otvorite vrata i uđite u trgovinu. Zatvorite prozor kad odlazite. blizu stolice je stol
Other	She is an artist and she makes paintings in her gallery every day	Ona je umjetnica i svaki dan slika u svojoj galeriji
Other	Something is not quite right (something is up)	Nešto nije u redu (nešto se sprema)
Other	The balcony has a very nice view with many plants and nature. The garden looks beautiful	Balkon ima vrlo lijep pogled s mnogo biljaka i prirode. Vrt izgleda prekrasno
Other	The real simon pure	Pravi simon čisti
Other	They are my parents and he is my wife's son	Oni su moji roditelji, a on je sin moje žene
Other	We feel quite happy about that	Osjećamo se prilično sretni zbog toga
Other	We go on the road now, what is the address, street, house number	Idemo sada na cestu, koja je adresa, ulica, kućni broj
Other	We have ten cats	Imamo deset mačaka
Other	What kind of food can you re recommend? No pork meat or shrimps, but i like chicken and lamb meat	Koju vrstu hrane možete preporučiti? Nema svinjetine i škampi, ali volim piletinu i janjetinu
Other	What would you like to drink or eat? I would like some coffee or tea please	Što biste htjeli popiti ili pojesti? Molim kavu ili čaj
Other	Who is that?	Tko je to?
Other	Why did you go there?	Zašto si išao tamo?

Notes & Language Specific related words/ expressions

Type	**English**	**Hrvatski**
Croatian	Priest = All + Bridegroom	Svecenik - Sve + Cenik
Croatian	Monk = Private + Nobody	Redovnik - Redov + Nik
Croatian	Dragonfly = Elf + Horse	Vilin konjic * (literally means: elf/ fairy cavalry/ sea horse)
Croatian	Plumber = Water + Installer	Vodoinstalater * (literally means 'water installer')

Croatian	Hitchhiker = 'Car stopper'	Autostoper
Croatian	Cash = Finished + Wine	Gotovina * (literally means 'finished wine' or 'done wine', which can be interpreted as something like produced wine gives the money)
Croatian	Purple = 'Loves/ Kisses + Honor'	Ljubičasta * (ljubi + časta)